
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1931

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Registrar-General's Department.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; *price Rs. 10.*

1932

**THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY**

q 315.48

C33c

1931

The person charging this material is responsible for its return on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

JUN 29 1968

L161—O-1096



THE
CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1931

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 23 1932
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE
REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

1932.

J. N. 17158 (2/32)

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1931	v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary)	B 1
Public Debt, 1930-31 (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary)	B 21
Accounts of the Ceylon Government Railway	C 2
Accounts of the Government Electrical Department	C 5
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D 1
Public Works	E 1
Irrigation Works	F 1
Legislation	G 1
Political Franchise	H 1
The Board of Ministers and the State Council	I 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1
Places of Worship	L 1
Education	M 1
Publications	N 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1
Imports and Exports	P 1
Shipping	Q 1
Production and Natural Resources	R 1
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S 1
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1
Crime	U 1
Hospital Returns	V 1
Lunatic Asylum	W 1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X 1
Meteorology	Y 1
Savings Banks and Cooperative Societies	Z 1
Railways	AA 1
Tramways	BB 1
Steamship Services	CC 1
Roads	DD 1
Motor Vehicles	EE 1
Canals	FF 1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Harbours	HH 1

7 315.48
C 33c
1931

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Acreages under the various crops ..	B 2	Labour ..	S 1
Agricultural Statistics ..	B 2	Land Revenue ..	B 6
Area of Ceylon ..	vi, K 1	Lands Granted and Sold ..	R 3
Area of each Province ..	K 1	Legislation ..	G 1
Arecanuts ..	B 2	Liabilities and Assets ..	B 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon ..	B 2	Live Stock : Number of ..	R 2
Banks ..	O 1	Loans : Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to ..	B 19
Births in Ceylon ..	vii	Loans made by the Government ..	B 14
Birth-Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2	Local Boards of Health and Improvement ..	D 5
Board of Ministers ..	I 1	Local Steamship Services ..	CC 7
Boards, Sanitary : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10	Lunatic Asylum ..	W 1
Cacao ..	B 2	Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ..	R 6
Canals ..	FF 1	Markets: Receipts, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10
Ceylon produce : Average market prices of ..	S 5	Marriage Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2
Ceylon produce exported : Value of ..	P 4	Meteorology ..	Y 1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions ..	X 1	Military and Shipping Population ..	vi
Chena Products ..	R 2	Mines, &c. ..	R 6
Cinnamon ..	R 2	Motor Vehicles ..	EE 1
Citronella ..	R 2	Municipalities ..	D 1
Coconuts ..	B 2	Navigation ..	vii, Q 1
Commerce, Foreign ..	vi, P 1	Paddy ..	B 2
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1930-31 ..	B 7	Palmyra ..	R 2
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1930-31 ..	B 5	Places of Worship ..	L 1
Consuls, Foreign ..	J 1	Political Franchise ..	H 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon ..	Z 1	Population and Vital Statistics ..	vi, vii, K 1
Councils ..	I 1	Postage Rates ..	GG 2
Councils, Urban District ..	D 2	Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Crops, Acreages under ..	B 2	Prices of Foodstuffs ..	S 1
Crime ..	U 1	Prisons and Prisoners ..	T 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures ..	O 1	Production and Natural Resources ..	B 1
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed ..	B 5	Publications ..	N 1
Deaths in Ceylon ..	vii	Public Debt ..	vi, B 21
Death-Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2	Public Works ..	E 1
Debt, Public ..	vi, B 21	Pupils ..	M 2
Debts of Local Bodies ..	D 2, D 4, D 7	Railway accounts ..	O 1
District Councils ..	D 2	Railways ..	AA 1
Duties ..	A 1	Receipts and Payments during 1930-31 ..	B 4
Duties, Index to ..	A 2	Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1931 ..	B 13
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils Teachers, and Expenditure) ..	M 1	Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual ..	B 8
Electrical Department accounts ..	C 4	Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ..	B 5
Emigration ..	K 2	Revenue of Ceylon ..	vi, B 1
Examinations ..	M 7	Revenue, Sources of ..	A 1
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of the Actual ..	B 10	Road Committees : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 8
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual and Estimated ..	B 7	Roads ..	DD 1
Expenditure of Ceylon ..	vi, B 1	Rubber ..	R 2
Expenditure: Recapitulation of ..	B 12	Sanitary Boards : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 10
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans ..	B 19	Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies ..	Z 1
Exports : Value of ..	vi, P 4 to P 9, P 13	Scholars ..	M 2
Fees ..	A 1	Schools ..	M 2
Finance ..	vi, B 1	Shipping ..	vii, Q 1
Fisheries, &c. ..	R 6	State Council ..	I 1
Foodstuffs, &c., Prices of ..	S 1	Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	vi
Foreign Commerce ..	vi, P 1	Steamship Services ..	CC 1
Foreign Consuls ..	J 1	Sugar cane ..	R 2
Franchise, Political ..	H 1	Surplus and Deficit Account, 1930-31 ..	B 2
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and ..	X 1	Taxes ..	A 1
Gansabhawas : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 9	Tea ..	R 2
Grains ..	R 2	Teachers ..	M 6
Harbours ..	HH 1	Technical Schools ..	M 11
Hospital Returns ..	V 1	Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Huwandiram : Revenue, Expenditure &c. ..	D 9	Tobacco ..	R 2
Immigration ..	K 2	Training Schools ..	M 10
Imports : Value of ..	vi, P 2, P 13	Tramways ..	BB 1
Index to Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue ..	A 2	University College ..	M 13
Industrial Schools ..	M 10	Urban District Councils ..	D 2
Institutions, Charitable and Friendly ..	X 1	Vegetables ..	R 2
Investments held by the Government of Ceylon ..	B 16	Vehicles, Motor ..	EE 1
Irrigation Works ..	F 1	Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 9
		Vital Statistics ..	vii, K 1
		Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c. ..	S 1
		Weights and Measures ..	O 2
		Works, Public ..	E 1
		Worship, Places of ..	L 1

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1885-1931	.. Facing Page vi
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years 1919-20 to 1930-31	.. At the end of Section B
3.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1912-1931 ..	.. Facing Page K 2
4.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1920-1931 ..	.. do.
5.	Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1920-1931 ..	.. do. P 2
6.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1918-1931 ..	.. do. P 4
7.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1918-1931	.. do. P 13
8.	Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1925-1931 ..	.. do. S 5
9.	Crime in Ceylon, 1910-1931	.. At the end of Section U
10.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1931	.. Facing Page Y 1
11.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall up to 1931, inclusive	.. do. Y 12

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

CEYLON
TO
SOUTH AFRICA

1900

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

JOHN J. & STROM LAMMIE
CEYLON CEMENT CO.

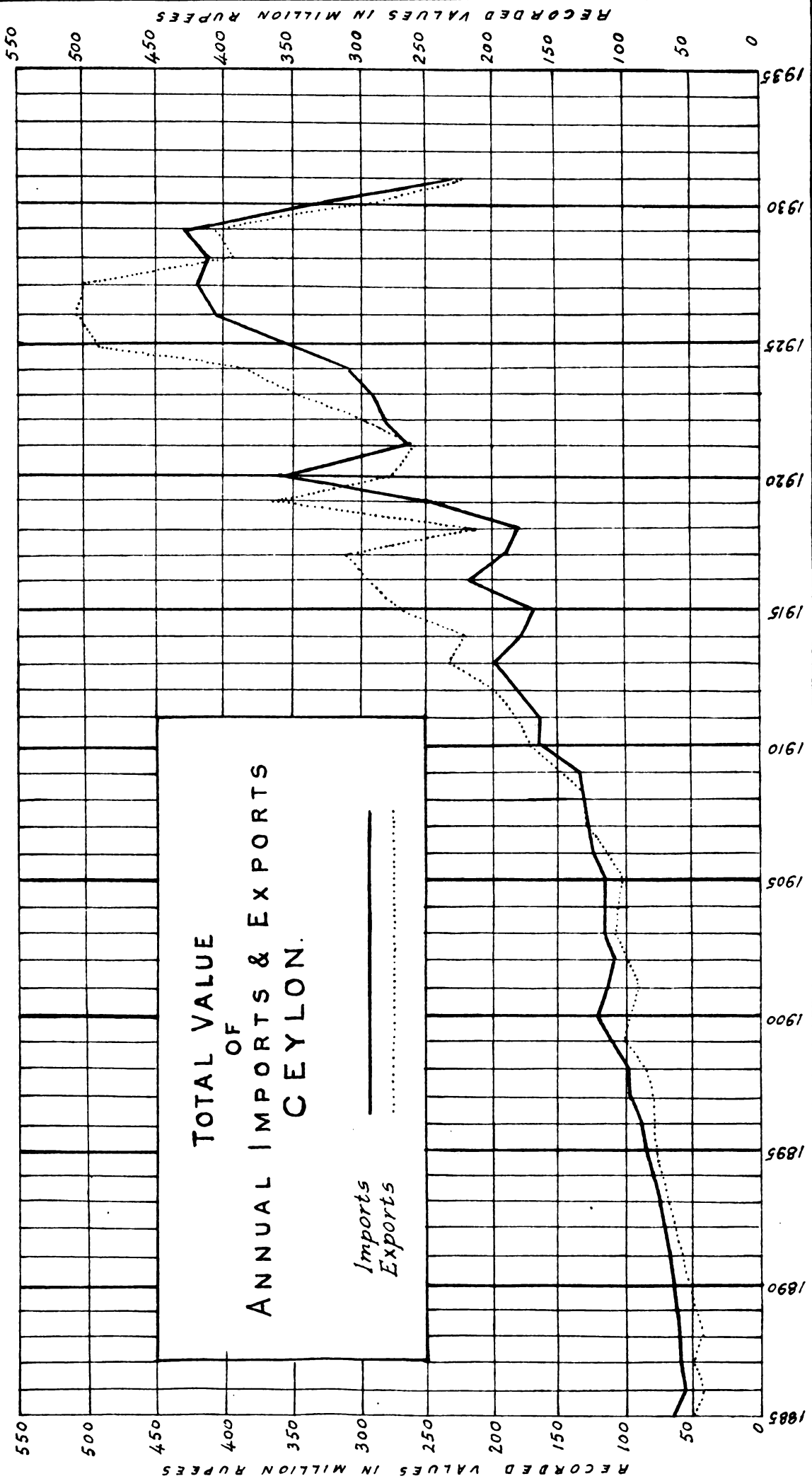
TO
SOLVAY DISTRICT

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

JOHN J. & STROM LILLIAN
CEYLON

1900

DIAGRAM No 1



Registrar General's Department

STATISTICAL VIEW
OF
THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1931.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.					
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1931.
Area*	25,331½					
Square miles						
Commerce, Foreign :						
Exports,† Total value of	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	310,171,163
Do. To United Kingdom	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	136,800,233
Do. To Other British Possessions	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	64,853,144
Do. To Foreign Countries	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	108,517,786
Do. Ceylon Produce	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	291,383,895
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	8,510,686
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	10,276,582
Imports,† Total value of	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	324,356,513
Do. From United Kingdom	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	63,619,104
Do. From Other British Possessions	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	169,550,768
Do. From Foreign Countries	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	91,186,641
Finance : ‡						
Expenditure	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	110,378,523
Public Debt : { Rupee	—	335,839·68	3,225,366·65	3,046,909·04	3,000,000	3,000,000
{ Sterling	£ 1,941,665·17s.	£ 2,510,759·1s. 4d.	£ 3,391,844·3s. 5d.	£ 5,935,100	£ 9,835,693·8s. 4d.	£ 15,639,693·8s. 4d.
Revenue : { Non-Taxation	5,257,834	7,486,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	42,186,770
{ Taxation 	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	68,740,093
{ Total	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	110,926,863
Population :						
Excluding Military and Shipping	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	—
Military and Shipping	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	—
						5,306,871
						5,677

Shipping :									
Cleared (Total)	..	4,518,662	2,830,021	4,470,963	7,458,843	6,685,379	12,401,598	11,913,813	
To United Kingdom	..	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188	1,055,286	1,725,041	1,727,027	
To Other Countries	..	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655	5,630,093	10,576,557	10,186,816	
British (Belonging to United Kingdom)	..	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453	4,444,643	7,061,000	6,841,353	
(Belonging to Colonies)	..	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056	84,048	68,859	62,702	
Foreign	..	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334	2,156,688	5,271,739	5,009,788	
Entered (Total)	..	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,557,607	7,467,921	6,643,420	12,531,341	12,116,050	
From United Kingdom	..	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863	944,250	1,980,409	1,747,143	
From Other Countries	..	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,757,403	6,266,058	5,699,170	10,610,872	10,368,907	
British (Belonging to United Kingdom)	..	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429	4,448,308	7,160,403	7,024,458	
(Belonging to Colonies)	..	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516	91,590	72,582	66,138	
Foreign	..	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976	2,103,522	5,358,356	5,025,454	
Vital Statistics :									
Births	..	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398	183,922	205,107	199,170	
Deaths	..	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380	140,749	133,709	117,453	

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.

See Diagram No. 1.

The financial year 1910-11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.

Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Island's Budget.

|| Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.

**TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES
OF REVENUE.**

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Chain Testing	A 18	Fees:—	
Consular Imports	A 5	Port Surgeon, Colombo	A 50
Cranes, Charges for use of	A 17	Public Officers	A 52
Customs Tariff	A 3	Quiet Possession, Certificate of	A 52
Documents, Registration of	A 33	Receivers of Wrecks	A 52
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of	A 18	Records in Courts, Binding	A 46
Domestic Servants	A 35	Saivors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 52
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo	A 8	Search and other, in the Land Registration Department	A 52
Dues leviable at all ports, except Colombo	A 11	Seizures by Customs Officers	A 52
Duties, Export	A 6	Shipping Officers	A 52
Duties, Import	A 3	Societies	A 53
Duties, Stamp:—		Surveyors' Licences, Testing Com- petency of Applicants for	A 53
Instruments	A 24	Trade Marks	A 53
Law Proceedings	A 28	Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled	A 54
Miscellaneous—		Vessels, Admeasurement of	A 45
Advocates and Proctors	A 32	Weights	A 54
Births and Deaths	A 32	Wrecks, Receivers of	A 52
Certificate of incumbrance, &c.	A 32	Fumigation of Vessels.. ..	A 18
Certificate of ownership	A 32	Graving Dock Charges	A 16
Companies	A 32	Harbour Dues:—	
Dentists	A 33	Export	A 11
Documents, Registration of	A 33	Import	A 9
Domestic Servants	A 35	Hire of Diver and Diving Gear	A 18
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 35	Hire of Tugs	A 15
Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 35	Import Duties	A 3
Inventions	A 35	Import Harbour Dues.. ..	A 9
Marriages	A 36	Imports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 6
Matrimonial Rights	A 36	Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 35
Motor Vehicles, Registration of	A 36	Inventions	A 35
Notaries	A 36	Licences:—	
Powers of Attorney	A 37	Auctioneers and Brokers	A 42
Proctors, Advocates and	A 32	Boats	A 42
Property entailed	A 37	Butchers	A 42
Testamentary Proceeding:	A 31	Cattle	A 42
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 35	Cocaine	A 42
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with, <i>see</i> Medical Services	A 49	Dogs	A 42
Export Duties	A 6	Elephants, <i>see</i> Game	A 42
Export Harbour Dues	A 11	Explosives	A 42
Exports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 7	Game	A 42
Fees:—		Gemming	A 42
Admeasurement of Vessels	A 45	Guns	A 42
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 46	Health, Public, Protection of	A 43
Animals imported	A 46	Liquor	A 43
Appraisement	A 46	Mining Declaration	A 44
Assessors, Nautical	A 46	Motor Vehicles	A 44
Binding Records in Courts	A 46	Pawnbrokers	A 44
Births, Deaths, and Marriages	A 46	Petroleum	A 45
Business Names, Registration of	A 47	Poisons	A 45
Cattle Branding	A 47	Surveyors'	A 45
Courts Officers	A 47	Vehicles	A 45
Deaths	A 46	Local Rates	A 38
Designs	A 47	Oil Facilities	A 18
Fiscals	A 48	Patent Slip Charges	A 16
Gunpowder Magazine	A 48	Pilotage	A 14
Headmen	A 48	Police Rates	A 38
Indian Immigrant Labourers	A 48	Port Dues	A 8
Joint Stock Companies	A 48	Sand Ballast	A 18
Judicial Work	A 48	Stamp Duties	A 24
Marriages	A 46	Timber, Royalty on	A 19
Masters and Mates	A 49	Tolls	A 37
Measures	A 54	Tugs, Hire of	A 15
Medical Services	A 49	Vessels, Fumigation of	A 18
Naturalization	A 51	Warehouse Rent	A 12
Nautical Assessors	A 46	Water, Supply of	A 18
Petroleum	A 51		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH
THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited or restricted (*vide* following tariff), are subject on first importation to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The “value” referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) “true wholesale market value” is defined as follows:—

(a) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(b) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Acid, acetic	..ad. v. 7½%
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives	..ad. v. 2½%
Arms:—	
Guns, single-barrel	..each 5 0
Guns, double-barrel	..each 10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	..each 2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	..each 4 50
Revolvers	..each 4 50
Rifles and carbines:—	
Single-barrel, without magazine	..each 5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine	..each 10 0
Double-barrel	..each 10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	..each 5 0
Other	..each 10 0
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors:—	..per gallon 0 45
Cement	..per cwt. 0 30
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other	..ad. v. 5½%
Caillies, dried	..per cwt. 1 25
Currants	..per cwt. 1 25
Dangerous petroleum, as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixtures of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car	..per gal. 0 50
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear	..ad. v. 2½%
Expanded metal	..ad. v. 2½%

	Duty. Rs. c.
Explosives, including percussion caps, fire-works, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated	..ad. v. 20%
Flour, wheat	..per cwt. 1 0
Gunpowder:—	
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	..per lb. 0 30
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware	..ad. v. 15%
Kerosene oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916 except dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887	..per gallon 0 16
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts	..ad. v. 2½%
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts	..ad. v. 2½%
Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose	
Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.	
Machine belting	..ad. v. 2½%
Machine tools	..ad. v. 2½%
Malt and hops imported for brewing	..ad. v. 2½%
Matches:—	
(1) In boxes containing not more than 75 matches	..per gross of boxes 2 0
(2) In boxes containing more than 75 matches, for every 25 matches, or part thereof in each box	..per gross of boxes 0 67
(3) Not in boxes	..per 1000 or part thereof 0 30
Splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making	..per 1000 or part thereof 0 8
Veneers, such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made from such veneers	..per 100 sets or boxes or part thereof 0 38
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated	..ad. v. 2½%

	Duty. Rs. c.		Duty. Rs. c.
Metals :—		All other brandy ..	..per proof gallon 22 0
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, and plates ..	..ad. v. 7½%	Geneva ..	..per proof gallon 22 0
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Gin ..	..per proof gallon 22 0
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars ad. v.	2½%	Rum ..	..per proof gallon 17 50
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Whisky where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit has been matured for not less than three years ..	..per proof gallon 17 50
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized ..	..ad. v. 2½%	All other whisky ..	..per proof gallon 22 0
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Unenumerated (excluding spirits denatured to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector) ..	..per proof gallon 17 50
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Other spirits being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely :—	
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Liqueurs and cordials ..	..per gallon 18 0
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized ad. v.	2½%	Unenumerated ..	..per gallon 18 0
Tin, sheets and plates ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Sugar .. { Refined and candy ..per cwt. 3 50	
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Tea .. { Unrefined and jaggery ..per cwt. 0 75	
			..per lb. 0 25
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :—		Textiles :—	
Wire nails ½-1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge) ad. v.	2½%	Cotton piece goods ..	..ad. v. 5½%
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Timber not prepared ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles, parts and accessories, excluding rubber tyres ..	..ad. v. 20%	Tobacco, manufactured ..	..per lb. 4 75
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors and trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, excluding rubber tyres ..	..ad. v. 12½%	Cigars ..	..per lb. 4 75
Oil, lubricating ..	..per gallon 0 20	Cigarettes and beedies ..	..per lb. 6 30
Onions ..	..per cwt. 0 20	Snuff ..	..per lb. 3 50
Paddy ..	..per cwt. 0 66	Hooka ..	..per lb. 2 0
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper ..	..ad. v. 2½%	Unmanufactured ..	..per lb. 2 0
Pepper, whole ..	..per cwt. 1 50	Wines :—	
Perfumed spirits ..	..ad. v. 30% or Rs. 30 per gallon (which ever produces the higher duty)	Sparkling ..	..per gallon 6 0
Playing cards ..	..ad. v. 20%	Other, in wood ..	..per gallon 3 0
Poonac, gingelly ..	..per cwt. 0 35	Other, in bottle ..	..per gallon 3 50
Potatoes ..	..per cwt. 0 40	All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth ..	..ad. v. 10%
Rice ..	..per cwt. 1 0		
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain ..	..per cwt. 0 50		
Salt, unrefined ..	..per cwt. 4 0		
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections ..	..ad. v. 7½%		
Soap, other than toilet, perfumed or medicated ..	..ad. v. 7½%		
Soda bisulphite ..	..ad. v. 7½%		
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer) for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 14 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 17·50.			
Brandy where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit is produced from the juice of the grape and has been matured for not less than three years ..	..per proof gallon 17 50		

Table of Exemption

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.
Aeroplanes, airships and parts.
Animals, living of all sorts.
Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against ankylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.
Artificial dentures.
Artificial limbs and eyes.
Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.
Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Cotton, raw, and kapok.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.
Curry stuffs, viz. :—
Coriander seed.
Cummin seed.
Fennel seed.
Garlic.
Mathe seed.
Tamarind.
Turmeric.
Other.
Drums for oil.
Earth and sand.
Exercise books in paper covers.
Explosives as follows :—
Blasting gunpowder.
Blasting gelatine.
Detonators.
Dynamite.
Fuse.
Gelignite.

Fish caught by a fishing vessel which is operating from a Ceylon Port and which has been duly registered at a port of registry in Ceylon.

Fish dried or salted.

Fish, Maldivian.

Fish ova, living.

Flowers, fresh.

Fruit (fresh), not in any way preserved.

Gunnies and gunny cloth.

Hides and skins, raw or salted.

Hoop iron, including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages.

Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical.

Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre.

Maps and charts.

Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.

Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.

Milk foods.

Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered.

Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—

Lead sheets, tea lead and foil, solder and soldering fluid.

Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.

Personal effects, other than spirits and tobacco, of soldiers and sailors who were British subjects and who lost their lives in the recent war.

Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.

Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.

Poppies imported for sale in aid of the Poppy Day Fund.

Postage stamps, used and unused.

Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.

Printed music.

Quinine.

Raw rubber.

Raw silk or cocoons.

Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.

Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.

Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.

Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.

Stones, unworked, and precious stones uncut and pearls uncut.

Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export.

Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.

Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies.

Wool, raw.

Works of art, namely, original oil paintings, original water colours, and original drawings.

Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 3 of 1927 as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty:—

(a) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon of the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose;

(b) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence;

(c) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon;

(d) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon.

(2) For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces in Ceylon" shall include any vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary as may be approved by the Governor by notification in the *Government Gazette*.

3. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty. Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

(2) The rebate shall be paid out of the duties received by the Collector of Customs, anything in section 16 of the Ordinance No. 17 of 1869 to the contrary notwithstanding.

(3) The certificate required by this section shall be in such form as the Principal Collector of Customs shall from time to time prescribe.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of May 8, 1931.

His Excellency the Governor, in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon", has been pleased to revoke the order under the said section specified in schedule III. hereof and to order that the grades of persons specified in paragraphs marked (a) in schedules I. and II. hereof be exempted from payment of Customs duty on the classes of goods specified in paragraphs marked (b) in the respective schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

(a) Grade of Persons: Consular Officers of all countries.

(b) Class of Goods: All goods imported for the official use of such consular officers.

SCHEDULE II.

(a) Grade of Persons: (1) Consuls-General, their families and suites of the following countries:—Argentina Republic, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Persia, Poland, Turkey, and United States of America.

(2) Consuls "de Carriere", their families and suites of the following countries:—Argentina Republic, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Persia, Turkey, and United States of America.

(3) Vice-Consuls "de Carriere", their families and suite, of the following countries:—China, Germany, Greece, Lithuania, Persia, Turkey, and United States of America.

(b) Class of Goods: Baggage and Personal effects on first arrival to take up appointment in the Island.

SCHEDULE III.

Order dated September 26, 1930 (*Gazette* No. 7,807, September 26, 1930).

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Notification of July 21, 1926.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100..	1 0

Authority : Notification of April 26, 1929.

Chanks (live) (<i>i.e.</i> , live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for <i>ad valorem</i> import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	25 0
Chanks (dead) (<i>i.e.</i> , dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for <i>ad valorem</i> import duty at Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	12 50
Chanks (inferior) (<i>i.e.</i> , "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks of whatever size and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. in circumference) ..	1,000 ..	5 0

Authority : Notification of July 31, 1931 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

2 Coconut, desiccated ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
3 Coconuts, fresh ..	.. 1,000 ..	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
4 Coconut oil ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
5 Copra ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

6 Elephants (not tuskers), royalty on ..	.. head ..	200 0
7 Elephants (tuskers), royalty on ..	.. head ..	300 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
8 Tea ..	.. lb. 100..	3 0

Authority : Notification of July 31, 1931.

9 Poonac coconut ..	.. — ..	Free
10 Rubber and rubber latex ..	.. lb. 100..	0 75
11 Whale oil—		
For quantities up to 4,000 barrels in one year ..	.. per barrel	1 0
For quantities in excess of 4,000 barrels in one year ..	.. per barrel	2 0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin, viz., false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine*, except by licence of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.*

6 *Infected cattle, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals* which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

c 9 Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).

d Condensed Milk which contains less than 81 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 9 per cent. of milk fat).

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

10 *Parts of articles, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such articles*, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

11. Japanese shaving brushes.

12. Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

13. Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

14 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority : Ordinance No. 5 of 1910 and No. 5 of 1914.

15 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

16 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority : Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

17 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

18 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority : Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

19 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

a Proceeds for the Coconut Research Scheme.

b Under special licence from the Governor. [See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).]

c Notification of September 16, 1927.

d Notification of April 24, 1931, under section 11A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1889.

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Customs Fumigatorium.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

(vi.) No person shall land or import coconut plants.

(vii.) No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of *Gossypium* from America except at the port of Colombo *via* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

(viii.) No person shall land or import seeds or plants of Hevea.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

20 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority : Notification of May 15, 1914.

21 *Horses*.—(a) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from overseas ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(b) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(c) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (a) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(d) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(e) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (a) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(f) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (c), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (e), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority : Notification of February 2, 1911.

(g) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority : Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

22 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

23 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923.

24 Seditious matter.

Authority : Notification of November, 12, 1926.

25 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority : Notification of June 15, 1925.

26 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

27 Obscene publications.

a 28 Manufactured fireworks containing aluminium powder with any oxygen-carrier, or containing chlorate of potash with sulphur or a sulphide with or without any matter, shall not be imported, unloaded, or landed.

b Chinese crackers which contain explosives of such composition, or in such quantity, as in the opinion of the Collector of Customs renders them dangerous.

c 29 Cattle for the purpose of slaughter from any Asiatic or African port except on a licence previously obtained from the Government Veterinary Surgeon.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS

Authority : Proclamation of October 15, 1931, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Hides and horns of the spotted deer and sambur until March 31, 1932, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds :—Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species; Orange Minevet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkola.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923

4 Kabaragoya (water lizard).

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

5 Obscene publications.

d6 The exportation from Ceylon of the articles specified in schedules hereto is subject to the limitations and conditions attached to each (see Notification of March 5, 1927).

Schedule A.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates :—

Explosives, other than industrial explosives.

Arms, ammunitions, and munitions of War, Military, and Naval Stores.

Schedule B.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to the whole of the continent of Africa, with the exception of Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Algeria, the Spanish Possessions in North Africa (except Ifni), Abyssinia, and of the Union of South Africa, together with the territory under its mandate, and of Southern Rhodesia. This zone also includes the adjacent islands which are situated within 100 marine miles from the coast thereof, and also Prince's Island (Principe) in the Bight of Biafra, St. Thomas (Sao Thome) Annobon and Socotra, but does not include the Spanish islands situated to the north of the parallel of 26° north latitude. The Arabian Peninsula, Gwadar, Syria, and Lebanon, Palestine and Transjordan, and Irak. Maritime zone, which includes the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf, and the Gulf of Omar, and is bounded by a line drawn from and following the latitude of Cape Guardafui to the point of intersection with longitude 57° east of Greenwich and proceeding thence direct to the point at which the eastern frontier of Gwadar meets the sea.

Ammunition.

Firearms.

a Notification of December 20, 1927 under Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

b Resolution of December 5, 1930 under section 11A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869.

c Notification of January 3, 1929 under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909.

d Notification of March 5, 1927 under Ordinance No. 19 of 1914

PORT DUES.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

Authority.

- (a) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.
- (b) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port.
- (c) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

Up to	50 tons nett	100 tons nett	Rs.	a.
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett	..	3 75
"	100	150	..	7 50
"	150	200	..	11 25
"	200	300	..	15 0
"	300	400	..	30 0
"	400	500	..	40 0
"	500	700	..	50 0
"	700	900	..	68 75
"	900	1,100	..	87 50
"	1,100	1,300	..	106 25
"	1,300	1,500	..	125 0
"	1,500	1,750	..	143 75
"	1,750	2,000	..	162 50
"	2,000	2,250	..	181 25
"	2,250	2,500	..	200 0
"	2,500	3,000	..	218 75
"	3,000	3,500	..	237 50
"	3,500	4,000	..	256 25
"	4,000	4,500	..	287 50
"	4,500	5,000	..	318 75
"	5,000	5,500	..	350 0
"	5,500	6,000	..	387 50
"	6,000	6,500	..	437 50
"	6,500	7,000	..	500 0
"	7,000	7,500	..	562 50
"	7,500	8,000	..	625 0
"	8,000	8,500	..	687 50
"			..	750 0

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

- (1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

- (a) Coaling ;
- (b) Taking in water ;
- (c) Taking in provisions ;
- (d) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
- (e) Taking in or discharging mails ;
- (f) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
- (g) Discharging or taking in crews ;
- (h) Going into dock ;
- (i) Repairs ; and
- (j) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

- (2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

(3) Trawlers operating from a Ceylon port and duly registered at a port of Registry in Ceylon shall be allowed to compound for entering dues at Colombo for 12 months at 50 cents per ton of the registered tonnage.

(4) Vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided they carry out none but the following operations :—

- (a) Visual Signalling ;
- (b) Receiving Orders ;
- (c) Discharging sick and injured persons, their attendants, and families ; stowaways and persons over carried.

(5) Vessels halting outside the harbour, but within the limits of the port, which receive passengers on the written authority of the Collector of Customs and after examination by the Port Surgeon shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200. If any passengers are embarked contrary to this regulation the vessel shall be charged full entering dues.

(6) Vessels re-entering the harbour within 12 hours of their departure to discharge persons who have been overcarried shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided that they do not moor.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

- (a) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port without discharging or shipping cargo, either for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
- (b) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
- (c) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (c) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that sailing vessels or native craft of 300 tons of burthen and under shall be charged Rs. 5 for every day or part of a day as buoy rent.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.

32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transshipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.

Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

(5) Men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, shall be exempt from tonnage dues in respect of any cargo discharged or loaded which is exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Authority.

Ordinance No. 17
of 1922 and
Notification of
November 8,
1928.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Imports.)

Description.	Rates. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	.. each 0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	.. each 0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. each 0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	.. each 0 5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	.. each 0 10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	.. each 0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	.. — 0 5

Ordinance No. 17
of 1922 and
Notification of
November 8,
1928.

		Rates Rs. c.	Authority.
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids weighing $1\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. gross and under	.. each	0 10	
Do. over $1\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	.. each	0 20	
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	.. each	0 30	
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	.. each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	.. each	0 10	
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	.. each	0 15	
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	.. each	0 30	
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	.. each	0 40	
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	.. each	0 70	
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	.. each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	.. —	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.			
Bundles of staves	.. each	0 10	
Coir fibre, yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0 5	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	.. per ton	0 50	
Manure	.. per ton	0 50	
Kerosene oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk	.. per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	.. each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed	.. each	1 0	
Elephants	.. each	5 0	
Horses and ponies	.. each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules	.. each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	.. each	0 10	
Sheep and goats	.. each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged	.. each	1 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.			
All other goods not specified	.. per ton	0 50	

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4.* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transshipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

*Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notifications of January 29, 1923, and November 8, 1928.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from import harbour dues.

As amended by Ordinance No. 17, 1928.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Exports.)

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

	Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	0	1
Plumbago	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	0	10
Robbins of poonac	0	5

Authority. .

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal and liquid fuel for bunkers, Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes supplies, export cargo shut out and re-landed, stores for British and foreign men-of-war, and all goods which are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage shipped through the Baggage Office shall be exempted from export harbour dues.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton of the registered tonnage	50 cents
---	----------

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
Ships of 250 tons of burthen and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free
Private yachts, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid	Free
Vessels entering or leaving the port of Trincomalee solely on account of the Light-house services	Free

Ordinance No. 17
of 1922 and
Notification of
November 8,
1928.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.	Rate.	
	Rs.	c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under ..	.. each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross ..	.. each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof ..	.. —	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under ..	.. each	0 5
Do. Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet ..	.. each	0 10
Do. Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet ..	.. each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof ..	.. —	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids, weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under ..	.. each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt. ..	.. each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt. ..	.. each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..	.. each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof ..	.. —	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under ..	.. each	0 10
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons ..	.. each	0 15
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons ..	.. each	0 30
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons ..	.. each	0 40
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons ..	.. each	0 70
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons ..	.. each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof ..	.. —	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.		
Bundles of staves ..	.. each	0 10
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles ..	.. per cwt.	0 5
Pressed bales by measurement.		
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber ..	.. per ton	0 50
Manure ..	.. per ton	0 50
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed ..	.. each	2 50
Cycles, motor cycles, and side-cars for motor cycles, not packed ..	.. each	1 0
Elephants ..	.. each	5 0
Horses and ponies ..	.. each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules ..	.. each	1 0
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged ..	.. each	0 10
Sheep and goats ..	.. each	0 20
Cattle and calves and other animals, uncaged ..	.. each	1 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.		
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.		
All other goods not specified ..	.. per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recoverable for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna or from Jaffna to Kayts. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

(5)* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

*Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal and coke landed at the coal grounds, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosene oil in bulk, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927 as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from warehouse rent except as herein-after provided.

II.—BONDED WAREHOUSE RENT.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—EXPORTS.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions:—

<i>Description.</i>		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	.. each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	.. each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	.. each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	.. per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	.. each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett, for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	.. each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	.. each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	.. each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	.. each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0	10
Robbins of poonac	.. each	0	5

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, and Sundays and Customs holidays. After this period of three days they shall be liable to payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and the day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—LAKESIDE WAREHOUSE RENT (IN COLOMBO).

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

V.—CHARGES IN LIEU OF HARBOUR DUES AND WAREHOUSE RENT ON PASSENGERS' BAGGAGE LANDED AT OR SHIPPED FROM THE BAGGAGE OFFICE AT A PASSENGER JETTY.

Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable or non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing or shipped on the day of deposit from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty shall be free of rent and dues. All packages not so removed or shipped and all packages otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	.. Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	..100 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	..18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	..106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	..25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	..112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	..31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	..118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	..37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	..125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	..43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	..131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	..50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	..137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	..56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	..143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	..62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	..150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	..68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	..156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	..75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	..162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	..81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	..168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	..87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	..175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	..93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	..181 25
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	..187 50

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that men-of-war (British and foreign), British hired transports, and R. F. A. vessels flying the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge shall be exempt from pilotage charges.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

In addition to the above charges, a night fee of Rs. 20 is payable in respect of any ship, other than men-of-war and vessels not employing a pilot passing through either entrance inward or outward between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.

2. No vessel other than Ceylonese, Indian, or Maldivian sailing vessels shall enter, leave, or move within the harbour without having a pilot on board unless clear permission to do so has been given by the Master Attendant or some officer empowered by him to give such permission.

Ships which do not enter the Harbour but remain outside within Port Limits.

3. In the case of ships which call outside the Harbour but within Port limits for written orders, half pilotage dues shall be charged.

4. Passengers booked for the Port shall not be landed from outside the Harbour. A vessel may, however, without entering the Harbour, land sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways or persons overcarried from other ports, provided that she signals the purpose for which she proposes to halt and land such persons. Arrangements will then be made for the Port Surgeon to go outside the Harbour, board the vessel, and at his discretion authorize the landing. The fees to be charged in such cases shall be half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

A vessel which, without entering the harbour, lands sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports, shall be charged half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

5. If a ship re-enters the Harbour without mooring to land persons who have been overcarried from the Port, the vessel shall be charged half pilotage dues. If the overcarried persons are transferred to a pilot launch outside the Harbour, the vessel shall be charged launch hire only.

All vessels entering the port of Galle shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	.. Nil	Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	..105 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	.. 60 0	Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	..112 50
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	.. 67 50	Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	..120 0
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	.. 75 0	Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	..127 50
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	.. 82 50	Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	..135 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	.. 90 0	Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	..142 50
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	.. 97 50	Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	..150 0

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 7·50 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rates in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1923.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and August 24, 1923.

Proclamation of August 24, 1928.

Proclamation of January 27, 1927.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

- One anchor and chain cable for one day or part of a day, Rs. 25.
One anchor and chain cable for two days, Rs. 18 per diem.
One anchor and chain cable for three or more days, Rs. 15 per diem.

Proclamation of
October 17,
1928.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of
September 11,
1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

For Work inside the Harbour.

(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour ..	.. No charge, (included in pilotage charges).
(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the Harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..	Rs. c. 50 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	12 50
(iii.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug ..	100 0
For the first hour or part thereof ..	50 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	12 50

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For Work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..	100 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	25 0
(v.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug ..	100 0
For the first hour or part thereof ..	100 0
For each subsequent hour or part thereof ..	25 0

Miscellaneous.

(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.	
(vii.) Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof ..	18 75
(viii.) Water at the rate of ..	2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(a) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(b) For the purpose of assessing these charges a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

2. Charges for the use of the Government tug "Hercules."

For Work inside the Harbour.

(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour ..	.. No charge (included in pilotage charges).
(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..	Rs. c. 80 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	20 0
(iii.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug ..	160 0
For the first hour or part thereof ..	80 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	20 0

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For Work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..	160 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	40 0
(v.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug ..	160 0
For the first hour or part thereof ..	160 0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	40 0

Miscellaneous.

Rs. c.

- (vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.
- (vii.) Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof
- (viii.) Water at the rate of

30 0
2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(a) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £70,000, and the policy deposited with the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission. All tackle, stores, and equipment lost or damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(b) For the purpose of assessing these charges the tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

I. (a) For the use of the Graving Dock :

For the first twenty-four hours :—

	Rs.	c.
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof ..	72	50
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75

- (b) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights

300 0

(c) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—

(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0
(2) Charge for electric current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0
(3) Charge for electric current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5	0
(4) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0
(5) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less ..	50	0

(d) For the use of the Guide Pier :—

- (1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking or discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk, $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per ton.
- (2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier .. 2 0

After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charge (c) (3) or (4), as the case may be.

Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.

All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Notification of
May 15, 1919,
as amended
by those of
September 30,
1922, January
29, 1923,
October 27,
1924, Decem-
ber 22, 1925,
March 23,
1927, and
October 10,
1927.

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

III. After 20 days the Superintendent reserves to himself the right to increase the daily charge up to any sum not exceeding Rs. 725.

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

Rs. c.

A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50
Minimum charge per day (minimum period two days)	312	50
B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—		
For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof	125	0
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons, with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross ..	125	0
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage	250	0
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0
Minimum charge	375	0

Notification of
September 30,
1922, as
amended by
Notifications
of March 23,
1927, and
October 10,
1927.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel

Rs. c.
625 0

E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.

Notification of
September 30,
1922, as amended
by Notifications
of March 23, 1927,
and October 10,
1927.

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	Electric ; Portable	4 tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	..
E 2	Electric ; Fixed	2 tons	King's Jetty, East side	..
E 3	Electric ; Portable	4 tons	Kochchikade North Jetty	..
E 4	Electric ; Fixed	2 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty, East side	..
E 5	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	..
E 6	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	..
E 7	Do.	2 tons	do.	..
E 8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade South Jetty	..
E 9	Electric ; Travelling	30 cwt.	Delft area, quay wall	..
E 10	Do.	30 cwt.	do.	..
E 11	Electric ; Fixed	3 tons	Baghdad area, quay wall	..
E 12	Electric ; Travelling	2½ tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	..
S 1	Steam ; Travelling	2 tons	Quay wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	..
S 2	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	..
S 3	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade South Jetty	..
S 5	Do.	3 tons	Chalmers quay	..
S 9	Do.	2½ tons	Canal Bank, Delft area	..
S 10	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	..
S 11	Do.	2½ tons	Quay wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	..
S 13	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	..
S 14	Do.	2½ tons	do.	..
S 18	Do.	2½ tons	Between King's and Prince of Wales' Jetties	..
S 19	Do.	12 tons	Graving Dock	..
S 23	Do.	5 tons	Lotus road area	..
S 25	Do.	10 tons	Wharf Station	..
S 29	Do.	8 tons	do.	..
S 30	Do.	5 tons	Kochchikade Timber Landing area	..
S 31	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	..
S 32	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers quay	..
S 33	Do.	2 tons	Between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	..
S 34	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	..
S 35	Do.	2 tons	do.	..
S 36	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	..
S 37	Do.	2 tons	Between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	..
S 38	Do.	2 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty, East side	..
S 39	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales' Jetty and Sydney Jetties	..
S 40	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers quay	..
H 2	Fixed Hand	2 tons	South Canal Bank near "Observer" building	Free
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Jetty	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	Delft Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	3 tons	do.	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad area	do.
H 16	Do.	5 tons	Customs Yard	do.
H 17	Do.	5 tons	Wharf Station	do.
H 20	Elephant Hand	8 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty	..
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	..

Metal bars,
tubes, sheets,
and shapes,
&c., loose or
in bundles,
10 cents per
lift. Other
cargo, 4 cents
per lift.

Rs. 12-50 per lift
or Rs. 60 per day
or part of a day.
Metal bars, tubes, and
shapes, &c., loose or
in bundles, 10 cents
per lift. Other
cargo, 4 cents per
lift.
Rs. 10 per lift or
Rs 50 per day

Metal bars,
tubes, and
shapes, &c.,
loose or in
bundles, 10
cents per lift.
Other cargo, 4
cents per lift.

Rs. 3 per lift and
Rs. 2 per hour
if ordered and
not used
do.

Cranes available for Special Purposes.				
No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
				Rs. 25 for first lift and Rs. 2 per ton for any subsequent lift on same day with a maximum charge of Rs. 25 and a minimum charge of Rs. 6 per lift
	Steam Jib Crane	.. 35 tons	.. Guide Pier. Graving Dock..	..
	Steam Block Loading Titan crane	.. 33 tons	.. Block Jetty ..	..
	Steam ; Derrick	.. 10 tons	.. Graving Dock ..	.. Rs. 10 per lift or Rs. 50 per day
S 26	.. Steam ; Travelling	.. 10 tons	.. Between Harbour Works and Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift or Rs. 50 per day
S 28	.. Do.	.. 10 tons	.. do.	.. do.
	Mobile Crane	.. 3½ tons	.. Customs areas ..	.. 4 cents per lift
Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33½ per cent. in excess of the above charges.				
(2) A charge of Re. 1 per hour will be recovered in the case of each steam crane ordered but standing by without work being done.				
(3) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge will be made.				
(4) Cranes cannot be held indefinitely for an applicant if another applicant is able to use the crane before the first applicant's material arrives for handling.				

DIVING CHARGES.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear :—

	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	..	75 0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	..	112 50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	..	112 50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	..	15 0
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per trip	..	10 0
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies charged for at 50 per cent. above departmental rates.		

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour or part thereof	..	20 0
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours	..	4 0
Each shift of hose during fumigation	..	15 0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6.50 per 1,000 gallons

Fresh water is also supplied by boat companies to vessels at their moorings at an average rate of Rs. 10 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs.	c.
Per cubic yard	..	2 25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for each test of chain of ¾ in. diameter and above.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

LOCOS, &c.

Charge for use of Loco : Rs. 10 per shunt plus 33½ per cent. for work done outside working hours. Charge for use of Wagons, Trolleys or Trucks : Rs. 5 each per day or part of a day.

OIL FACILITIES

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Facilities at Colombo :—

Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosene, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Rs. 2.20 per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.

Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.

Notification of March 20, 1928.

Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

TIMBER.

*Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c.,
under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.*

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of *Diospyros* may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood)	Mutirai	<i>Chloroxylon Swietenia</i>
Mahogany	—	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>
Nedun	—	<i>Pericopsis Mooniana</i>

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.50.

Hal-milla (Trinco Wood)	Chavandalai	<i>Berrya Ammonilla</i>
Kos (Jak)	Pila	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	<i>Tectona grandis</i>

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti	<i>Chickrassia tabularis</i>
Milla	Kaddamanakku	<i>Vitex altissima</i>
Na	Naka	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	<i>Terminalia Chebula</i>
Del, Bedi-del	Asinippila, Angilimaram	<i>Artocarpus nobilis</i>
Gan-mi	Malai Iluppai	<i>Bassia fulva</i>
Kina (hill country)	—	<i>Calophyllum Walkerii</i>
Kohomba (Margosa)	Vempu	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
Mi	Illupai	<i>Bassia longifolia</i>
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	<i>Mimusops Elengi</i>
Palu	Palai	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i>
Siyambala (Tamarind)	Puli	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>
Ubberiya	—	<i>Carallia calycina</i>
Wana-mi	Kaddiluppai	<i>Bassia neriifolia</i>
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavarana	<i>Alseodaphne semicarpifolia</i>

CLASS V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	—	<i>Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri</i>
Sapu (village), Hapu	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	<i>Michelia Champaca</i>
—	Uyil	<i>Albizia amara</i>

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Bu-hora	—	<i>Dipterocarpus hispidus</i>
Dambu, Damba	Nir-naval	<i>Eugenia gardneri</i>
Dambu, Damba (hill country)	—	<i>Eugenia assimilis</i>
Domba, Tel-domba	Punnai, Dommakottai	<i>Calophyllum Inophyllum</i>
Dombakina	—	<i>Calophyllum spectabile</i>
Dorana	—	<i>Dipterocarpus glandulosus</i>
Etuna	Chomuntiri	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>
Gammalu	Venkai	<i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>
Hora	—	<i>Dipterocarpus zeylanicus</i>
Kina (low country)	—	<i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i>
Kina (Uva country)	—	<i>Calophyllum cuneifolium</i>
Kosbada, Landittan	—	<i>Litsea tomentosum</i>
Kumbuk	Marutu	<i>Terminalia glabra</i>
Neralu Piyari	Perun-piyari	<i>Elaeodendron glaucum</i>
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	<i>Filicium decipiens</i>
Suriya (Tulip Tree)	Kavarachu, Puvarachu	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>
Suriya-mara, Huriyi	Ponnaimurankai	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
Tal	Panai	<i>Brassia flabelliformis</i>
Tawenna	—	<i>Cryptocarya membranacea</i>
—	Tumpalai	<i>Vatica obscura</i>
Wa, Aramana	Vakai	<i>Cassia siamea</i>
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta)	—	<i>Michelia nilagirica</i>
Walu-kina	—	<i>Calophyllum bracteatum</i>
Yakahalu	—	<i>Doona trapezifolia</i>

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

CLASS VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Dawu ..	Vekkalai ..	Anogeissus latifolia
Ehela ..	Tirukkantai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula
Gal-siyambala ..	Kaddu-puli ..	Dialium ovoideum
Hik ..	Odi ..	Odina Wodier
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia
Kolon ..	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu ..	Schleichera trijuga
Liyan, Liyangu ..	—	Homalium zeylanicum
Lunu-midella ..	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophloea
Mendora ..	—	Vatica Roxburghiana
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kiri-hembiliya ..	—	Palaquium grande
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	—	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora ..	—	Sunaptea scabriuscula
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchikuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum
Ratu-mihiriya ..	—	Adinandra lasiopetala
Wal-jambu ..	—	Eugenia aquea

CLASS VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu ..	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria
Alu-bo ..	—	Eugenia sylvestris
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	—	Eugenia operculata
Beli ..	Vilvam ..	Aegle Marmelos
Dawata ..	—	Carallia integerrima
Diya-na ..	—	Mesua Thwaitesii
Diya-para ..	—	Wormia triquetra
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma ..	Mangifera zeylanica
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	—	Eucalypti
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	—	Pometia eximia
Goda-kirilla ..	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia
Goda-para ..	Pasu, Punalai ..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai ..	Garcinia spicata
Grevillea (sp.) ..	—	—
Kahata ..	Kachaddai ..	Careya arborea
Magul-karanda ..	Punku ..	Pongamia glabra
Miwenna ..	Uluvintai ..	Polyalthea Korinti
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	—	Isonandra lanceolata
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	—	Ternstroemia japonica
Talan ..	—	Litsea Gardneri
Toona ..	—	Cedrela serrata

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

CLASS IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda ..	—	Camptosperma zeylanicum
Beraliya (Yakhalu in S. P.) ..	—	Doona cordifolia
Black Wattle (exotic) ..	—	Acacia Melanoxylon
Dik-wenna ..	Vidpani ..	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul ..	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum
Gal-mendora ..	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka ..	—	Garcinia Morella
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni
Hal ..	—	Vateria acuminata
Hal-mendora ..	—	Vatica affinis
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	—	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus
Helamba ..	—	Stephegyne tubulosa
Do. ..	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora
Ingini ..	Tetta ..	Strychnos potatorum
Kana-gona ..	—	Artocarpus Lakoocha
Karawu ..	—	Phyllanthus indicus
Keta-kala ..	Mul-venkai ..	Bridelia retusa
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu ..	—	Litsea zeylanica
Kudu-kurundu ..	—	Cinnamomum litseaefolium
Madol ..	—	Garcinia echinocarpa

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Maha-debara ..	.. Ilantai ..	.. Zizyphus jujuba
Mara ..	.. Kona, Valkari ..	.. Albizzia Lebbek
Meni-damba ..	.. — ..	.. Eugenia microcarpa
Muruta ..	.. — ..	.. Lagerstroemia Flos-reginæ
Pat-kala ..	.. — ..	.. Bridelia Moonii
Penela ..	.. Panalai, Neykkodan ..	.. Sapindus emarginatus
Pini-beraliya ..	.. — ..	.. Doona ovalifolia
Rat-beraliya ..	.. — ..	.. Hopea jucunda
Tammanna ..	.. Tampanai ..	.. Mischodon zeylanicus
Tembiliya ..	.. Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	.. Eugenia bracteata
Tiniya ..	.. — ..	.. Doona congestiflora
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	.. — ..	.. Lasianthera apicalis
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	.. — ..	.. Anisophyllea zeylanica
—	.. Udaivel, Kaludai ..	.. Acacia eburnea

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya ..	.. — ..	.. Lumnitzera racemosa
Bombu, Wal-bonbu ..	.. — ..	.. Symplocos spicata
Bora-daminiya ..	.. Taviddai ..	.. Grewia polygama
Bulu ..	.. Tanti ..	.. Terminalia belerica
Daminiya ..	.. Chaddachchi ..	.. Grewia tilioefolia
Dunu-madala ..	.. Padri ..	.. Stereospermum chelonoides
Elbedda ..	.. — ..	.. Meliosma simplicifolia
Embul-bakmi ..	.. Vellaikadampa ..	.. Anthocephalus cadamba
Hanapalanda ..	.. — ..	.. Terminalla parvifolia
Hingul ..	.. — ..	.. Amoora Rohituka
Honda-beraliya ..	.. — ..	.. Doona macrophylla
Imbul, Pulun-imbul ..	.. — ..	.. Ereodendron anfractuosum
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	.. — ..	.. Turpinia pomifera
Kara ..	.. Karai ..	.. Canthium parviflorum
Katu-kenda ..	.. — ..	.. Scolopia acuminata
Kirikon ..	.. Kanna-kompu ..	.. Aglaia Roxburghiana
Kitul ..	.. Tippilipana ..	.. Caryota urea
Kokatiya ..	.. — ..	.. Garcinia terpnophylla
Lunu-warana ..	.. Navala, Mavilankai ..	.. Crataeva Roxburghii
Maha-kuretiya ..	.. — ..	.. Eugenia lissophylla
Mediya ..	.. — ..	.. Hunteria corymbosa
Mendora ..	.. — ..	.. Hopea cordifolia
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	.. Nurai ..	.. Nephelium Longana
Punu-kera ..	.. — ..	.. Eugenia Neesiana
Ratu-wa ..	.. Vakai ..	.. Cassia marginata
Tumpat-kurundu ..	.. — ..	.. Limonia alata
—	.. Vella ..	.. Diplospora Dalzellii
Wal-munamal ..	.. — ..	.. Gironniera reticulata

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya ..	.. — ..	.. Gironniera subaequalis
Badulla ..	.. — ..	.. Semecarpus coriacea
Bombi, Bomi ..	.. Elumpurukki ..	.. Litsea chinensis
Bu-nuga ..	.. — ..	.. Ficus mysorensis
Bu-seru ..	.. Kolukkutti ..	.. Premna tomentosa
Gal-weralu ..	.. — ..	.. Elaeocarpus subvillosus
Kekala, Ipotta ..	.. — ..	.. Cyathocalyx zeylanicus
Kiripedda ..	.. — ..	.. — ..
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-	.. — ..	.. — ..
pinibaru ..	.. — ..	.. Memecylon rostratum
Maha-bulu-mora ..	.. — ..	.. Canarium brunneum
Maha-midi ..	.. Pachumullai ..	.. Tremna latifolia
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	.. Al ..	.. Ficus Benghalensis
Makulu ..	.. Makal ..	.. Hydnocarpus venenata
Malaboda ..	.. Palmanikam ..	.. Myristica laurifolia
—	.. Malaiparutti ..	.. Sterculia colorata
Maran Maranda ..	.. Marungi ..	.. Eugenia spicata
Mas-mora ..	.. — ..	.. Adenanthera bicolor
Midi ..	.. Eru-maimullai ..	.. Premna serratifolia
—	.. Mul-makil ..	.. Sideroxylon tomentosum

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Nava ..	—	<i>Sterculia balanghas</i>
Nebedda ..	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	<i>Vitex leucoxyton</i>
Nuga, Kosgona ..	—	<i>Ficus altissima</i>
Palatu ..	—	<i>Hernandia peltata</i>
Telambu ..	—	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>
Wal-mora ..	Kuma ..	<i>Glenies zeylanica</i>
Wal-waraka ..	Kakkaipalai	<i>Casearia esculenta</i>
Wel-aralu ..	—	<i>Ficus tomentosa</i>

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

	Rs.	c.	
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.) ..	0	30	per cart load
Bamboos (bata) ..	0	50	per 1,000
Bamboos (giant) ..	0	30	each
Bamboos (medium) ..	6	0	per 1,000
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S) ..	6	0	per 100
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)— <i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> ..	0	50	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)— <i>Rhizophora candelaria</i> ..			
(Mangrove) ..	28	0	..
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)— <i>Kokoona zeylanica</i> ..	1	0	..
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnayaram (T)— <i>Cassia auriculata</i> ..	1	0	..
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)— <i>Ventilago madraspatana</i> ..	1	0	..
Other barks ..	0	25	..
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land) ..	0	50	per 1,000
Canes (large) ..	15	0	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length
Canes (medium) ..	10	0	..
Canes (small) ..	5	0	..
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral) ..	0	10	per bushel
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (<i>Feronia elephantum</i>) ..	0	25	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)— <i>Sonneratia acida</i> ..	0	20	..
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)— <i>Nepheilum Longana</i> ..	0	50	per bushel
Fuel—			
Firewood ..	0	60	per cubic yard
Charcoal ..	1	0	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass ..	2	0	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth
Jungle creepers ..	0	10	per pingo load
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)— <i>Adhatoda vasica</i> ..	2	50	per boat load or
Batakola (S), (bamboo)— <i>Ochlandra stridula</i> ..	0	30	per cart load
Berukola (S)— <i>Agrostistachys longifolia</i> ..	0	5	per pingo load
Binkohamba (S)— <i>Munronia pumila</i> ..	0	5	..
Ferns ..	2	50	..
	2	0	per 100 bundles
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)— <i>Murraya Koenigii</i> ..	0	25	2 ft. in girth
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)— <i>Croton aromaticus</i> ..	0	10	per pingo load
Kota-dimbula (S)— <i>Ficus hispida</i> ..	0	15	..

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Leaves—		Rs.	a.	
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)— <i>Pongamia glabra</i>	..	2	0	.. per ton or boat load
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)— <i>Rocella Montaguei</i>	..	0	75	.. per cwt.
Migon-karapincha (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)— <i>Clausena indica</i>	..	2	0	.. per ton or boat load
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)— <i>Pavetta indica</i>	..	2	0	.. per ton
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)— <i>Cassia auriculata</i>	..	2	50	.. per boat load or
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)— <i>Cassia marginata</i>	..	0	30	.. per cart load
Tal (S), Talapatta (T)—Talipot	..	2	0	.. per ton or boat load
Limestone	..	0	2	.. per crude leaf
Nellu sticks	..	0	25	.. per ton or cart load
	..	1	0	.. per 50 head loads
Poles—				
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—				
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length ..	..	0	35	.. per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length ..	..	0	30	.. „
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length ..	..	0	20	.. „
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—				
(1) Over 15 ft. in length ..	..	7	50	.. per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length ..	..	5	0	.. „
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—				
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length ..	..	5	0	.. „
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—				
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length ..	..	5	0	.. „
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length	..	5	0	.. per 1,000
Rambuk Saccharam <i>Arundinaceum</i>	..	5	0	.. per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length
Resins—				
Dun (S)— <i>Doona zeylanica</i>	..	0	25	.. per lb.
Hal (S)— <i>Vateria acuminata</i>	..	0	25	.. „
Yakahalu (S)— <i>Doona cordifolia</i>	..	0	25	.. „
Sand	..	0	10	.. per ton or cart load
Seeds—				
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)— <i>Terminalia Chebula</i>	..	10	0	.. per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)— <i>Terminalia belerica</i>	..	10	0	.. „
Domba (S), Punnai (T)— <i>Calophyllum Inophyllum</i>	..	2	0	.. per bushel
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)— <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	..	2	50	.. per cwt.
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)— <i>Strychnos nuxvomica</i>	..	10	0	.. per ton
Kina (S)— <i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i>	..	2	0	.. per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)— <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Margosa)	..	0	50	.. „
Kon (S), Kula (T)— <i>Schleichera trijuga</i>	..	2	0	.. „
Madol (S)— <i>Guttifera echinocarpa</i>	..	0	25	.. „
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)— <i>Pongamia glabra</i>	..	0	50	.. „
Mi (S), Illupai (T)— <i>Bassia longifolia</i>	..	0	50	.. „
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)— <i>Kokoona zeylanica</i>	..	50	0	.. „
Other seeds	..	0	50	.. „
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	..	0	25	.. per cart load
Wadakaha (<i>Acorus calamis</i>)	..	1	0	.. per cwt.

Ordinance No. 16
of 1907

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber	Girth Class.			
	I.	II.	III.	IV.
	6 ft. in Girth and over.	4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV.	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI.	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5
XII.	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 22 of 1909 and amending Ordinances.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty.	Rs.	c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT of a DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0	5	
2 AFFIDAVIT , affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1	0	
3 AFFIDAVIT , affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island	1	0	

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Affidavits in support of stamped petitions made for the purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court of Justice in this Island.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

- 4 (a) **AGREEMENT** or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument .. 0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(b) **Agreement** for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property 10 0

- 5 **AGREEMENT** to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1	0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2	50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5	0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7	50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1	0

See exemptions under Bond.

- 6 **APPOINTMENT** in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will 15 0

- 7 **APPRAISEMENT** or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0	25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0	50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0	75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1	0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1	25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2	50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1	25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

- 8 (1) **ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP** relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary .. 100 0

- (2) **ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP**, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary .. 10 0

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event ..	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—See Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 5
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50

Exemptions.

All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.

All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.

14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set ..	0 25
---	------

15 (a) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
--	--

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0

(b) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50

(c) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0

(d) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of 75 0

(e) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained .. 125 0

(f) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current

If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit .. 75 0

But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.

When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.

(g) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act .. 10 0

(h) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid .. 10 0

(i) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:

Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.

Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.

Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.

Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.

(j) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (b) for the same amount.

16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy ..	0 5
--------------------------------	-----

17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 5
---	-----

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.

Memorandum letters or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel ..	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—See Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors ..	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

- 22 (a) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	6 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	8 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	8 0

(b) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	5 0

(b 1) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(c) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce *a vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(d) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(d 1) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (b)); and In any other case Rs. 10.

(d 2) Conveyance or transfer of shares executed by a trustee in favour of the person beneficially entitled or of another trustee, and bearing an endorsement signed by the transferor and the transferee to the effect that the transferor is a trustee and is conveying or transferring the shares without consideration or for a nominal consideration to the person beneficially entitled thereto or to another trustee, as the case may be .. 10 0

(e) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each

other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

- 22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for .. 1 0

- 23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term “debenture” includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

- 24 DECLARATION.—See Affidavit.

- 25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will .. 15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

- 26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation .. 10 0

- 27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—

- (a) If of equal value .. 1 0
(b) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

- 28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

- 29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods: that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 5

- 30 (a) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(b) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Duty.
Rs. c.Duty.
Rs. c.

his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3.50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

(c) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3.50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

31 (a) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—

The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.

(b) Every lease, transfer, or assignment the of where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2.50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps .. 2 0

33 LEASE, surrender of:

- (1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable. .. 10 0
- (2) In any other case .. 10 0

34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting .. 0 5

35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever .. 5 0

Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney .. 2 50

Exemption.

Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.

36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis* .. 100 0

37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor .. 10 0

38 MORTGAGE.—See Bond.

39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule .. 1 0

40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of .. 10 0

41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:

In the case of insurance against accidents and for any payment agrees to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity for personal injury or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property .. 0 25

In the case of sea insurance .. 0 25

In the case of insurance against risks by fire .. 0 25

In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 .. 0 50

For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof .. 0 50

42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—See Bill of Exchange.

43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200 1 0

Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000 .. 1 50

Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000 2 50

Exceeding Rs. 5,000 .. 5 0

44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire .. 20 0

45 PROTEST of any other kind .. 2 50

46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—See Letter or Power of Attorney.

47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards .. 0 5

Exemptions.

Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.

Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.

Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.

Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.

Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.

Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Island.

48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (b)) for the amount of the loan secured.

49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates .. 0 50

		Duty. Rs. c.	Duty. Rs. c.
Exemptions.			
(a) New share certificates issued upon a sub-division or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.			
(b) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.			
50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel	0 5		
51 TRANSFER or assignment (a) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.			
(b) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (b)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.			
Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—			
Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (b)) ; and			
In any other case Rs. 10.			
51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (b)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.			
51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.			
51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (b)).			
51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge.		Rs. 10.	
52 WARRANT to act as a notary public			50 0
Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			

Part II.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Up to and including Rs. 500.	Over Rs. 500 and up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 and up to and including Rs. 1,500.	Over Rs. 1,500 and up to and including Rs. 2,000.	Over Rs. 2,000 and up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 and up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 and up to and including Rs. 7,500.	Over Rs. 7,500 and up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
IN THE SUPREME COURT.									
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — Application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council— Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The Appeals" (Privy Council) — Or.inance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule nisi or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of <i>mandamus quo warranto procedendo</i> , and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. — Translation of any exhibit.—Summons.— Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	
									For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.

Ordinances
Nos. 10
and 32
of 1919.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5
	Up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.					
In Civil Proceedings.					
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree nisi, order nisi, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree for purposes of execution.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.					For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5.
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	Rs. c. 1 50
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record not otherwise provided for.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action without reference to number, other than a notice to a judgment-debtor by a decree-holder regarding the withdrawal of moneys recovered under writ and deposited in court.—Notice of trial.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30

Ordinances
Nos. 10 and
32 of 1919.

Claim Proceedings.

Claim to property seized or objection

Duty.
Rs. c.
1 20

Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action without reference to number.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.

In cases under Rs. 50, 50c.;
in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Rs. 1

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Exhibits.

Provided that where in any law proceeding in a District Court or Court of Requests more than ten exhibits are, or would but for this proviso be chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.

Claim Proceedings.

Claim or objection to property seized ..

0 60

Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

Miscellaneous.

(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—

(a) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ; and

(b) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.

(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.

(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.

(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kacheheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.

(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kacheheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.

Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.

And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.

Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.

Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.

Every application under chapter XLI of the Civil Procedure Code, section 593, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of ..

12 0

Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.	
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.	
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000 where the amount of damages claimed does not exceed such sum. Where the damages claimed exceeds Rs. 1,000 the class shall be determined by the amount of the damages claimed according to the classification of suits in Civil Proceedings in the District Courts.	

Exemptions.

All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.

All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."

Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.

IN THE POLICE COURTS.

Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge	0 18
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.	
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpoenas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpoenas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpoenas to be issued, without stamps.	

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919.

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Class 2. Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 3. Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition of application.—Every notice, citation, or supplemental citation, without reference to number.—Every decree <i>nisi</i> , order <i>nisi</i> , interlocutory order and decree absolute.—Copy of decree <i>nisi</i> , order <i>nisi</i> , interlocutory order without reference to number.—Every copy of decree absolute or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters <i>ad colligenda</i> .—Inventory.—Final account.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.	Free	10 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 2, Re. 1
Summonses to each witness.—Translation of each document.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is fixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	4 0	
			25 cents

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.Duty.
Rs. c.

Provided that in the case of incidental proceedings arising in the course of a testamentary action, the above documents relating to such proceedings shall not be liable to duty in the class of the action, but in the class determined according to the value of the interest involved in the incidental proceeding.

Provided also that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before the First July, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.

In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be the value as determined for the purposes of estate duty of all property for the administration of which a grant of probate or letters of administration is required.

Provided that where more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be, chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.

Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate

3 0

Ordinance No. 10
and 32 of 1919
and 19 of 1927.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases or Rs. 300 and under	..	..	..	0	42
" 500	..	..	..	9	60
" 1,000	..	..	..	0	90
" 5,000	..	..	..	1	20
" 10,000	..	..	..	1	80
" over Rs. 10,000	..	..	..	2	40

Provided that in partition cases, the service of process in the Supreme Court and in District Courts shall be free of duty.

Provided further that in all cases where there are several notices to be served, the first ten copies only shall be charged at the rate herein before mentioned and the balance at 10 cents per copy. Where the notices are issued to more than one Fiscal, the first ten issued to each of them shall be liable to the full duty.

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—

Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island	..	250	0	} Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	..	50	0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :	..	..	..	
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards	..	30	0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	..	15	0	

Births and Deaths—

Declaration under section 12 or 24	..	..	0	25	} Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 20 (1) (a)	..	..	1	0	
Do. 20 (1) (b)	..	..	5	0	
Do. 20 (1) (c)	..	..	10	0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration)	..	..	1	0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	..	..	5	0	
Do. 37	..	..	1	0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	..	..	0	50*	
Application for search or copy of register	..	..	1	0*	

Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29

Application copy or extract 1 0

Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29 0 50 } Ordinance No. 5
of 1877.

Companies—

Memorandum of association	..	..	50	0	} Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	..	..	10	0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.Duty.
Rs. c.Ordinance No. 26
of 1927.

Dentists.—Registration of dentist

50 0

Documents, Registration of—

For the registration of the following instruments, if executed or made on or after July 1, 1919, whether before or after the commencement of this Ordinance—

1. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment and every receipt or discharge—

Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..

2 0

Where it is indefinite, or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..

5 0

2. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—

For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..

5 0

For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..

1 0

Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..

2 0

Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..

3 0

Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..

4 0

Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..

5 0

Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..

7 50

Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..

10 0

And every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..

10 0

3. Notice of seizure in execution, or removal of such notice, for each Land Registry in which the seizure is registered or re-registered, a fee of ..

0 50

And where the seizure or removal of seizure relates to more lands than one in any one Land Registry, for every such land after the first, an additional fee of ..

0 25

- 4.
- Lis pendens*
- , for each Land Registry in which the
- lis pendens*
- is registered—

Where the action is in a District Court, a fee of ..

5 0

Where the action is in a Court of Requests, a fee of ..

2 0

Where the action is in a Village Tribunal, a fee of ..

0 50

5. A priority notice or seizure priority notice for each Land Registry in which the notice is registered, a fee of ..

2 50

6. Caveat, for each Land Registry in which the caveat is registered and for each period of six months, a fee of ..

12 50

- 6A. Cancellation of registration of a priority notice, seizure priority notice,
- lis pendens*
- , or caveat for each Land Registry in which the cancellation is registered, a fee of ..

0 50

7. Every decree or order of court affecting land, not being a decree or order decreeing partition, and every will, a fee of ..

6 0

8. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of ..

12 50

N.B.—No fee shall be charged under this item for registering any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, lease, mortgage, or bill of sale requiring registration or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance, or of contract or agreement for a future sale or purchase or transfer.

9. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29 in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of ..

10 0

N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29, any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.

For the registration of the following instruments, if executed before July 1, 1919 :—

1. Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—

(a) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..

1 0

Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..

2 0

Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..

3 0

Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..

4 0

Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..

5 0

Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..

7 50

Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..

10 0

And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..

10 0

(b) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an additional fee of ..

10 0

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.	
(c) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—		
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
(d) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated, a fee of ..	20 0	
(e) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a fee of ..	25 0	
(f) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional fee of ..	25 0	
2. Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—		
(a) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
Provided that the fee shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.		Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
(b) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a fee of Rs. 2.50 in addition to the fee upon the stated pecuniary consideration.		
(c) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a fee of ..	1 0	
3. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	1 0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 50	
4. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
5. Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration, a fee of ..	5 0	
6. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of ..	10 0	
7. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29, in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of ..	10 0	
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29 any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.		

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.	
1. (a) An application to inspect the duplicates of deeds, instruments or documents, or the attested or certified copies thereof transmitted or delivered under Chapter II. during a period not exceeding 12 months by any one judge, commissioner, notary, or public officer, a fee of	1 0	
(b) And in respect of each additional period of 12 months or part of such period, an additional fee of	0 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
2. An application to inspect any book or index kept under Chapters III., IV., V., or VI. for each transaction or matter in respect of which the search is made, a fee of	1 0	
Provided that when the inspection is made for the purpose of drafting a deed or will affecting land, the fee shall be	0 50	
3. (a) For supplying certified copies or extracts, for every folio or part of a folio of 120 words, a fee of	0 50	
(b) For each copy of a plan on tracing paper, a fee of	1 0	
(c) For each copy of a plan on drawing paper, a fee of	3 0	
With, in each case, (a), (b), or (c), an additional fee for each certificate of ..	1 0	
4. For supplying an endorsement of registration of a <i>lis pendens</i> , priority notice, seizure priority notice, or caveat under section 43 (2), the same fee as was paid on registration.		

Application for registration of an address for service of legal documents—

For each address	0 50	} Ordinance No. 21 of 1927.
For each folio after the first in which the address is to be registered ..	0 10	

Domestic Servants—

Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—

By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0 25	} Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By master on engaging a new servant	0 25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0 25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0 25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0 25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1 0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per Cent.
Exceeds Rs.	1,500 and does not exceed Rs.	Rs.	7,500	1
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	2
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	3
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	4
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	5
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	6
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	7
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	8
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	9
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	10
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	11
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	12
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	13
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	14
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	15
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	16
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	17
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	18
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	19
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	20

Ordinance No. 8
of 1919.

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per Cent.
Exceeds Rs.	5,000 and does not exceed Rs.	Rs.	25,000	1
Do. Rs.	25,000	do. Rs.	50,000	2
Do. Rs.	50,000	do. Rs.	75,000	3

Ordinance No. 26
of 1926.

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on—

	Rs. c.	
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30 0	} Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every declaration of insolvency	1 0	
Every summons to debtor	1 0	
Every bond with sureties	2 0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1 0	
Every proof of claim	1 0	
Every account or report by assignee	2 50	
Every petition of appeal	2 50	

Inventions.—

For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25 0	} Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding	50 0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50 0	

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty.		
	Rs.	c.	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ..	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification ..	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(a) Before the expiration of four years from its date ..	50	0	
(b) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date ..	50	0	
(c) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date ..	50	0	
(d) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date ..	50	0	
(e) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date ..	50	0	
(f) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date ..	100	0	
(g) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date ..	150	0	
(h) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date ..	200	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(i) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date ..	200	0	
(j) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date ..	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent ..	25	0	
On every summons to witness ..	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application ..	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension ..	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration ..	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words ..	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent ..	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent ..	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c. ..	30	0	
On every search, including inspection ..	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio ..	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for ..	1	0	
Marriages.—			
Notice of marriage to a Provincial Registrar or an Assistant Provincial Registrar under section 24 (1) or (2) or to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar or Divisional Registrar under section 24 (3) ..	10	0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907
Notice of marriage under section 24 (4) ..	30	0	
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3) ..	30	0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30 ..	10	0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2) ..	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register ..	0	50	
Application for search or copy of register ..	1	0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5 ..	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12 ..	10	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—			
<i>Motor Vehicles : Duties on Motor Car licences.</i>			
<i>Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.</i>			
For a yearly licence for a motor cycle with or without a trailer or side car ..	10	0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers, the tare whereof—			
(a) Does not exceed 5 cwt. ..	10	0	
(b) Exceeds 5 cwt., but does not exceed 10 cwt. ..	20	0	
(c) „ 10 „ 15 „ ..	30	0	
(d) „ 15 „ 20 „ ..	35	0	
(e) „ 20 „ 25 „ ..	40	0	
(f) „ 25 „ 30 „ ..	50	0	
(g) „ 30 „ 35 „ ..	75	0	
(h) „ 35 „ 40 „ ..	100	0	
(i) „ 40 „ 45 „ ..	150	0	
(j) „ 45 „ 50 „ ..	200	0	
(k) „ 50 „ ..	250	0	
Hiring Cars.— See page A 44.			
Notaries—Annual Certificate ..	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Powers of Attorney :

For the registration of any power of attorney ..	2 50
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney ..	1 0
For every application to inspect the records ..	1 0
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney ..	1 0
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25

Ordinance No. 4
of 1902.

Property, Entailed.—

Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell ..	10 0
--	------

Ordinance No. 11
of 1876.

Note.—The use of impressed stamps on share transfers was made compulsory by notification dated February 26, 1931.

TOLLS.

Tolls at Ferries.*

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, } with two wheels	0 50
driver and passengers included .. } with four wheels	0 60
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..	0 60
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..	0 10
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..	0 30
Every additional ox attached thereto ..	0 10
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..	0 20
Every ox carrying a load ..	0 10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox ..	0 30
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..	0 50
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto ..	0 10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox ..	0 10
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..	0 15
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto ..	0 10
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants ..	1 0
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants ..	0 50
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant ..	0 70
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant ..	0 30
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food ..	0 30
Every elephant not carrying a load ..	0 20
Every motor car ..	0 60
Every motor cycle ..	0 20
Every mechanical tractor with trailer ..	1 25
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	0 25
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig ..	0 1
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road ..	0 10
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above ..	0 40
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw ..	0 10
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..	0 2

Ordinance No. 3
of 1896 as
amended by
Ordinance No.
21 of 1905, and
Notification of
December 16,
of 1910.

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded ..	1 50
.. ..	unloaded ..	0 75
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length ..	loaded ..	2 50
.. ..	unloaded ..	1 25
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla ..	loaded ..	0 60
.. ..	unloaded ..	0 30
Every additional canoe supporting a platform ..	..	0 10
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers ..	..	0 30
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded ..	..	0 15
Raft or catamaran, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under ..	loaded ..	1 0
.. ..	unloaded ..	0 50
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded ..	0 50
.. ..	unloaded ..	0 25
For every additional foot over 50 ft. ..	loaded ..	0 20
.. ..	unloaded ..	0 10
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..	..	0 50
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity ..	..	2 50
For every boat not enumerated above ..	..	0 50

* The Governor can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	1	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Alutgama ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	1½	do.
Avisawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1, 1917	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	—	—
Cotta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Gampaha ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Hanwella ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Homagama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Horana ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	2½	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Ja-ela ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	8	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4½	do.	8	do.	—	—	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kelanlya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kosgama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—	—	—
Mirigama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	3½	Notification of May 6, 1927
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Neboda ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	1½	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Nedimala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—	3	Notification of October 9, 1928
Padukka ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Panadure ..	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—	2½	Notification of November 27, 1929
Pellyagoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Piliyandara ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pugoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Sedawatta ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 8, 1909	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Siduwa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	1	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Veyangoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Waddiwa ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Waga ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wellikade-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Agapetana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—	—	—
Aluvihara ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—	—	—
Belgravia ..	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—	—	—
Craigie Lea ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Deitota ..	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Dimbula ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	4	Notification of October 24, 1927	—	—
Halagedara ..	G	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galaha ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919	—	—
Gampola ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1864 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the savings of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE — <i>contd.</i>								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Ginigathena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—	—	—
Huluganga ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—	—	—
Kandapola ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	8	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—
Kawudupelella ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Kotagala ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Lindula ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
Madawala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Mallapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	2	—	—	—
Matale ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 17, 1926	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—
Maturata ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9(c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908	4	Ord. No. 12 of 1906.
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1890 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification of October 11, 1927	—	—
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Panzila ..	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Pumellawa ..	—	—	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Ragala ..	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Rattota ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.

G = The cost of the Police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority of Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE —contd.								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Suriyagahapalata Talawakele ..	R	March 23, 1870	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Teldeniya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	2	—	—	—
Tillicoultry ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Udispattu ..	R	July 27, 1883	6	November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Ulapane ..	—	—	—	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—	—	—
Urugala ..	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	R	December 14, 1886	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	March 20, 1900	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—	—	—
Bellatta ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dondra ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½* Lighting	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Matara ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7, 1923	—	—	—	—
Tangalla ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Welligama ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE								
Erukalampidi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	4	Notification of June 13, 1927
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	—	—	—
Pesalai ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	4	September 11, 1899	—	—	—	—
Vidattaltivu ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE								
Batticaloa ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, November 23, 1868, September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, November 23, 1855, February 11, 1885, December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* These rates are levied within police limit. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Chilaw ..	1	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—	—	—
Kuliapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, October 1, 1869, January 21, 1869, April 20, 1883, December 31, 1888, March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 18 of 1898, January 23, 1903	—	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	3½	Notification of August 10, 1927
Madampe ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—	1	Ord. No. 13 of 1906 and Notification of October 4, 1927.
Marawila ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—	—	do.
Nattandiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—	½	do.
Polgahawela ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	1	Notification of June 26, 1925	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—	—	—
Udappu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 to Rs. 2 (irrigation interest)	Ord. No. 45 of 1917	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Badulla ..	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Bandarawela ..	2½	Proclamation of July 5, 1918	4	do.	6	do.	—	—
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—	—	—
Haputale ..	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—	—	—
Koslanda ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 5, 1923	2	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1925	—	—
Lunugala ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of January 30, 1925	—	—
Passara ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 30, 1925	—	—
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 13, 1915	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of December 23, 1925	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Balangoda ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—	—	—
Dehiowita ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dela ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Dumbara ..	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kuruwita ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—	—	—
Opanake ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 25, 1915	—	—	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Rakwana ..	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamation of October 10, 1898	—	—	—	—
Matnapura ..	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, May 7, 1901	—	—	—	—

LICENCES.*

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

		Rs.	c.	Legislation under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.—				
PAYABLE TO MUNICIPALITIES.				
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer	..	100	0	} Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker	..	100	0	
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker	..	125	0	
Boats.—				
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal		3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire	..	3	0	} Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat	..	3	0	
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches	..	21	0	} Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels	..	10	50	
Butchers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	..	5	0	} Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	..	0	25	
Cattle.—				
Branding and re-branding of cattle	..	0	15 each	} Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists	..	2	0 do.	
Licence to shoot cattle†	..	2	50 do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.
Cocaine.—				
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale	..	5	0 yearly	} Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	..	10	0 do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.		Free	to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				
Registration fee for a dog (rural areas exempted) not exceeding	..	Re. 1	50 yearly	} Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Rural areas	..	0	25 do.	
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality	..	2	50	} Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.†
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality	..	5	0	
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	..	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	..	100	0 each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Elephants.—See Game.				
Explosives.—				
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives	..	10	0	} Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Licence to store explosives	..	2	50	
Annual renewal	..	0	50	
Registration of premises for retail sale	..	0	50	
Annual renewal	..	0	50	
Licence for sale of explosives	..	5	0	
Annual renewal	..	1	0	
Firearms.—See Guns.				
Game.—				
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	..	20	0	} Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents)	..	75	0	
Licence to capture a buffalo	..	2	0	
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents)	..	100	0	
Do. do. (for non-residents)	..	300	0	
Licence to capture an elephant	..	200	0	
Do. tusker elephant	..	500	0	
Licence to kill game (for residents)	..	5	0	
Do. (for non-residents)	..	45	0	
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's Licence.—				
Each licence to gem	..	1	0	} Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894
Guns.—				
Licence to possess§ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun	..	1	0 yearly	} Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Do. Double-barrel do.	..	2	0 do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol	..	2	50 do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun	..			
Do. Air gun	..	5	0 do.	
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	..			
Do. Rifle	..			
Do. Revolver or pistol	..	10	0 do.	
Licence to manufacture guns	..	30	0 do.	
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	..	20	0 do.	
Licence to repair	..	5	0 do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.

† Provision has been made to issue these licences free or on reduced fee in certain areas. (Vide Ordinance No. 16 of 1930.)

‡ Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7-50.

§ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitterema palata, Kongulla, Bintenna, and

Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Korala pattu: Katchilaveli, Kanathanal, Perilaveli, Vettillal-poddaimadu, Lavanal, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Mannunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karalveddi, Villavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Nariputtam, Sinnatottam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenal, Kottiapulal, Kandian-ar, Thalankudah, Puthukudy-iruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichelal; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkara pattu: villages of Akkara pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddiyar pattu: Ilakandal, Madapukalai, Malal-muntal, Ilantaturai, Upporal, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinakadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpiyawa, and Haragawe in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karnechi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; (11) Hinidum pattu and the whole of Matara District; (12) North-Central Province: in areas outside the Local Board limits including the Veddah village in Tamankaduwa; (13) Kandapahala korale, Gampaha East and West and Gandeke korales in Uda Dumbura division of Kandy District; (Notifications of January 5, 1921, January 5, 1924, and July 15, 1926.)

Health, Public, Protection of—

Rs. o.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of
a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or
unwholesome smells arise

20 0

Ordinance No. 15
of 1862.*Liquor :**Arrack.—*

Licence for distillation of arrack 500 0 yearly
Licence to sell arrack by retail Arrack rents sold by tender

Beer and Porter only.—

Licence for the sale of beer and porter only 30 0 yearly

Ordinance No. 8
of 1912.*Brewery.—*

Licence to establish and work a brewery 50 0 do.

Foreign Liquor.—

Fees to be charged.

Licence for bottling foreign liquor Rs. 100
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only
of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises Rs. 250 in Colombo and Rs.
200 outside Colombo

Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be
consumed on the premises 50 cents per spirit gallon of
estimated consumption,
subject to a minimum of
Rs. 200 in Municipal towns
and Rs. 150 elsewhere

Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be con-
sumed on the premises Rs. 200 for an estimated con-
sumption not exceeding 200
spirit gallons and Re. 1 for
every spirit gallon in excess
of 200
(These licences will eventually
be auctioned)

Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents
in hotels and boarding houses Re. 1 per spirit gallon of esti-
mated consumption subject
to a minimum fee of Rs. 100

Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed
on the premises Re. 1 per spirit gallon of esti-
mated consumption subject
to a minimum fee of Rs. 200
in Municipal towns and Rs.
150 elsewhere

Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved
places of public entertainment to be consumed on
premises For first 100 (or less) spirit
gallons of estimated con-
sumption Rs. 100 ; for the
next 50 (or less) spirit gal-
lons Re. 1·50 per gallon ;
for the next 50 (or less)
spirit gallons Rs. 2 per gal-
lon ; for the next 50 (or less)
spirit gallons Rs. 2·50 per
gallon ; for the next 50 (or
less) spirit gallons Rs. 3 per
gallon ; for the next 50 (or
less) spirit gallons Rs. 3·50
per gallon ; for the next 50
(or less) spirit gallons Rs. 4
per gallon, &c.

Ordinance No. 8
of 1912.

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway
refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a
railway train At the discretion of the
Excise Commissioner

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment
rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is
combined with the supply of meals Re. 1 per spirit gallon of esti-
mated consumption subject
to a minimum of Rs. 300 in
Municipal towns and Rs.
150 elsewhere

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses At the Excise Commissioner's
discretion

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary
club do.

Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be
consumed on the premises do.

				Yearly. Rs. o.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
<i>Foreign Liquor.—contd.</i>					
Supplementary licence to extend hours of sale—	For a Period of One Week.	For a Period of less than Week.			
Up to 12 midnight	Rs. 25	Rs. 10 per day up to a maxi- mum of Rs. 25			Ordinance No. 8 of 1912
Up to 1 A.M.	Rs. 40	Rs. 15 per day up to a maxi- mum of Rs. 40			
Up to 1.30 A.M.	Rs. 50	Rs. 20 per day up to a maxi- mum of Rs. 50			
For every additional half hour after 1.30 A.M. ..	Rs. 15	Rs. 5 per day up to a maxi- mum of Rs. 15			
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10				
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf	Rs. 10				
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	Rs. 20 when held by an autho- rized chemist or druggist ; Rs. 50 in other cases				
<i>Toddy.—</i>					
Licence to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents by auction				
Special licence not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner				
<i>Mining declaration</i>	..	1 0			Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
<i>Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.—see page A 36.</i>					
<i>Hiring Cars.</i>					
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers—					Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(a) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry not more than seven passengers, Rs. 20 for each such passenger.					
(b) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry more than seven passengers, Rs. 10 for each such passenger, with a minimum fee of Rs. 160.					
N.B.—The driver and, in the case of an omnibus, the conductor are not to be counted as passengers.					
<i>Lorries and Tractors.</i>					
For a yearly licence for a lorry or tractor whether used for fee, or reward, or not, the tare whereof—					Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(a) Does not exceed 15 cwt.	..	..	30 0		
(b) Exceeds 15 cwt., but does not exceed 20 cwt. ..	..	..	40 0		
(c) " 20 " " 25 " " ..	..	..	50 0		
(d) " 25 " " 30 " " ..	..	..	60 0		
(e) " 30 " " 35 " " ..	..	..	70 0		
(f) " 35 " " 40 " " ..	..	..	80 0		
(g) " 40 " " 50 " " ..	..	..	100 0		
(h) " 50 " " 60 " " ..	..	..	120 0		
(i) " 60 " " 70 " " ..	..	..	140 0		
(j) " 70 " " 80 " " ..	..	..	160 0		
(k) " 80 " " 90 " " ..	..	..	180 0		
(l) " 90 " " 100 " " ..	..	..	200 0		
(m) " 100 cwt.	..	..	300 0		
Each trailer three-fifths of above rates.					
Licences for motor ploughs and harrows and for motor cars proved to the satisfaction of the licensing authority to be used exclusively for hauling or propelling ploughs or harrows are exempt from duty.					
<i>Cars not equipped with Rubber Tyres.</i>					
The duties on motor car licences for passenger cars, hiring cars, lorries, tractors, and trailers not equipped with rubber tyres on all the wheels shall be double the rates specified above.					
<i>Dealer's Motor Car Licence.</i>					
For a yearly dealer's motor car licence	..	..	10 0		
<i>Pawnbroker's licence</i>	..	..	20 0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.	

*Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.**Petroleum.—*

(a) If for a period of one year —

(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons :

When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25	0

(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :

Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk	1,000	0
Dangerous petroleum	1,000	0

Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of September 3, 1924.

Provided that in the measuring dépôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid :—

Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons	50	0
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25	0

(b) If for a period less than one year a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.

Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.

When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons ..	0	50
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0

Licences for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (a), per cart, Rs. 20.

Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (a), per cart, Rs. 5.

Poisons.—

Licence to sell* poisons designed and intended to be used exclusively :—

- (a) In agriculture or horticulture ;
 (b) For the destruction of insects, fungi, bacteria, or weeds ;
 (c) For the preservation of skins or timber ;
 (d) For the veterinary treatment of animals

Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
 Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.

Surveyors' licences.—

For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2	50
--	---	----

Vehicles.—

1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—

For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5	0
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3	0
For every jinrickshaw	5	0
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.		

2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.

3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule—See Motor Vehicles licensed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1929.

4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor may fix by by-law.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.

Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916

5 0 Notification of July 7 1919.

FEES.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer.
 Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.
 The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs.	c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2	50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5	0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15	0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22	50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons	5	0

* Medical practitioners, pharmacists, &c., sell poisons without a licence.

Administration of Intestate Estates—Vide Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923).

	Rs.	c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7	50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion ..	1	0

Appraisal fees.—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)

(C) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000 and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed	10	50*
and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.		

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(B) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary)	.. For registering a birth, or death ..	.. 0 50	.. Government
	.. For inspecting a dead body ..	.. 0 50	.. do.
Registrar (Rural)	.. For registering a birth or death ..	.. 0 40	.. do.
Registrar	.. For issuing a certified copy of register	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months..	.. 0 25	.. do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For every additional year or part of a year	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1)	.. 0 50	.. do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar	.. Entering a notice of marriage at his office	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place	.. 2 50†	.. do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage	.. 0 50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office	.. 1 50	.. Parties to marriage
Registrar	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	.. 5 0†	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	.. 20 0†	.. do.
	.. For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less ..	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of investigation (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.			
Registrar	For inspection of books with the Registrar	.. 0 12½	.. Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry	.. 0 25	.. do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	.. 0 75	.. Government
	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20	.. 0 50	.. Parties
Government	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage	.. 0 36*	.. Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search	.. 0 50	.. do.
(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.			
Registrar or Officiating Levvai	For every marriage registered (section 15)	.. 1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	.. 0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	.. 0 25	.. do.

Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—

On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12)	..	5 0
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration)	..	2 50
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	..	2 50
For inspecting the register, for each inspection not exceeding half an hour	..	0 50
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	..	2 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of, or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract	..	0 50
On every petition of appeal to the Governor from the decision of a Registrar	..	15 0

Cattle Branding, Fees for—

(C) For branding each head of cattle	..	0 10
--------------------------------------	----	------

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.

One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of	.. 105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios	.. 157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50
Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—	
For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—	
For every folio	.. 0 37½
With a minimum charge of	.. 5 0
For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—	
For every folio	.. 0 20
With a minimum charge of	.. 10 0
For examining the record when printed :—	
For every folio	.. 0 7½
With a minimum charge of	.. 5 0
For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.	

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—

On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	..	7 50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	..	0 50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	..	15 0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	..	2 50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	..	5 0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).	..	
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour	..	0 50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).		
On request to correct clerical error	..	2 50
On request to enter new address	..	2 50
For office copy, every 100 words	..	0 25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	..	0 50
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	..	15 0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years	..	7 50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	..	22 50

* For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Rs. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

- (1) On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent.
of immovable property, two per cent.
under Rs. 30 .. Re. 0.50
- (2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, {
when the amount of purchase shall be { exceeding { 30 .. 1.00
100 .. 1.50
200 .. 2.50
500 .. 3.75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONESE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Under 5 acres ..	0	50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10	0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2	50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20	0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5	0			

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—
Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Provinces are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—
Chief Headmen (Vannials, Mudaliyars, and Ratamahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Korals (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

The rates of assessment of acreage fees during the four quarters of 1931, were—

		For one acre of Tea Estate.	For one acre of Rubber, Cacao, or Cardamom Estate.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
First quarter ..	..	0 50	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$
Second quarter ..	..	0 50	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$
Third quarter ..	..	0 50	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$
Fourth quarter ..	..	0 75	0 25

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—

	Rs.	c.
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company ..	50	0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company ..	10	0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000 ..	50	0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of ..	2	50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	2	50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association ..	2	50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies ..	2	50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar ..	0	50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under ..	0	36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15) ..	2	50
For registering any document under section 111 ..	5	0

*Judicial Work, Fees for—***(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK.**

	Rs.	c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he is not the officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died ..	10	50
*II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report and giving evidence thereon ..	21	0

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from the effects of (a) poison or (b) physical violence however sustained, and who, die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

- Note.—(1)** In the case of two or more post-mortems in the same Police Court case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be paid for each post-mortem.
- (2)** Payment of a fee of Rs. 21 to a Medical Officer for a post-mortem examination does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, a fee of Rs. 5 under G. O. 1220 (V.), if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 5; and payment of a fee of Rs. 5 under G. O. 1220 (V.) to a Medical Officer does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, the full fee of Rs. 21 for a post-mortem examination, if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 21.
- (3)** Post-mortem examination should not be undertaken on the instructions of an Inquirer unless such Inquirer has been specially empowered by the Governor to order such examination.

- III.—**For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner if so desired.. 10 50
- IV.—**For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon and giving evidence before the Coroner if required .. 10 50
- V.—(a)** In Police Court cases in which the Police are prosecuting—*vide* G. O. 1222(ii.)—for the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on all cases of injury which are sent for examination and report to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas .. 5 0

Note.—(1) With the exception of the cases mentioned in note (2) below no fee is payable under this rule for an examination and a report in cases that fall under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code even if the examination has been made at the request of a Police Magistrate.

Note.—(2) In cases of cruelty to children under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code in which the Police prosecute and in which the Medical Officer is cited by the Police as a witness and furnishes a detailed report to court on form Medical 41, a fee of Rs. 5 is payable.

- (b)** For the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt and which are sent to Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas for examination and report .. 5 0

(This fee under V. (b) is payable for an examination and report to Court, whether the Police proceed with the case or not, if the Magistrate considers that the examination and report were necessary.)

- VI.—*** For examining and certifying in cases of insanity .. 10 50

Note.—Only one fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable to a Medical Officer for observing and reporting on a case of suspected lunacy. Although the Court may order a further period of observation and a further report, no second fee is payable.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

- (C)** Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under “The Merchant Shipping Ordinance No. 3 of 1888” :—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship.	Of a Coastwise Ship.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
For certificate as Master ..	20 0	10 0
For certificate as Mate ..	10 0	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

Medical Services, Fees for—

- (A)** Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered :—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.
For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days’ stay in hospital.

- (A) and (B)** Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3, when performing vaccination at the patient’s own place of residence. Of this amount, a sum of Re. 1 is credited to revenue on account of the lymph used.

Miscellaneous fees payable to officers in the Department of Medical and Sanitary Services for Quarantine and Port Health Work—

Medical inspection of vessels by the Port Health Officer for purposes of granting pratique during the day (between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.).

Pratique is granted free at all ports in Ceylon between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. with the exception of the following ports :—

	Rs. c.
(B) Trincomalee—	
For visits to Back Bay and Inner Harbour ..	per visit 1 25
For visits to China Bay from October 1 to March 31 ..	per visit 2 50
For visits to China Bay from April 1 to September 30, when the motor-boat is not available ..	per visit 10 0
(B) Beruwela ..	per visit 2 50
(B) Negombo ..	per visit 1 25

Medical inspection of vessels by the Port Health Officer for purposes of granting paratique during the night (between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.) :—

	Rs. c.
(A) and (B) Colombo ..	per visit 21 0

The time is to be taken by the Signaller of the watch at the Colombo Pilot Station.

Note.—Of this fee, a sum of Rs. 11 only is credited to revenue and the balance Rs. 10 is retained by the Port Surgeons, Colombo, each of whom is eligible to receive such fees up to a maximum of Rs. 250 in any one month.

- (B) Outstation Ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo.**

	Rs. c.
6 P.M. to 9 P.M. ..	per visit 5 0
9 P.M. to 6 A.M. ..	per visit 10 50

Note.—An additional fee of Rs. 7·50 to cover incidental expenses is paid to the Port Health Officer, Trincomalee, for visits to China Bay from April 1 to September 30, when the motor-boat is not available.

* This fee is not payable in the case of the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, and of those Medical Officers on the Staff of the Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, who draw an allowance of 25 per cent. of their salary in lieu of private practice.

(B) The Port Health Officer, Kankasanturai, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5 for disinfecting the crew and labourers working on infected vessels between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.

(B) The Port Health Officer, Galle, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5.25 for certifying to the absence of French and German Consuls at the Port of Galle to verify Bills of Health.

(B) A fee of Rs. 8.25 is charged at the Port of Galle for disinfection work done between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. Of this amount, a sum of Rs. 5.25 is paid to the Supervisor and a sum of Re. 1 each to the three labourers, if employed.

Fees payable for services rendered by the Port Surgeons, Colombo.

(B) Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with Captain of vessel.

	Rs. c.
(A) <i>Issue of Bills of Health</i>	10 50

(A) *Vaccination and inoculation of crew and passengers.*

There is no charge for vaccination performed to comply with the Ceylon Quarantine Regulations, but the cost of the lymph is charged for and credited to revenue—

(A) *Disinfection of Cabins and Quarters of Vessels, excluding disinfection of holds of cargo.*

The actual cost is charged.

(A) *Deratisation of vessels by Clayton Gas.*

For each hour, or part thereof of use of one Clayton Gas Machine	20 0
--	------

For each hour or part thereof beyond the ordinary working hours, in addition to the above charges	4 0
---	-----

Ordinary working hours :—

Mondays to Fridays—7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.

Saturdays—7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

For moving hose during fumigation, each move	15 0
--	------

Note.—The time is calculated from one hour before the fumigator is moored alongside the vessel to one hour after the fumigator leaves the vessel.

Supervision of fumigation of ships and issue of certificate	Free
---	------

(A) *Quarterly examination of water-boats and issue of certificate :—*

Rs. 6 per water-boat per annum, subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 21 per annum in respect of any one Company.

(A) *Daily medical inspection of crews at the Colombo Breakwater Quarantine Depot :—*

50 cents per diem for each person examined, subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 5 and a maximum of Rs. 30 per diem.

Supply of food to persons detained in quarantine :— :—

Charges are made according to the contract rates in force at the time.

Disinfection of persons and personal baggage	Free
--	------

(A) *Examination and issue of certificates to passengers who embark on vessels which do not enter the Colombo Harbour but remain outside within the port limits :—*

	Rs. c.
--	--------

For each person up to 10, per head	5 0
--	-----

For each person beyond 10, per head	2 50
---	------

This fee includes any necessary vaccination.

Note.—This fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Surgeon, Colombo, examines the passengers between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case the Port Surgeon, Colombo, gets a half share of the fees.

(A) *Boarding ships outside the Colombo Harbour for the purpose of granting pratique :—*

The maximum fee payable to the Port Surgeon, Colombo, for visiting a ship moored outside the harbour in order to grant authority to land sick (non-infectious) or injured passengers or crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports

75 0

Note.—This fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Surgeon, Colombo, boards the vessel between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case the Port Surgeon, Colombo, gets a half share of the fees.

(A) <i>Personal Certificates of Health, issued by the Port Surgeon, Colombo</i>	5 0
---	-----

(A) *Fees for rousing crew at the Colombo Disinfecting Station (Breakwater Quarantine Depot) :—*

Per head per diem	0 75
---------------------------	------

(A) <i>Issue of Rat Certificates</i>	21 0
--	------

Hire of the Ambulance Launch	Free
--------------------------------------	------

(A) <i>Hire of the Motor Ambulance</i>	Rs. c.
--	--------

Per trip	10 0
------------------	------

(A) *Fees payable under Regulation 111 of the Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance, 1897, for disinfection by the Port Surgeon, Colombo :—*

Personal disinfection	Free
-------------------------------	------

Rs. c.

For small quantities of ship's linen up to half a cradle	1 0
--	-----

For each cradle of ship's linen when less than 30 cradles	2 0
---	-----

For each cradle of ship's linen when 30 or more cradles	1 0
---	-----

(B) *Fees payable to District Medical Officers by Estate Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

(Notification of February 28, 1930.)

1. By Superintendents :—

(a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children : Rs. 15 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 7.50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.

(b) For midwifery : Rs. 150, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.

- (c) For vaccination : Rs. 15, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
 (d) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 5.

1A. By Assistant Superintendents :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children : Rs. 10·50 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 5·25 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
 (b) For midwifery : Rs. 100, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.
 (c) For vaccination : Rs. 10, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
 (d) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 5.

2. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children : Rs. 3 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
 (b) For midwifery : Rs. 30, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.
 (c) For vaccination : if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 3, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage ; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.
 (d) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1, 1A, and 2 above :—

3. By Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children : Rs. 5 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
 (b) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.
 (c) For vaccination : Rs. 5, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
 (d) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

3A. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeeper, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children, Rs. 2 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2 and mileage for each subsequent visit and medical attendance.
 (b) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.
 (c) For vaccination : if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage ; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.
 (d) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2.

Notes.—Mileage : Mileage to be paid according to Government rates in accordance with the mode of conveyance used, for the actual distance travelled in that conveyance. In the case of motor cars uniform mileage of 45 cents a mile to be charged irrespective of the weight of car. Mileage to be charged proportionately if two or more calls are paid in the distance claimed for. Visiting Apothecaries to be paid mileage at the rate of 25 cents a mile.

Visits : A visit means a visit to one patient only. (This applies to Medical Officers as well as Visiting Apothecaries.) Night call charges to be 50 per cent. more than day charges except in the case of midwifery calls on families of Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates. Night call hours to be from 9 P.M. to 6 A.M.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—

	Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality ..	1 25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance ..	..
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality ..	5 0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

- (A) For every sample tested, during office hours, a fee of 5 0 } Notification of
 For every sample tested out of office hours, or on Sunday and Public 10 0 } September 16,
 Holidays, an additional fee of 1926.

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs.	c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0	36	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1	0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3	0	for each copy on drawing paper

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—**Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.***

	Rs.	c.
(a) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding ..	10	50
But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.		
(b) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10	50
(c) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges:—		
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under ..	1	0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional ..	0	25
(d) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500; and		
(e) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†		
(f) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service ..	15	0
(g) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.		

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide Minute of February 6, 1862).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under ..	Rs.	c.
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50 ..	1	2
When of Rs. 50 and above ..	1	3

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Bases and Minicoy Lights.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs.	c.
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0	50
Every additional year or part thereof ..	0	50
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register with respect to one land ..	0	50
Every additional land referred to in the same application..	0	25
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1	0
4.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves ..	0	50
5.—Search of Fiscal's Seizure Registers kept prior to January 1, 1928—		
First land ..	0	50
Every additional land ..	0	25
6.—Search of Register of Addresses of Puisne Incumbrances, kept prior to January 1, 1928 ..	1	0

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Financial Secretary for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3	0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20	0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7	0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22	50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10	0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25	0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12	50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27	50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15	0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30	0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17	50			

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2.50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees.

† Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Societies Ordinance, No. 16 of 1891, Fees under the—

	Rs.	c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10	0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5	0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar ..	10	0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.		
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1	0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0	50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).		

*Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—***(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—**

For an examination in Surveying only	30	0
For an examination in Levelling only	20	0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50	0

Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10	0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	10	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.		
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used	10	0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20	0
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10	0
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively	20	0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	20	0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class— For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	20	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.		
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark— (i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20	0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case— (i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule— For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	2	0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule— For the first mark	50	0
And for every other mark	2	0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5	0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case— For the first mark	5	0
And for every other mark	1	0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class) ..	20	0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)— For the first mark of the series	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	20	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400		

	Rs.	c.
Additional fee under rule 65	10	0
Additional fee under rule 66	20	0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2	50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—		
For the first entry	2	50
And for every other entry	1	0
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the <i>Government Gazette</i> , for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	1	0
For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.		

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, for Examination of—

FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER
MOTOR CAR ORDINANCE, NO. 20 OF 1927 AND NO. 22 OF 1929.

Registration.

On first registration of a motor car	10	0
On first registration of a motor cycle	2	50
On assigning a distinctive number for a dealer's motor car licence, per number	2	0
On registering a new owner of a motor car	5	0
On registering a new owner of a motor cycle	2	50
On registering a nominee of a motor car or re-registering an owner on his return to Ceylon	2	50

Certificate of Competence.

On application for certificate of competence	5	0
On certificate of competence	10	0
On application for extension of certificate of competence to another class of car	5	0
For the issue of a duplicate certificate of competence	15	0
For the issue of a duplicate of any other document	5	0

Examination.

For examination of a motor cab	10	0
For examination whether defects of a motor cab have been remedied	5	0
For examination of an omnibus or lorry	20	0
For examination whether defects of an omnibus or lorry have been remedied	10	0
For an appeal from an examiner (to be paid to the person hearing the appeal)	20	0
For examination of a trailer	5	0

Temporary Licence to a Visitor to the Island

For a temporary licence under section 35A, per month or part of a month	5	0
For a temporary certificate of competence under section 37 (17), per month or part of a month	5	0

Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the—

(B) A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures (Proclamation, April 2, 1879).

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

**ACCOUNTS OF THE DEPUTY FINANCIAL
SECRETARY**

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1930-31.

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

<i>Liabilities.</i>				Rs.	c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	..	..	..	12,894,784	50
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund	..	..	..	4,105,709	44
Loan Funds :—					
Under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	..	..	Rs.	219,998	80
Under Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	..	..	Rs.	8,177,749	43
					8,397,748 23
Prize Funds ..	..	..	..	9,971	8
Other Governments and Agencies	..	..	..	41,402	65
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)	..	..	..	425,324	16
Suitors' deposits	..	..	..	732,439	72
Security deposits	..	..	..	2,079,709	91
Other deposits	..	..	..	7,869,100	51
Colombo Electricity Supply (Reserve Funds)	..	..	..	957,081	36
Unpaid drafts	..	..	..	119,140	66
Surplus ..	..	..	..	15,385,604	53
					53,018,016 75

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Dr.

	Rs.	c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1931, carried forward	..	15,385,604 53

15,385,604 53

THE ISLAND OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1931.

Assets.				Rs.	c.
Cash and Bank Balances—Ceylon and India	..	..	..	8,867,791	19
Fixed Deposits in Banks—Ceylon and India	..	..	..	7,700,709	44
Crown Agents—Current Account (£6,037 16s. 8d.)	..	..	..	80,504	44
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund (£865,000)	..	..	..	11,533,333	34
Investments (Statement No. 11)	..	..	..	12,842,067	60
Imprests to Government Departments	..	..	..	2,905,482	51
Other Governments and Agencies	..	..	..	116,115	39
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	..	..	..	420,199	58
Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	..	..	..	649,536	38
Security Deposits in Banks, &c.	..	..	..	2,079,709	91
Colombo Electricity Supply (Stores)	..	..	..	341,049	8
Remittances in Transit	..	..	..	258,638	2
Loans to Public Officers	..	..	..	134,327	30
Ceylon Government Railway—Cash Advances	..	..	..	1,955,678	55
Unissued Stores and Materials..	..	..	..	3,132,416	1
Sundry Advances	..	..	..	433	1
Suspense Account	..	..	..	25	0
				53,018,016 75	

THE ISLAND OF CEYLON FOR 1930-31.

				Rs.	Cr. c.
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1930, brought forward	..	..	..	14,194,576	99
By surplus of 1930-31 :—					
Revenue	..	..	Rs. 87,863,541·90		
Recovery from loan	..	..	Rs. 13,904,014·00		
			Rs. 101,767,555·90		
Expenditure	..	..	Rs. 100,576,528·36		
				1,191,027	54
				15,385,604	53

**3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING
THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1930–31.**

RECEIPTS.		Amount.		Total.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Balance on October 1, 1930 :—					
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	..	3,457,417	96		
Government Agents and their Assistants	..	2,536,924	81		
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund ..	..	8,893,333	34		
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	..	4,304,615	10		
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, fixed deposit account	..	500,000	0		
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	..	11,387	88		
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	..	1,322,874	21		
Mercantile Bank, Madras, fixed deposit account	..	500,000	0		
National Bank of India, fixed deposit account	..	2,200,000	0		
National Bank of India, Madras, fixed deposit account	..	65,000	0		
National Bank of India, Madras account	..	22,261	59		
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	..	251,426	14		
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, fixed deposit account	..	1,500,000	0		
		25,565,241	3		
Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents—current account)	..	10,057	6		
				25,555,183	97
<i>Head of Revenue.</i>					
1. Customs ..	..	43,390,248	84		
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	..	5,587,352	85		
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	..	14,801,900	14		
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	..	6,357,471	69		
5. Post and Telegraph	..	8,483,270	50		
6. Electric Light and Power	..	82,031	50		
7. Interest ..	..	5,347,288	75		
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	..	1,838,390	58		
9. Land Revenue	..	1,496,262	75		
10. Land Sales	..	479,324	30		
Recovery from loan	..	13,904,014	0		
				101,767,555	90
Loans ..	..			3,383	34
Advances	..			89,500,549	72
Deposits	..			56,182,763	52
Drafts and remittances ..	..			47,523,272	17
				320,532,708	62
PAYMENTS.		Amount.		Total.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
<i>Head of Expenditure.</i>					
1. Personal Emoluments ..	..	39,639,223	3		
2. Other Charges	..	24,106,575	45		
3. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	..	296,488	14		
4. Irrigation Extraordinary	..	463,924	83		
5. Public Works Annually Recurrent	..	6,198,697	96		
6. Public Works Extraordinary	..	2,847,641	0		
7. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	..	102,464	67		
8. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	..	138,247	65		
9. Military Expenditure	..	2,138,621	49		
10. Public Debt	..	11,796,109	36		
11. Pensions	..	8,378,467	96		
12. Exchange	..	213,696	99		
13. Miscellaneous Services	..	3,975,906	20		
14. Loan Works	..	280,463	63		
Advances	..	—			
Deposits	..	—			
Drafts and remittances	..	—			
				100,576,528	36
Balance on September 30, 1931 :—				86,536,955	5
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	..	6,149,783	36		
Government Agents and their Assistants	..	2,622,520	59		
Crown Agents—Current account	..	80,504	44		
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund ..	..	11,533,333	34		
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	..	3,975,822	72		
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	..	71,382	95		
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	..	808,403	54		
Mercantile Bank, Madras, fixed deposit account	..	500,000	0		
National Bank of India, fixed deposit account	..	500,000	0		
National Bank of India, Madras, fixed deposit account	..	415,000	0		
National Bank of India, Madras account	..	24,104	29		
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	..	501,483	18		
Chartered Bank, Madras, fixed deposit account	..	500,000	0		
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, fixed deposit account	..	500,000	0		
				28,182,338	41
				320,532,708	62

4—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1930-31.
(ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1930-31.		Actual Revenue, 1930-31.		Surplus.	Shortfall ¹¹
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.—CUSTOMS.						
Import Duties	42,000,000	0	33,527,622	84	—	8,472,377 16
Export Duties	11,960,000	0	9,830,067	44	—	2,129,932 56
Sundries	40,000	0	32,558	56	—	7,441 44
	54,000,000	0	43,390,248	84	—	10,609,751 16
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.						
<i>Revenues of Colombo Harbour.</i>						
Harbour Dues	3,450,000	0	3,175,436	98	—	274,563 2
Warehouse Rent	900,000	0	692,515	59	—	207,484 41
Other Rents	330,000	0	370,545	73	40,545 73	—
Pilotage	280,000	0	283,462	52	3,462 52	—
Railway Traffic	60,000	0	53,197	30	—	6,802 70
Other Harbour Collections	200,000	0	148,617	72	—	51,382 28
Revenue of Oil Installations	750,000	0	742,459	6	—	7,540 94
<i>Outports.</i>						
Dues leviable at Outports	130,000	0	121,117	95	—	8,882 5
	6,100,000	0	5,587,352	85	44,008 25	556,655 40
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.						
Salt	1,900,000	0	1,998,969	94	98,969 94	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,950,000	0	8,349,497	75	—	1,600,502 25
Tolls	65,000	0	47,206	84	—	17,793 16
Stamps	3,600,000	0	1,616,354	53	—	1,983,645 47
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	225,000	0	154,303	49	—	70,696 51
Estate Duties	1,450,000	0	1,181,918	91	—	268,081 9
Fines and Forfeitures	550,000	0	449,427	67	—	100,572 33
Police Rates	235,000	0	234,076	87	—	923 13
Betting Tax	300,000	0	220,185	29	—	79,814 71
Sundries	600,000	0	549,958	85	—	50,041 15
	18,875,000	0	14,801,900	14	98,969 94	4,172,069 80
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.						
Cattle Branding Fees	35,000	0	29,011	50	—	5,988 50
Audit Fees	125,000	0	104,259	31	—	20,740 69
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts	500,000	0	358,367	96	—	141,632 4
Sales of Drugs, &c.	10,000	0	7,503	44	—	2,496 56
Opium Sales	275,000	0	240,707	36	—	34,292 64
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	20,000	0	6,598	15	—	13,401 85
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,750,000	0	1,475,310	26	—	274,689 74
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	160,000	0	113,448	11	—	46,551 89
Irrigation Dues	125,000	0	115,239	90	—	9,760 10
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	63,000	0	60,731	80	—	2,268 20
Annual Payment for Police within Municipalities	55,000	0	55,000	0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	16,000	0	14,626	85	—	1,373 15
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c.	360,000	0	375,262	27	15,262 27	—
Survey Fees	50,000	0	45,858	49	—	4,141 51
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000	0	525,966	54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan	150,000	0	150,000	0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	275,000	0	284,183	36	9,183 36	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of Pensions, Passages, and sundry Departmental services	1,730,000	0	1,761,603	32	31,603 32	—
Sundries	500,000	0	633,793	7	133,793 7	—
	6,725,000	0	6,357,471	69	189,842 2	557,370 33

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1930-31.	Actual Revenue, 1930-31.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.				
Commission on Money Orders	650,000 0	512,468 9	—	137,531 91
Postal Revenue	6,000,000 0	5,311,138 29	—	688,861 71
Telegraph Revenue	1,500,000 0	1,377,357 46	—	122,642 54
Telephone Revenue	1,300,000 0	1,123,151 89	—	176,848 11
Miscellaneous	275,000 0	159,154 77	—	115,845 23
	9,725,000 0	8,483 270 50	—	1,241,729 50
6.—ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER ..				
	125,000 0	82,031 50	—	42,968 50
7.—INTEREST.				
Railway	3,150,000 0	1,514,803 30*	—	1,635,196 70
Colombo Electricity Supply	500,000 0	432,433 12	—	67,566 88
Other	3,050,000 0	3,400,052 33	350,052 33	—
	6,700,000 0	5,347,288 75	350,052 33	1,702,763 58
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	70,000 0	68,612 47	—	1,387 53
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	1,100,000 0	1,190,417 48	90,417 48	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	3,000 0	2,006 0	—	994 0
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	75,000 0	97,311 0	22,311 0	—
Profit on New Coins	50,000 0	—	—	50,000 0
Sundries	452,000 0	480,043 63	28,043 63	—
	1,750,000 0	1,838,390 58	140,772 11	52,381 53
9.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government Buildings	550,000 0	533,941 83	—	16,058 17
Rent of Lands	400,000 0	377,315 25	—	22,684 75
Receipts, Forest Department	1,100,000 0	532,748 60	—	567,251 40
Miscellaneous	100,000 0	52,257 7	—	47,742 93
	2,150,000 0	1,496,262 75	—	653,737 25
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	106,150,000 0	87,384,217 60	823,644 65	19,589,427 5
10.—LAND SALES.				
Land Sales, &c.	900,000 0	479,324 30	—	420,675 70
Total ..	107,050,000 0	87,863,541 90	823,644 65	20,010,102 75
11.—RECOVERY FROM LOAN				
Less Surplus	—	—	—	823,644 65
Net Shortfall	—	—	—	19,186,458 10
Grand Total ..	120,954,014 0	101,767,555 90		

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 4,359,866·82 interest due, but not paid.

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1930-31
(ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1930-31.		Actual Expenditure, 1930-31.		Over-Expenditure.		Under-Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	299,357	0	267,121	68	—	—	32,235	32
2. Legislature ..	401,706	0	430,418	15	28,712	15	—	—
3. Civil Service ..	2,232,247	0	2,155,919	8	—	—	76,327	92
4. Clerical Service ..	4,526,823	0	4,361,884	3	—	—	164,938	97
5. Secretariat ..	94,241	0	86,722	50	—	—	7,518	50
6. Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	711,430	0	667,949	35	—	—	43,480	65
7. Controller of Revenue ..	16,732	0	14,198	29	—	—	2,533	71
8. Treasury ..	89,484	0	90,551	18	1,067	18	—	—
9. Treasury : Commissioners of Currency ..	287,962	0	244,351	38	—	—	43,610	62
10. Treasury : Loan Board ..	4,680	0	4,438	38	—	—	241	62
11. Treasury : Stamp Office ..	89,779	0	60,582	14	—	—	29,196	86
11A. Income Tax Department ..	50,000	0	18,489	91	—	—	31,510	9
12. Audit Office ..	186,502	0	168,729	78	—	—	17,772	22
13. Provincial Administration ..	3,346,486	0	3,061,751	45	—	—	284,734	55
14. Local Government Board ..	240,500	0	235,058	54	—	—	5,441	46
15. Land Settlement Department ..	223,112	0	158,020	87	—	—	65,091	13
16. Survey Department ..	4,102,401	0	3,606,019	32	—	—	496,381	68
17. Government Stores ..	430,902	0	302,051	13	—	—	128,850	87
18. Registrar-General's Department ..	482,054	0	432,631	15	—	—	49,422	85
19. Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	238,765	0	29,151	91	—	—	209,613	9
20. Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	157,813	0	159,387	77	1,574	77	—	—
21. Immigration and Quarantine ..	251,767	0	208,715	59	—	—	43,051	41
22. Customs ..	737,067	0	686,798	10	—	—	50,268	90
23. Colombo Port Commission ..	3,461,879	0	2,849,695	14	—	—	612,183	86
24. Ports other than Colombo ..	107,879	0	81,275	11	—	—	26,603	89
25. Excise Department ..	1,577,330	0	1,301,720	16	—	—	275,609	84
26. Salt Establishment ..	546,774	0	384,079	55	—	—	162,694	45
27. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	8,858,458	0	7,300,594	52	—	—	1,557,863	48
28. Legal : Supreme Court ..	362,270	0	381,743	25	19,473	25	—	—
29. Legal : District Courts ..	300,656	0	291,153	40	—	—	9,502	60
30. Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	234,815	0	227,500	37	—	—	7,314	63
31. Legal : Attorney-General ..	265,499	0	252,553	67	—	—	12,945	33
32. Legal : Solicitor-General ..	45,505	0	51,590	30	6,085	30	—	—
33. Legal : Fiscals ..	729,029	0	706,730	77	—	—	22,298	23
34. Public Trustee ..	42,045	0	33,930	9	—	—	8,114	91
35. Police ..	3,501,097	0	3,306,207	13	—	—	194,889	87
36. Prisons ..	973,010	0	950,014	30	—	—	22,995	70
37. Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	11,358,152	0	9,703,755	51	—	—	1,654,396	49
38. Medical College ..	111,650	0	99,056	3	—	—	12,593	97
39. Government Analyst ..	69,996	0	58,646	43	—	—	11,349	57
40. Education ..	12,715,481	0	12,053,379	68	—	—	662,101	32
41. University College ..	479,537	0	441,437	2	—	—	38,099	98
42. Archaeological Department ..	104,435	0	78,210	94	—	—	26,224	6
43. Colombo Museum ..	98,672	0	76,271	10	—	—	22,400	90
44. Department of Fisheries ..	134,219	0	109,328	89	—	—	24,890	11
45. Department of Agriculture ..	1,098,454	0	1,087,888	83	—	—	10,565	17
46. Veterinary Department ..	226,207	0	194,288	64	—	—	31,918	36
47. Department of Mineralogy ..	21,684	0	15,433	59	—	—	6,250	41
48. Forest Department ..	1,213,382	0	997,563	96	—	—	215,818	4
49. Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	129,436	0	101,571	51	—	—	27,864	49
50. Registrar of Patents ..	11,445	0	11,421	6	—	—	23	94
53. Irrigation Department ..	946,499	0	842,164	66	—	—	104,334	34
54. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	312,300	0	296,488	14	—	—	15,811	86
55. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	699,683	0	463,924	83	—	—	235,758	17
56. Public Works Department ..	2,293,889	0	2,018,851	43	—	—	275,037	57
57. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	8,858,324	0	6,198,697	96	—	—	2,659,626	4
58. Public Works Extraordinary ..	5,650,960	0	2,847,641	0	—	—	2,803,319	0
59. Electrical Department ..	303,718	0	286,799	76	—	—	16,918	24
60. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent ..	151,500	0	102,464	67	—	—	49,035	33
61. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	212,348	0	138,247	65	—	—	74,100	35
62. Military Expenditure ..	2,428,005	0	2,138,621	49	—	—	289,383	51
63. Public Debt ..	11,269,119	0	11,796,109	36	526,990	36	—	—
64. Pensions ..	7,895,900	0	8,378,467	96	482,567	96	—	—
65. Exchange ..	200,000	0	213,696	99	13,696	99	—	—
66. Miscellaneous Services ..	4,613,134	0	3,975,906	20	—	—	637,227	80
67. Loan Works :— Total ..	113,816,185	0	100,296,064	73	1,080,167	96	14,600,288	23
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	848,000	0	245,557	0	—	—	602,443	0
Hydro Electric Works ..	50,000	0	34,906	63	—	—	15,093	37
Grand Total ..	114,714,185	0	100,576,528	36	1,080,167	96	15,217,824	60

Deduct Over-Expenditure .. 1,080,167 96

Net Under-Expenditure .. 14,137,656 64

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1929-30 AND 1930-31.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1929-30.	Revenue, 1930-31.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—CUSTOMS.				
Import Duties	39,818,105 41	33,527,622 84	—	6,290,482 57
Export Duties	11,643,550 75	9,830,067 44	—	1,813,483 31
Sundries	35,848 5	32,558 56	—	3,289 49
	51,497,504 21	43,390,248 84	—	8,107,255 37
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
<i>Revenues of Colombo Harbour.</i>				
Harbour Dues	3,378,706 41	3,175,436 98	—	203,269 43
Warehouse Rent	820,453 20	692,515 59	—	127,937 61
Other Rents	361,795 88	370,545 73	8,749 85	—
Pilotage	290,626 3	283,462 52	—	7,163 51
Railway Traffic	65,567 86	53,197 30	—	12,370 56
Other Harbour Collections	360,864 32	148,617 72	—	212,246 60
Revenue of Oil Installations	763,213 53	742,459 6	—	20,754 47
<i>Outports.</i>				
Dues leviable at Outports	116,225 54	121,117 95	4,892 41	—
	6,157,452 77	5,587,352 85	13,642 26	583,742 18
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	1,961,874 74	1,998,969 94	37,095 20	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,644,871 57	8,349,497 75	—	1,295,373 82
Tolls	64,280 95	47,206 84	—	17,074 11
Stamps	2,920,183 71	1,616,354 53	—	1,303,829 18
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	203,987 60	154,303 49	—	49,684 11
Estate Duties	1,546,569 10	1,181,918 91	—	364,650 19
Fines and Forfeitures	506,968 12	449,427 67	—	57,540 45
Police Rates	250,879 19	234,076 87	—	16,802 32
Betting Tax	116,435 11	220,185 29	103,750 18	—
Sundries	533,506 88	549,958 85	16,451 97	—
	17,749,556 97	14,801,900 14	157,297 35	3,104,954 18
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	35,867 48	29,011 50	—	6,855 98
Audit Fees	117,935 21	104,259 31	—	13,675 90
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts	397,831 58	358,367 96	—	39,463 62
Sales of Drugs, &c.	10,595 87	7,503 44	—	3,092 43
Opium Sales	290,009 93	240,707 36	—	49,302 57
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	16,342 69	6,598 15	—	9,744 54
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,715,756 19	1,475,310 26	—	240,445 93
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	133,632 29	113,448 11	—	20,184 18
Irrigation Dues	159,903 88	115,239 90	—	44,663 98
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	63,090 68	60,731 80	—	2,358 88
Annual Payments for Police within Muni- cipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	13,940 46	14,626 85	686 39	—
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c.	366,535 64	375,262 27	8,726 63	—
Survey Fees	57,366 86	45,858 49	—	11,508 37
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966 54	525,966 54	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water- works Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	263,219 67	284,183 36	20,963 69	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of Pensions, Passages, and sundry Departmental services	1,428,268 44	1,761,603 32	333,334 88	—
Sundries	614,084 53	633,793 7	19,708 54	—
	6,415,347 94	6,357,471 69	383,420 13	441,296 38

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1929-30.	Revenue, 1930-31.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	567,832 5	512,468 9	—	55,363 96
Postal Revenue ..	5,213,096 44	5,311,138 29	98,041 85	—
Telegraph Revenue ..	1,656,804 6	1,377,357 46	—	279,446 60
Telephone Revenue ..	1,153,436 30	1,123,151 89	—	30,284 41
Miscellaneous ..	191,447 19	159,154 77	—	32,292 42
	8,782,616 4	8,483,270 50	98,041 85	397,387 39
6.—ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER ..	259,299 53	82,031 50	—	177,268 3
7.—INTEREST.				
Railway ..	4,511,290 62*	1,514,803 30†	—	2,996,487 32
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	364,748 83	432,433 12	67,684 29	—
Other ..	3,213,774 64	3,400,052 33	186,277 69	—
	8,089,814 9	5,347,288 75	253,961 98	2,996,487 32
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	80,758 6	68,612 47	—	12,145 59
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	1,117,514 3	1,190,417 48	72,903 45	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,368 27	2,006 0	—	362 27
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	115,341 84	97,311 0	—	18,030 84
Profit on New Coins ..	170,569 60	—	—	170,569 60
Sundries ..	539,625 38	480,043 63	—	59,581 75
	2,026,177 18	1,838,390 58	72,903 45	260,690 5
9.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	520,950 6	533,941 83	12,991 77	—
Rent of Lands ..	397,307 52	377,315 25	—	19,992 27
Receipts, Forest Department ..	775,478 28	532,748 60	—	242,729 68
Miscellaneous ..	63,609 39	52,257 7	—	11,352 32
	1,757,345 25	1,496,262 75	12,991 77	274,074 27
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	102,735,113 98	87,384,217 60	992,258 79	16,343,155 17
10.—LAND SALES.				
Land Sales, &c. ..	772,817 8	479,324 30	—	293,492 78
Total ..	103,507,931 6	87,863,541 90	992,258 79	16,636,647 95
Less Increase ..	—	—	—	992,258 79
Net Decrease ..	—	—	—	15,644,389 16
11.—Recovery from Loan ..	7,418,932 41	13,904,014 0	—	—
Grand Total ..	110,926,863 47	101,767,555 90	—	—

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 1,126,150·75 interest due, but not paid.

† Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 4,359,866·82 interest due, but not paid.

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1929-30
AND 1930-31.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1929-30.		Expenditure, 1930-31.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	279,003	26	267,121	68	—	—	11,881	58
2. Legislature ..	313,871	3	430,418	15	116,547	12	—	—
3. Civil Service ..	2,222,493	10	2,155,919	8	—	—	66,574	2
4. Clerical Service ..	4,297,970	8	4,361,884	3	63,913	95	—	—
5. Secretariat ..	96,186	87	86,722	50	—	—	9,464	37
6. Secretariat: Printing Branch..	1,098,803	41	667,949	35	—	—	430,854	6
7. Controller of Revenue ..	16,376	0	14,198	29	—	—	2,177	71
8. Treasury ..	88,186	43	90,551	18	2,364	75	—	—
9. Treasury : Commissioners of Currency ..	300,151	3	244,351	38	—	—	55,799	65
10. Treasury : Loan Board ..	4,623	69	4,438	38	—	—	185	31
11. Treasury : Stamp Office ..	99,555	54	60,582	14	—	—	38,973	40
11A. Income Tax Department ..	—	—	18,489	91	18,489	91	—	—
12. Audit Office ..	178,876	49	168,729	78	—	—	10,146	71
13. Provincial Administration ..	3,254,407	72	3,061,751	45	—	—	192,656	27
14. Local Government Board ..	228,637	59	235,058	54	6,420	95	—	—
15. Land Settlement Department..	209,405	72	158,020	87	—	—	51,384	85
16. Survey Department ..	3,826,794	99	3,606,019	32	—	—	220,775	67
17. Government Stores ..	428,390	89	302,051	13	—	—	126,339	76
18. Registrar-General's Department ..	459,170	60	432,631	15	—	—	26,539	75
19. Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	14,623	2	29,151	91	14,528	89	—	—
20. Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	149,350	69	159,387	77	10,037	8	—	—
21. Immigration and Quarantine ..	257,182	34	208,715	59	—	—	48,466	75
22. Customs ..	697,131	67	686,798	10	—	—	10,333	57
23. Colombo Port Commission ..	3,330,187	1	2,849,695	14	—	—	480,491	87
24. Ports other than Colombo ..	94,653	79	81,275	11	—	—	13,378	68
25. Excise Department ..	1,388,351	53	1,301,720	16	—	—	86,631	37
26. Salt Establishment ..	363,715	35	384,079	55	20,364	20	—	—
27. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	7,615,361	38	7,300,594	52	—	—	314,766	86
28. Legal: Supreme Court ..	404,851	43	381,743	25	—	—	23,108	18
29. Legal: District Courts ..	261,998	32	291,153	40	29,155	8	—	—
30. Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	142,519	2	227,500	37	84,981	35	—	—
31. Legal: Attorney-General ..	260,968	86	252,553	67	—	—	8,415	19
32. Legal: Solicitor-General ..	50,905	39	51,590	30	684	91	—	—
33. Legal: Fiscals ..	774,437	12	708,730	77	—	—	67,706	35
34. Public Trustee ..	33,349	82	33,930	9	580	27	—	—
35. Police ..	3,374,945	6	3,306,207	13	—	—	68,737	93
36. Prisons ..	958,355	95	950,014	30	—	—	8,341	65
37. Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	10,669,279	1	9,703,755	51	—	—	965,523	50
38. Medical College ..	125,918	15	99,056	3	—	—	26,862	12
39. Government Analyst ..	60,120	22	58,646	43	—	—	1,473	79
40. Education ..	11,676,212	84	12,053,379	68	377,166	84	—	—
41. University College ..	449,657	8	441,437	2	—	—	8,220	6
42. Archaeological Department ..	105,596	38	78,210	94	—	—	27,385	44
43. Colombo Museum ..	87,502	42	76,271	10	—	—	11,231	32
44. Department of Fisheries ..	149,337	0	109,328	89	—	—	40,008	11
45. Department of Agriculture ..	1,135,855	72	1,087,888	83	—	—	47,966	89
46. Veterinary Department ..	227,028	97	194,288	64	—	—	32,740	33
47. Department of Mineralogy ..	12,212	6	15,433	59	3,221	53	—	—
48. Forest Department ..	1,014,365	86	997,563	96	—	—	16,801	90
49. Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	—	—	101,571	51	101,571	51	—	—
50. Registrar of Patents ..	11,276	47	11,421	6	144	59	—	—
53. Irrigation Department ..	871,651	94	842,164	66	—	—	29,487	28
54. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	295,529	93	296,488	14	958	21	—	—
55. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	397,409	35	463,924	83	66,515	48	—	—
56. Public Works Department ..	2,194,194	98	2,018,851	43	—	—	175,343	55
57. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	9,352,840	66	6,198,697	96	—	—	3,154,142	70
58. Public Works Extraordinary ..	6,937,409	56	2,847,641	0	—	—	4,089,768	56
59. Electrical Department ..	333,778	22	286,799	76	—	—	46,978	46

Head of Expenditure.				Expenditure, 1929-30.	Expenditure, 1930-31.	Increase.	Decrease.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
60.	Electrical Undertakings	Annually Re-	current	129,576 28	102,464 67	—	27,111 61
61.	Electrical Undertakings	Extraordinary	..	131,287 56	138,247 65	6,960 9	—
62.	Military Expenditure	..	..	2,182,355 14	2,138,621 49	—	43,733 65
63.	Public Debt	..	..	11,659,708 95	11,796,109 36	136,400 41	—
64.	Pensions	..	..	7,553,625 23	8,378,467 96	824,842 73	—
65.	Exchange	..	..	185,902 18	213,696 99	27,794 81	—
66.	Miscellaneous Services	..	..	4,750,104 64	3,975,906 20	—	774,198 44
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue..				110,275,529 29	100,296,064 73	1,913,644 66	11,893,109 22
67.	Loan Works:—						
	Railway Extraordinary Works	..	..	1,461 49	—	—	1,461 49
	Colombo Electricity Supply	..	..	27,241 28	245,557 0	218,315 72	—
	Hydro-Electric Works	..	..	74,290 44	34,906 63	—	39,383 81
Grand Total ..				110,378,522 50	100,576,528 36	2,131,960 38	11,983,954 52
Deduct Increase ..							2,131,960 38
Net Decrease ..							9,801,994 14

**8.--RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1930-31.**

Head of Expenditure.		Personal Emoluments.		Other Charges.		Total.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	175,189	21	91,932	47	267,121	68
2.	Legislature ..	38,151	52	392,266	63	430,418	15
3.	Civil Service ..	2,155,919	8	—	—	2,155,919	8
4.	Clerical Service ..	4,361,884	3	—	—	4,361,884	3
5.	Secretariat ..	62,356	80	24,365	70	86,722	50
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	318,010	34	349,939	1	667,949	35
7.	Controller of Revenue ..	12,674	22	1,524	7	14,198	29
8.	Treasury ..	83,095	28	7,455	90	90,551	18
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency ..	38,349	73	206,001	65	244,351	38
10.	Treasury : Loan Board ..	4,096	92	341	46	4,438	38
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office ..	9,930	70	50,651	44	60,582	14
11A.	Income Tax Department ..	16,728	38	1,761	53	18,489	91
12.	Audit Office ..	140,780	24	27,949	54	168,729	78
13.	Provincial Administration ..	2,422,986	38	638,765	7	3,061,751	45
14.	Local Government Board ..	42,230	24	192,828	30	235,058	54
15.	Land Settlement Department ..	82,157	70	75,863	17	158,020	87
16.	Survey Department ..	2,643,773	30	962,246	2	3,606,019	32
17.	Government Stores ..	73,484	51	228,566	62	302,051	13
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	361,589	71	71,041	44	432,631	15
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	9,566	72	19,585	19	29,151	91
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	38,695	6	120,692	71	159,387	77
21.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	137,407	14	71,308	45	208,715	59
22.	Customs ..	644,553	75	42,244	35	686,798	10
23.	Colombo Port Commission ..	987,612	77	1,862,082	37	2,849,695	14
24.	Ports other than Colombo ..	36,956	42	44,318	69	81,275	11
25.	Excise Department ..	671,862	46	629,857	70	1,301,720	16
26.	Salt Establishment ..	102,696	1	281,383	54	384,079	55
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	4,786	565	2,514,028	90	7,300,594	52
28.	Legal : Supreme Court ..	313,807	50	67,935	75	381,743	25
29.	Legal : District Courts ..	267,830	54	23,322	86	291,153	40
30.	Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	186,940	96	40,559	41	227,500	37
31.	Legal : Attorney-General ..	219,093	36	33,460	31	252,553	67
32.	Legal : Solicitor-General ..	51,378	58	211	72	51,590	30
33.	Legal : Fiscals ..	193,548	56	513,182	21	706,730	77
34.	Public Trustee ..	32,604	19	1,325	90	33,930	9
35.	Police ..	2,583,942	52	722,264	61	3,306,207	13
36.	Prisons ..	364,733	30	585,281	0	950,014	30
37.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	5,789,748	29	3,914,007	22	9,703,755	51
38.	Medical College ..	85,705	80	13,350	23	99,056	3
39.	Government Analyst ..	48,425	75	10,220	68	58,646	43
40.	Education ..	4,643,817	55	7,409,562	13	12,053,379	68
41.	University College ..	384,083	59	57,353	43	441,437	2
42.	Archæological Department ..	24,470	44	53,740	50	78,210	94
43.	Colombo Museum ..	55,380	68	20,890	42	76,271	10
44.	Department of Fisheries ..	68,689	31	40,639	58	109,328	89
45.	Department of Agriculture ..	479,466	70	608,422	13	1,087,888	83
46.	Veterinary Department ..	117,918	39	76,370	25	194,288	64
47.	Department of Mineralogy ..	10,361	40	5,072	19	15,433	59
48.	Forest Department ..	476,088	13	521,475	83	997,563	96
49.	Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	47,786	32	53,785	19	101,571	51
50.	Registrar of Patents ..	11,416	92	4	14	11,421	6
53.	Irrigation Department ..	629,861	88	212,302	78	842,164	66
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	—	—	296,488	14
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	—	—	—	—	463,924	83
56.	Public Works Department ..	1,828,321	69	190,529	74	2,018,851	43
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	—	—	6,198,697	96
58.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	—	—	—	—	2,847,641	0
59.	Electrical Department ..	264,496	44	22,303	32	286,799	76
60.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	—	—	102,464	67
61.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	—	—	—	—	138,247	65
62.	Military Expenditure ..	—	—	—	—	2,138,621	49
63.	Public Debt ..	—	—	—	—	11,796,109	36
64.	Pensions ..	—	—	—	—	8,378,467	96
65.	Exchange ..	—	—	—	—	213,696	99
66.	Miscellaneous Services ..	—	—	—	—	3,975,906	20
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue ..		39,639,223	3	24,106,575	45	100,296,064	73
67.	Loan Works :—						
	Colombo Electricity Supply ..	—	—	—	—	245,557	0
	Hydro-Electric Works ..	—	—	—	—	34,906	63
Grand Total ..		39,639,223	3	24,106,575	45	100,576,528	36

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT
FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1931.

	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue ..	129,358,916 31	134,134,952 93	107,818,274 57*	110,926,863 47†	101,767,555 90‡
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, includ- ing accumulated Surplus Balances ..	121,046,299 61	152,107,200 15	125,896,034 36*	110,275,529 29	100,296,064 73
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	2,575,597 43	—	—	102,993 21	280,463 63

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the General Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡ Includes Rs. 13,904,014 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan.			Repaid to September 30, 1931.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1931.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.				
	Ra. o.	Per Cent.		Ra. o.	Ra. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, various works ..	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks ..	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks ..	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	69,629 21	370 79	1932	Water rate
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks ..	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	do.*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme ..	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	U. D. C. revenue*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains ..	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works ..	4,500 0	3½	Various dates ..	—	4,500 0	1936	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various works ..	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda ..	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalle, Markets ..	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c. ..	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c. ..	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c. ..	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Urban District Council, Moratuwa, Market, &c. ..	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911 ..	—	35,000 0	1941	U. D. C. revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall ..	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911 ..	—	15,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Kegalle, Market ..	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911 ..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c. ..	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911 ..	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market ..	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912 ..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply ..	200,000 0	3½	Various dates ..	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters ..	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913 ..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c. ..	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914 ..	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply ..	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914 ..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
			Carried forward ..		649,536 38		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT—contd.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan.			Repaid to September 30, 1931.	Balance out- standing on September 30, 1931.	Date when Loan will be extin- guished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.				
	Rs.	c.	Per Cent.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Local Board, Puttalam	8,400	0	—	Brought forward	649,536	38	
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000	0	5	Nov. 23, 1927	3,150	0	Local Board revenue
Pussella Sucharithawardena Co-operative Society	500	0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	8,750	0	Salvation Army funds
Bogamuwa-Konpola Co-operative Society	250	0	5	Aug. 10, 1925	200	0	Society funds
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	1,000,000	0	6	Oct. 31, 1925	142	50	do.
Colombo Municipal Council. Kochchikade Slum Scheme	150,000	0	—	Sept. 29, 1928	43,027	48	Tea Research funds
				Various dates	—		Municipal Revenue
					1,768,416	40	

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1931.

GOVERNMENT CASH BALANCES.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1931.	Book Value on September 30, 1931, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Rs. 1.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
5 per cent. British War Loan, 1929-47 ..	50 0 0	51 2 6	47 5 0	
4 per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1931-33 ..	7,085 13 11	7,143 8 3	6,802 5 4	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	600 0 0	670 12 0	624 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	25,000 0 0	23,750 0 0	23,500 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961-71 ..	10,000 0 0	9,850 0 0	9,000 0 0	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	4,537 18 0	4,380 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1944 ..	10,836 15 1	10,186 15 4	8,669 8 1	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	17,532 7 5	16,699 15 5	14,025 17 11	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	13,250 13 8	12,224 5 2	10,865 11 2	
5 per cent. New Zealand, 1946 ..	5,000 0 0	4,831 5 0	4,400 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945-75 ..	30,743 6 10	30,479 13 0	20,598 0 9	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927-52 ..	3,000 0 0	2,170 18 6	2,250 0 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934-59 ..	3,000 0 0	2,321 10 0	2,400 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	2,500 0 0	2,184 11 6	2,125 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	109,327 2 8	101,433 4 11	102,767 10 1	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960-70 ..	5,000 0 0	4,900 0 0	4,700 0 0	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919-49 ..	10,026 16 5	7,987 0 0	8,522 15 11	
3½ per cent. Mauritius, 1930-55 ..	400 0 0	309 17 0	300 0 0	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934-44 ..	3,947 14 7	3,218 17 4	3,237 2 9	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	15,600 0 0	17,397 18 0	16,380 0 0	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	2,000 0 0	1,745 4 0	1,600 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	10,000 0 0	9,900 0 0	9,500 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929-54 ..	5,121 2 0	3,962 7 0	4,250 10 3	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938-63 ..	1,300 0 0	1,117 8 0	1,131 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940-60 ..	9,000 0 0	9,017 4 8	8,550 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945-75 ..	12,771 4 7	12,692 17 10	12,132 13 4	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930-55 ..	30,954 4 1	24,303 17 2	24,144 5 7	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937-67 ..	1,855 10 8	1,458 19 0	1,391 13 0	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917-42 ..	2,800 0 0	2,524 11 0	2,520 0 0	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933-43 ..	5,000 0 0	3,794 1 0	4,000 0 0	
4½ per cent. Indian Loan, 1950-55 ..	50,000 0 0	44,126 0 0	31,500 0 0	
4½ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940-60 ..	25,000 0 0	24,032 5 0	23,250 0 0	
5 per cent. Cardiff Corporation, 1945-65 ..	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	4,950 0 0	
3 per cent. Croydon Corporation, 1940-60 ..	1,150 0 0	784 19 6	805 0 0	
4½ per cent. Croydon Corporation, 1945-65 ..	25,000 0 0	23,230 13 8	23,750 0 0	
3 per cent. Hull Corporation, 1921-51 ..	850 0 0	605 14 6	637 10 0	
3½ per cent. Hull Corporation, 1925-55 ..	4,100 0 0	3,157 7 0	3,485 0 0	
3 per cent. Plymouth (Devonport), 1920-60 ..	1,000 0 0	685 2 0	700 0 0	
3 per cent. Stockport, 1914-54 ..	2,700 0 0	1,876 14 0	2,052 0 0	
3 per cent. Swansea, 1955 ..	10,250 0 0	7,093 8 3	7,585 0 0	
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945-55 ..	20,000 0 0	18,592 15 0	19,000 0 0	
	504,752 11 11	462,050 0 6	432,529 9 2	6,160,667 2
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
6 per cent. Bonds, 1932 ..	2,102,200 0	2,222,326 50	2,102,200 0	
6 per cent. Stock Certificates, 1933-36 ..	371,100 0	382,896 88	359,967 0	
5 per cent. Bonds, 1933 ..	250,000 0	248,125 0	245,000 0	
4 per cent. Loan, 1934-37 ..	1,816,000 0	1,727,499 24	1,570,840 0	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 ..	1,361,400 0	1,317,904 2	1,266,102 0	
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1942-44 ..	760,640 0	782,848 94	669,363 20	
	6,661,340 0	6,681,400 58	6,213,472 20	6,681,400 58
				12,842,067 60

CURRENCY RESERVE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1931.	Book Value on September 30, 1931, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>				
3½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1961 or after ..	26,821 4 11	21,093 10 0	19,311 5 11	
3 per cent. Local Loans, 1912 or after ..	44,438 5 10	28,413 11 9	27,107 7 2	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after ..	29,640 2 6	25,656 16 0	24,304 18 0	
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1940-44 ..	80,847 6 1	76,938 8 8	73,571 0 11	
3 per cent. Mauritius Guaranteed Stock, 1940 ..	3,450 0 0	2,286 10 0	2,932 10 0	
4 per cent. Mauritius, 1937 ..	3,575 19 6	3,218 0 11	3,397 3 6	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1923-53 ..	136,740 0 4	135,586 6 10	112,126 16 2	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1958 ..	6,124 5 0	3,674 14 0	5,021 17 8	
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930-50 ..	354 0 5	216 18 11	159 6 2	
4 per cent. New South Wales, 1933 ..	2,500 0 0	2,827 2 5	1,875 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	50,000 0 0	47,219 15 0	40,000 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	33,323 10 2	32,050 16 6	27,325 5 6	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1940 ..	71,774 8 11	63,449 1 0	53,830 16 8	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	5,744 19 6	4,380 0 0	
4 per cent. New Zealand, 1933-43 ..	2,560 1 10	2,301 1 8	2,176 1 7	
3 per cent. Queensland, 1922-47 ..	6,000 0 0	5,794 17 9	3,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	6,179 6 8	3,600 0 0	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1940-60 ..	3,761 12 2	3,559 14 5	2,181 14 8	
4 per cent. West Australia, 1934 ..	3,534 10 3	3,299 13 1	3,287 1 11	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1939 ..	20,000 0 0	19,929 16 3	12,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1926-36 ..	10,000 0 0	7,694 7 0	6,500 0 0	
3 per cent. South Australia, 1916 or after ..	6,002 0 0	5,663 14 9	2,700 18 0	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	2,600 0 0	2,346 14 0	2,080 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1932-42 ..	3,000 0 0	2,970 0 0	2,040 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945-75 ..	41,572 12 5	41,143 10 3	27,853 13 1	
3 per cent. Victoria, 1929-49 ..	17,000 0 0	16,137 18 6	8,160 0 0	
4 per cent. South Australia, 1916-36 ..	1 333 1 2	1,216 8 0	959 16 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961-71 ..	85,000 0 0	83,620 8 3	76,500 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	21,100 10 4	21,635 16 8	21,944 10 9	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	10,000 0 0	10,000 2 0	10,000 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	60,053 19 5	57,979 1 0	56,450 14 7	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929-54 ..	1,240 19 2	942 16 10	1,029 19 11	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938-63 ..	283 0 0	199 3 0	246 4 2	
4½ per cent. Tanganyika Guaranteed Stock 1948-68 ..	10,000 0 0	9,650 0 0	9,000 0 0	
4 per cent. Tanganyika Guaranteed Stock, 1951-71 ..	22,000 0 0	20,854 1 10	17,600 0 0	
3½ per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1929-49 ..	11,975 0 0	10,933 3 5	10,178 15 0	
4 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1916-36 ..	29,830 15 9	27,637 6 1	28,339 5 0	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933-43 ..	15,600 0 0	12,051 18 0	12,480 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927-52 ..	4,440 0 0	3,600 7 6	3,330 0 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934-59 ..	14,544 12 11	10,193 16 4	11,635 14 4	
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945-70 ..	18,559 19 5	18,667 3 1	19,116 15 5	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000 0 0	209,048 1 6	211,500 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	4,843 7 10	4,198 11 6	4,116 17 8	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960-70 ..	10,000 0 0	9,800 0 0	9,400 0 0	
4 per cent. Grenada, 1917-42 ..	400 0 0	356 2 0	340 0 0	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919-49 ..	9,285 0 0	7,853 9 3	7,892 5 0	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1934 ..	42,684 9 0	40,391 3 3	41,403 18 4	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929-49 ..	8,000 0 0	7,664 19 10	6,400 0 0	
4 per cent. Natal, 1937 ..	16,266 13 10	14,391 18 0	15,453 7 2	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1914-39 ..	2,131 0 0	1,743 18 6	1,981 16 7	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934-44 ..	13,809 9 0	11,402 4 8	11,323 15 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1950-60 ..	7,014 10 0	6,974 15 10	6,663 15 6	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	14,056 6 11	12,300 0 0	11,245 1 6	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	15,789 12 3	15,870 7 4	16,579 1 10	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1936-46 ..	56,812 13 8	54,666 11 5	57,948 18 9	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	20,000 0 0	19,918 19 0	19,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930-55 ..	54,092 15 8	47,292 18 7	42,192 7 5	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937-67 ..	166,218 15 11	147,579 5 8	124,664 1 11	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935-45 ..	23,803 14 7	22,669 16 0	21,423 7 1	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936-51 ..	304 6 3	299 11 8	313 8 10	
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1922-44 ..	2,606 8 1	2,750 19 3	2,032 19 11	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917-42 ..	1,400 0 0	1,223 4 0	1,260 0 0	
3½ per cent. Barbados, 1925-42 ..	800 0 0	666 7 6	640 0 0	
5 per cent. British Honduras, 1941-71 ..	1,770 0 0	1,500 4 6	1,402 14 6	
5 per cent. Palestine, 1942-67 ..	2,000 0 0	2,010 0 0	1,940 0 0	
3½ per cent. Hong Kong, 1918-43 ..	1,380 13 8	1,176 2 0	1,132 3 2	
3½ per cent. India, 1931 or after ..	96,000 14 7	86,012 8 0	48,000 7 3	
4½ per cent. India, 1950-55 ..	75,000 0 0	67,814 10 0	47,250 0 0	
	1,795,052 9 9	1,652,155 7 1	1,463,234 19 6	22,028,738 20
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>				
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929-47 ..	Rs. 10,788,200 0	Rs. 10,137,322 88	Rs. 10,033,026 0	
5 per cent. Indian Loan, 1945-55 ..	42,300 0	41,618 50	41,136 75	
5 per cent. Indian Bonds, 1939-44 ..	897,700 0	866,316 70	798,953 0	
	11,728,200 0	11,045,258 8	10,873,115 75	11,045,258 8
				33,073,996 28

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES.

Particulars of Investments	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market value on September 30, 1931.	Book Value on September 30, 1931, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. Rs. 4.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
6 per cent. Ceylon, 1936-51 ..	647 7 3	673 3 6	660 6 2	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936-51 ..	589 9 0	636 5 8	607 2 8	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935-45 ..	1,373 15 7	1,305 2 4	1,236 8 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	229 3 5	216 16 3	183 6 9	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	975 17 11	929 15 3	917 6 10	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	819 14 7	707 4 4	696 15 5	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920-40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	124 7 3	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	1,887 13 7	2,037 17 6	1,982 1 3	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-59 ..	998 15 2	994 15 2	948 16 5	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	1,781 12 5	1,532 1 10	1,425 5 11	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	432 0 1	484 3 4	449 5 8	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	3,000 0 0	3,001 17 6	3,000 0 0	
	12,942 14 6	12,683 18 8	12,231 2 4	169,119 10
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
6 per cent. Indian Loan, 1932 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	3,900 0	
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929-47 ..	195,100 0	240,975 23	181,443 0	
4 per cent. Indian Bonds, 1934-37 ..	6,800 0	6,205 25	5,882 0	
	205,800 0	251,080 48	191,225 0	251,080 48
				420,199 58

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN
UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to September 30, 1931.
Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	<i>Proceeds of loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97) ..</i>	58,200,000 0 (<i>Rs. 10 to the £1</i>)
—	<i>Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 99½ to defray expenses of floating the loan ..</i>	2,108,619 79 (<i>do.</i>)
	<i>Gain on Exchange ..</i>	15,077,526 28
	<i>Gross Proceeds ..</i>	75,386,146 7
—	<i>Less Expenses of floating the loan ..</i>	2,372,637 92
	<i>Net Proceeds ..</i>	73,013,508 15
The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—		
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Island for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks ..	14,072,980 0
2,297,831	Colombo Lake Development Scheme ..	2,297,830 98
3,357,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt ..	3,357,239 69
1,660,231	Colombo Stations Extensions ..	1,660,230 52
1,363,114	Harbour Rail Connection ..	1,354,741 17
6,144,702	Duplication of the Main Line ..	6,138,738 36
3,566,420	Badulla Railway Extension ..	3,566,420 37
6,867,078	Puttalam Railway Extension ..	6,864,834 11
20,391,021	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway ..	20,390,302 12
	Other Works of Development :—	
38,033	(a) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway ..	38,032 27
1,689,517	(b) Government Housing Scheme ..	1,685,526 24
753,000	(c) New Lunatic Asylum ..	752,999 84
376,153	(d) New Royal College ..	376,152 64
591,111	(e) Gampola Bridge ..	591,110 91
355,714	(f) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura ..	355,713 47
124,193	(g) Elephant Pass Bridge ..	124,192 16
235,092	(h) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya ..	235,091 65
2,508,700	(i) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines ..	2,508,700 0
920,618	(j) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme ..	887,573 47
176,230	(k) Karachchi Irrigation Works ..	106,368 91
208,061	(l) Tabbowa Irrigation Works ..	172,262 37
349,929	(m) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme ..	349,928 49
426,156	(n) Reorganization, Salt Department ..	426,155 24
660,053	(o) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation ..	660,052 73
215,952	(p) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana ..	215,951 50
205,105	(q) Land for new Railway Workshops ..	205,105 0
33,500	(r) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana ..	33,500 0
25,000	(s) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station ..	25,000 0
1,759,949	(t) Rolling Stock ..	1,759,948 97
177,040	(u) Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..	177,039 66
199,917	(v) Strengthening Bridges ..	199,916 65
87,929	(w) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway ..	87,928 61
84,870	(x) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya ..	84,869 87
1,061,301	(y) Kalladi Bridge ..	1,023,328 51
7,743	(z) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..	7,742 87
		72,793,509 35

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, i.e., Rs. 219,998·80, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

13.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN
UNDER ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1929 (AMOUNT OF LOAN Rs. 38,840,000).

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to September 30, 1931.
Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Proceeds of first instalment of £1,250,000 at 99 ..	16,500,000 0 (1s. 6d. to the rupee)
—	Proceeds of second instalment of £1,750,000 at 95 ..	22,166,666 66 (do.)
		38,666,666 66
—	Less. Expenses of floating the 1st instalment £29,649 8s. 11d... 395,325 94	(do.)
—	Expenses of floating the 2nd instalment £42,458 9s. 7d... 566,113 7	(do.)
		961,439 1
	Total ..	37,705,227 65
The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—		
Railway.		
2,528,010	Completion of the Batticaloa-Trincomalee Light Railway, including improvements to permanent way	2,506,583 6
6,685,920	Ratmalana Carriage and Locomotive Workshops	4,160,025 78
4,269,395	Additional rolling stock (1927–28 and 1928–29 programmes)	2,753,280 54
2,535,000	Maradana Station enlargement and new Carriage Sidings, and Carriage Sidings, Kelani Valley Railway	1,353,319 89
850,000	Coal stacking ground, Dematagoda	209,719 29
194,000	New Stations : Kondavil, Tellippalai, and Egoda Uyana	174,034 33
2,677,325	Additions and improvements to and re-modelling of stations : Nanu-oya, Fort, Bambalapitiya, Wellawatta, Dehiwala, Angulana, Lunawa, Moratuwa, Panadure, Kalutara South, Anuradhapura, Mannampitiya, and Trincomalee	1,387,274 14
659,000	Bungalows and workmen's dwellings	349,550 39
1,160,000	Duplication of parts of Coast and Kelani Valley Lines	661,439 27
958,500	New Engine Shed and Yard, Nawalapitiya	958,497 66
843,600	Additional crossing stations, halts, and additional areas, accommodation and equipment for traffic at various stations, including Colombo Goods, Pallewela, Alawwa, Rambukkana, Wategama, Matale, Puliyankulam, Thoddaveli, Moragollagamuwa, Welikanda, Tampalakamam, Hatton, Chunnakam, Jaffna, Katukurunda, Nugegoda, at 11½ miles Main Line, and 122 miles, Northern Line	650,502 29
78,000	Additional signalling at stations	60,338 49
67,000	Track circuiting and addition of Outer Home Signals : Kelaniya, Hunupitiya, Veyangoda, and Dehiwala	38,550 78
28,700	Coal stage, crane, and turntable, Galle	25,617 14
118,000	Better yard accommodation and lining drain, Kandy	86,385 97
45,000	Washing out plant for engines, Anuradhapura	42,117 14
34,500	Extension of water supply : Fort and Vavuniya	27,878 10
284,800	Safety measures and repairs to slips and washaways on Main, Northern, and Puttalam Lines, and prevention of erosion, Coast Line	186,287 30
Electrical Undertakings.		
3,452,667	Purchase of the Colombo Electric Tramways and Lighting Co.'s plant, land, buildings, and goodwill	3,452,667 0
5,438,970	Stanley Power Station and new distribution system	5,220,351 51
500,000	Changing over the existing voltage and supply of the Colombo Distribution System to 230 volts	305,792 1
1,191,163	Extensions of the Colombo Electricity Supply to adjacent areas	842,756 75
Telephones.		
2,499,740	Extension and development of the Telephone System	2,383,799 29
710,000	Underground cable : Colombo-Kalutara	710,000 0
General.		
980,710	Loan to Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	980,710 0
38,840,000		29,527,478 22

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, i.e., Rs. 8,177,749·43 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

14.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1930-31.

Original Debt.			After Conversion.			State of Loan on September 30, 1931.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Outstanding.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£ s. d.					
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885	11	12	13
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878 ..	100,000	—	100,000	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	48,500	151,500	48,500	—	151,500 0 0				
60,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 ..	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0				
			Improvement of Colombo Harbour									
275,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 ..	129,700	145,300	129,700	—	145,300 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877, 19 of 1884	1	Feb. 15, 1934	
			Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway									
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 ..	461,800	538,200	461,300	500	538,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884			
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881 ..									
			Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota									
291,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	139,800	151,200	139,700	100	151,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks .. £13,704
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 ..	2,600	37,400	2,600	—	37,400 0 0				
			Construction of Colombo Water-works									
					1,076,100*	989,300†	‡600	1,076,100 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888			
450,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock	May, 1890 ..	—	—	—	—	450,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation .. £78,668 For Waterworks .. £25,608
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 ..	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900			
			(Vide last column)									
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 ..	—	—	—	—	1,400,000 0 0				
			(Vide last column)					2,850,000 0 0				
4,916,000 0 0			Carried forward ..	—	—	989,300	600	3,926,100 0 0				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.
† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.
‡ Drawn but not presented for payment.

14—PUBLIC DEBT, 1930-31—*contd.*

Original Debt.			After Conversion.			State of Loan on September 30, 1931.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Re-payment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Deben- tures.	Inscribed Stock.	Deben- tures Repaid.	Deben- tures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	Brought forward ..	—	—	989,300	600	3,926,100 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. £3,297 For Karairu Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £24,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909, to April, 1910 .. (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0				
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0		1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. £190,115 For Karairu Reclamation .. £8,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 For repayment to the General Balance of the Island of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other public works	—	—	—	—	6,212,993 8 4		1½	July 1, 1951	
1,250,000 0 0	5	do.	January to March, 1930 .. Construction or acquisition of certain public works	—	—	—	—	1,250,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1	Feb. 1, 1970	
1,750,000 0 0	4½	do.	September, 1930 .. Construction or acquisition of certain public works	—	—	—	—	1,750,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1½	Nov. 1, 1965	
16,628,993 8 4						989,300	600	15,639,093 8 4				
Ra.								Ra.				
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892 ..	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinance Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	For Railway Construction .. 2,466,556 For Harbour Works .. 533,444
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893 ..	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894 ..	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. (Vide last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1930-31.

Description of Loan.	Amount (vide Columns 8 and 9 of preceding Statement).	Equivalent at s. d. 1 6 = Re. 1.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.				Amounts in deposit with Westminster Bank and balance in hand pending investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at s. d. 1 6 = Re. 1.	
			Face Value of Securities.		Purchase Price.					
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.				
1	2	3			5	6	7	8		
	£	s. d.	Rs.	c.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	Rs.	c.
Debentures unredeemed	600 0 0	8,000 0								
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted), 1934	1,076,100 0 0	14,348,000 0	1,216,345 16 9	1,217,819 1 5			1,217,819 1 5		16,237,587 61	
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	38,000,000 0	2,321,407 13 5	2,108,769 15 7		8 1 2	2,108,777 16 9		28,117,037 83	
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,500,000 0 0	20,000,000 0	531,280 15 7	442,688 17 0			442,688 17 0		5,902,518 0	
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,000,000 0 0	13,333,333 33	241,924 19 3	202,322 8 5		8 2 0	202,330 10 5		2,697,740 28	
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936-51	6,212,993 8 4	82,839,912 22	1,284,098 4 6	1,330,783 16 11			1,330,783 16 11		17,743,784 61	
5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1960-70	1,250,000 0 0	16,666,666 67								
4½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1965	1,750,000 0 0	23,333,333 33								
	15,639,693 8 4	208,529,245 55	5,595,057 9 6	5,302,383 19 4		16 3 2	5,302,400 2 6		70,698,668 33	
	—	3,000,000 0	66,694 9 4	66,499 9 1		—	66,499 9		886,659 39	
			Rs. 1,136,900.00	Rs. 1,310,532.61		Rs. 12.25	Rs. 1,310,544.86		1,310,544 86	
1 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1944		211,529,245 55							72,895,872 58	

*Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Island for each Financial Year
(October 1 to September 30) since 1919-20. (See Diagram No. 2.)*

Year.	Revenue.		Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1919-20 ..	81,200,418	2	83,604,123	57
1920-21 ..	70,619,061	6	91,767,691	35
1921-22 ..	79,270,116	72	77,359,068	48
1922-23 ..	93,720,169	33	85,583,909	72
1923-24 ..	102,363,115	67½	100,695,713	5
1924-25 ..	115,539,669	56	105,004,348	17
1925-26 ..	124,516,155	4	109,996,335	63
1926-27 ..	129,358,916	31	121,046,299	61
1927-28 ..	134,134,952	93	152,107,200	15
1928-29 ..	107,818,274	57*	125,896,034	36*
1929-30 ..	110,926,863	47†	110,275,529	29
1930-31 ..	101,767,555	90‡	100,296,064	73

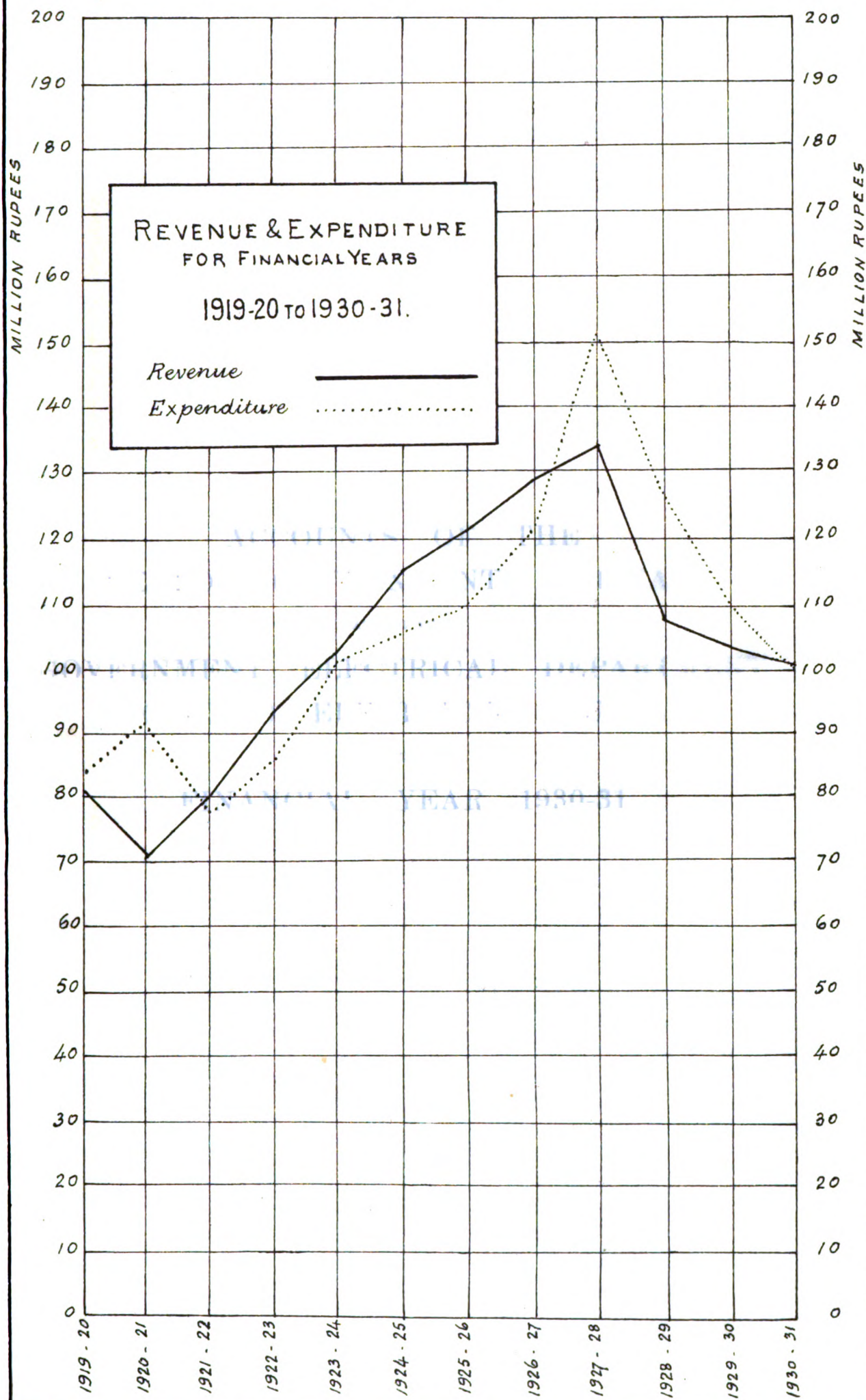
NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Island's Budget.

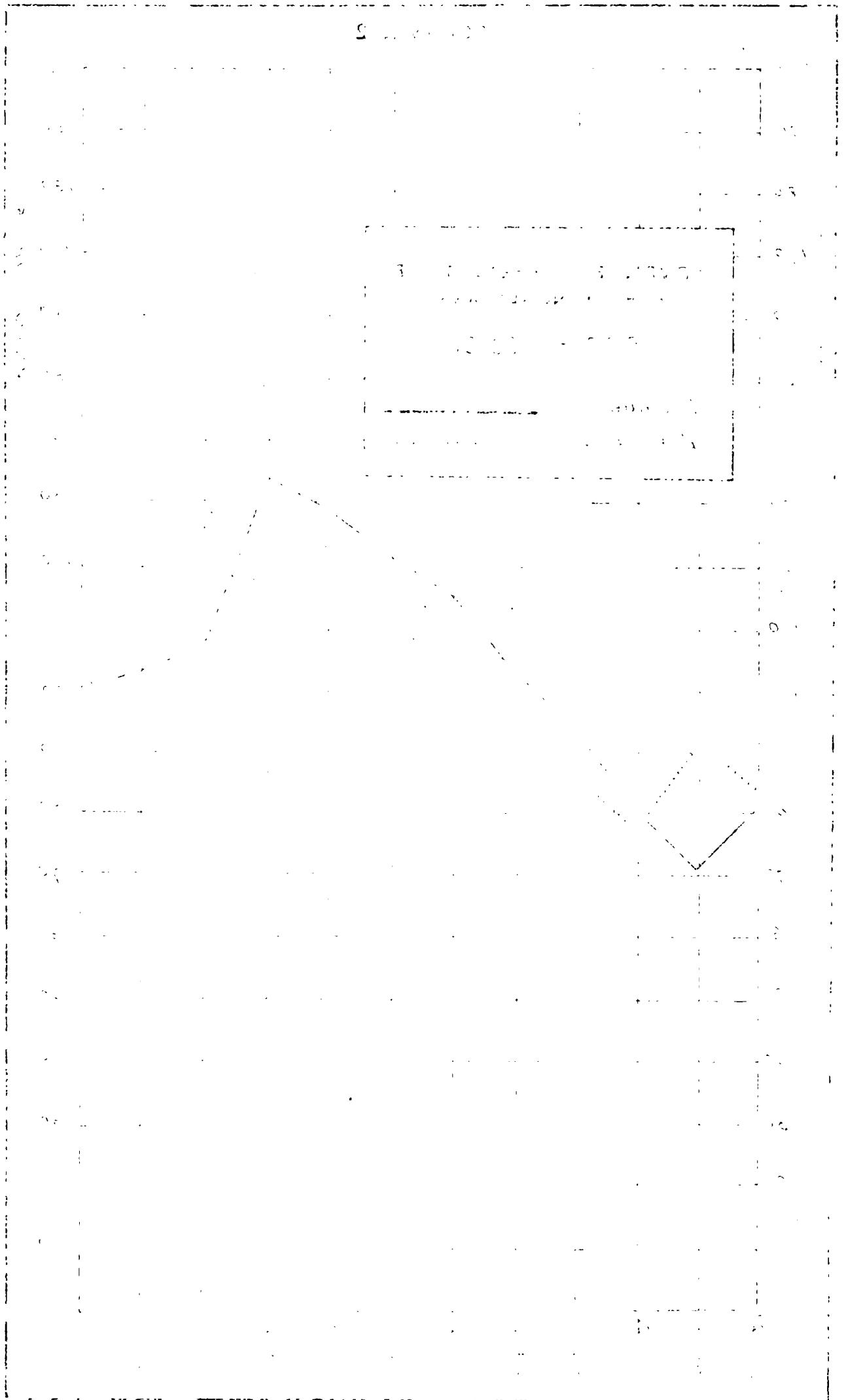
† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡ Includes Rs. 13,904,014, recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

DIAGRAM N^o 2



Registrar General's Department



**ACCOUNTS OF THE
CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY
AND OF THE
GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT
COLOMBO ELECTRICITY SUPPLY
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR 1930-31.**

CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1931.

Dr.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount expended to September 30, 1930.		Amount expended during 1930-31.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
To Lines opened for traffic	169,783,367	4	1,733,428	99	171,516,796	3
„ Lines under construction or survey ..	12,159	79	—	—	12,159	79
„ Rolling Stock ..	45,268,013	67	88,887	27	45,356,900	94
„ Manufacturing and repairing Works and Plant :—						
Land and buildings	2,226,080	21	1,105,645	30	3,331,725	51
Plant and machinery	1,373,536	10	9,786	66	1,383,322	76
„ Rail Motor Vehicles	1,859,799	33	—	—	1,859,799	33
	220,522,956	14	2,937,748	22	223,460,704	36
						Cr.
RECEIPTS.	Amount received to September 30, 1930.		Amount received during 1930-31.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
By Interest Bearing Capital :—						
Government contribution—						
(a) At 2½ per cent. per annum ..	211,370,691	76	21,386	87	211,349,304	89
(b) At 5 per cent. do. ..	8,508,963	38	2,614,699	15	11,123,662	53
By Non-interest Bearing Capital :—						
(c) Government contribution ..	19,860	6	—	—	19,860	6
(d) Transferred from Betterments Fund ..	623,440	94	344,435	94	967,876	88
	220,522,956	14	2,937,748	22	223,460,704	36

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1931.

LIABILITIES.	Amount.		Assets.	Amount.	
	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Renewals Fund	2,009,478	45	Cash at Bankers	224,767	78
Betterments Fund	96,475	64	Cash in Transit	89,292	91
Sundry Creditors	301,870	82			
Treasury No. 1 Account ..	1,955,678	55			
Treasury No. 2 Account ..	*5,486,017	57			
			Stock of stores and materials ..	314,060	69
			Outstanding traffic accounts ..	3,734,899	42
			Sundry Debtors	249,986	49
				64,556	86
			Excess of Liabilities over Assets :—		
			1929-1930	Rs. 1,126,150	75
			1930-1931	Rs. 4,359,866	82
				5,486,017	57
	9,849,521	3		9,849,521	3

* Due on account of Interest in 1929-30 and 1930-31.

3.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1931.

Dr.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount.		REVENUE.	Amount.	
	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
To Abstract :—			By Coaching :—		
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	4,801,729	57	Passengers	9,653,762	48
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	3,064,839	96	Parcels	1,631,117	19
C.—Transportation Expenses	10,450,152	4			
D.—General Charges	2,777,464	34			
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	287,003	21	„ Goods and Live Stock ..	11,284,879	67
F.—Miscellaneous Services	529,058	13		13,551,672	64
			Total Traffic Receipts	24,836,552	31
Total Traffic Expenditure	21,910,247	25	„ Miscellaneous Receipts ..	487,826	66
To Depreciation at 7½ per cent. on Gross Receipts transferred to Renewals Fund	1,899,328	42			
Total Expenditure	23,809,575	67			
To Net Earnings transferred to Net Revenue Account	1,514,803	30			
	25,324,378	97		25,324,378	97

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Dr.	Rs.	c.	Amount. Rs. c.			Cr.	Amount. Rs. c.
To interest—			5,874,670 12	By net receipts as per Statement No. 3	..	1,514,803 30	
On capital at 2½ per cent. per annum ..	5,283,901	16		„ Deficit ..	..	4,359,866 82	
On capital at 5 per cent. per annum ..	478,777	45					
On current account 2½ per cent. per annum ..	66,153	47					
On deficit at 2½ per cent. per annum ..	45,838	4					
			<u>5,874,670 12</u>				<u>5,874,670 12</u>

5.—RENEWALS FUND.

Dr.	Amount. Rs. c.			Cr.	Amount. Rs. c.
To Renewals and Replacements ..	1,236,718 4	By Balance at September 30, 1930, brought forward ..		1,346,868 7	
„ Balance ..	2,009,478 45	„ Depreciation at 7½ per cent. on Gross Receipts ..		1,899,328 42	
	<u>3,246,196 49</u>			<u>3,246,196 49</u>	

6.—BETTERMENTS FUND.

Dr.	Amount. Rs. c.			Cr.	Amount. Rs. c.
To Expenditure ..	344,435 94	By Balance at September 30, 1930, brought forward ..		440,911 58	
„ Balance ..	96,475 64				
	<u>440,911 58</u>			<u>440,911 58</u>	

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1930-31 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue. 1930-31.	Actual Revenue. 1930-31.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Coaching ..	13,850,000 0	11,284,879 67	..	2,565,120 33
Goods and Live Stock ..	15,750,000 0	13,551,672 64	..	2,198,327 36
Miscellaneous ..	400,000 0	487,826 66	..	87,826 66
Total	30,000,000 0	25,324,378 97	87,826 66	4,763,447 69
			Deduct Surplus ..	87,826 66
			Nett Shortfall ..	4,675,621 3

8.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1930-31. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure. 1930-31.	Actual Expenditure. 1930-31.	Over- Expenditure.	Under- Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Abstract—				
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works ..	5,428,545 0	4,801,729 57	..	626,815 43
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	3,488,130 0	3,064,839 96	..	423,290 4
C.—Transportation expenses ..	11,404,845 0	10,450,152 4	..	954,692 96
D.—General charges ..	2,760,980 0	2,777,464 34	..	16,484 34
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services ..	263,500 0	287,003 21	..	23,503 21
F.—Miscellaneous services ..	804,000 0	529,058 13	..	274,941 87
Total	24,150,000 0	21,910,247 25	39,987 55	2,279,740 30
			Deduct over-expenditure ..	39,987 55
			Nett under-expenditure ..	2,239,752 75

9.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS FOR 1930-31. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1930-31.		Actual Expenditure, 1930-31.		Over-Expenditure.		Under-Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Abstract—								
G.—(a) Renewals and Replacements	..	2,188,872	0	..	1,236,718	4	..	952,153 96

10.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON BETTERMENTS FOR 1930-31. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1930-31.		Actual Expenditure, 1930-31.		Over-Expenditure.		Under-Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Abstract—								
G.—(b) Betterments	..	320,600	0	..	344,435	94	..	—

11.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1929-30 AND 1930-31.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1929-30.		Revenue, 1930-31.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Coaching	..	13,709,205	51	..	11,284,879	67	..	2,424,325 84
Goods and live stock	..	15,427,279	85	..	13,551,672	64	..	1,875,607 21
Miscellaneous	..	514,197	82	..	487,826	66	..	26,371 16
Total	..	29,650,683	18	..	25,324,378	97	..	4,326,304 21

12.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1929-30 AND 1930-31.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1929-30.		Expenditure, 1930-31.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Abstract—								
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works	..	5,116,960	48	..	4,801,729	57	..	315,230 91
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	..	3,367,714	63	..	3,064,839	96	..	302,874 67
C.—Transportation expenses	..	11,036,000	54	..	10,450,152	4	..	585,848 50
D.—General charges	..	2,466,149	79	..	2,777,464	34	..	—
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	..	266,698	62	..	287,003	21	..	—
F.—Miscellaneous services	..	607,795	17	..	529,058	13	..	78,737 4
Total	..	22,861,319	23	..	21,910,247	25	..	1,282,691 12
							Deduct increase	.. 331,619 14
							Nett decrease	.. 951,071 98

13.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1931.

	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue	30,111,991	31,285,599	32,498,948	29,650,683	25,324,379
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	20,416,804	23,560,496	23,559,478	22,861,319	21,910,247

Statement of losses and deficiencies written off under Abstracts other than Abstract D, Item—Loss on stores by deficiency and deterioration.

1930-31.

Nil.

Colombo Electricity Supply.

Amount received to September 30, 1930.	Amount received October 1, 1930, to Sept. 30, 1931.	Total.
---	--	--------

	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Ceylon Government loan account ..	9,068,833	12..	814,906	12..	9,883,739	24
Contribution from Not Revenue of Colombo Electricity Supply	125,552	72	. 75,136	81..	200,689	53
	<u>9,194,385</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>890,042</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>10,084,428</u>	<u>77</u>

ASSETS.		Rs.	c.
Capital expended as per Statement No. 1	..	10,084,428	77
Stock at cost	..	341,049	8
		Rs.	c.
Debtors for current supplied	156,780	56	
Less Reserve for bad debts	528	66	
		156,251	90
Sundry debtors	..	340	0
Interest accrued on deposits	..	21,152	43
Deputy Financial Secretary—			
Colombo Electricity Supply			
Account	..	5,969	65
Depreciation Fund	..	957,081	36
Cash—			
At Bank on fixed deposit	210,750	0	
At Bank on current account	2,670	98	
		213,420	98
		11,779,694	17

3.—REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1930-31.

Dr.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	c.	Cr.	INCOME.	Rs.	c.
	<i>Generation.</i>						
To Fuel ..	..	251,866	97	By Sale of Energy for lighting purposes ..	1,234,337	83	
„ Oil, waste, water, engine room, stores and sundries ..	..	40,199	95	„ Sale of Power ..	120,558	18	
„ Salaries of Engineers and Superintendents ..	..	39,738	43	„ Sale of Energy under special contracts ..	304,040	72	
„ Salaries and wages of other officers ..	..	77,769	79	„ Public lighting ..	22,629	11	
„ Repairs and maintenance :—				„ Rental of meters ..	57,086	94	
	Rs. c.			„ Miscellaneous receipts ..	22,051	21	
Plant ..	81,751 95			„ Service connections ..	2,586	0	
Buildings ..	4,112 75			„ Interest ..	7,223	45	
		85,864	70				
		495,439	84				
	<i>Distribution.</i>						
„ Salaries of Engineers ..	..	42,910	88				
„ Salaries and wages of other officers ..	..	36,412	1				
„ Repairs, maintenance and renewals :—							
	Rs. c.						
Mains ..	61,275 37						
Transformers ..	4,768 11						
Meters ..	10,250 97						
		76,294	45				
		155,617	34				
	<i>Public Lamps.</i>						
„ Attendance, repairs and renewals ..	..	3,271	36				
	<i>Rents, Rates and Taxes.</i>						
„ Rents payable ..	..	9,350	58				
„ Rates and taxes ..	..	2,469	0				
		11,819	58				
	<i>Management Expenses.</i>						
„ Salaries of Management ..	..	24,452	62				
„ Salaries of Engineering Department ..	..	21,029	66				
„ Salaries of Clerical Department ..	..	80,170	7				
„ Audit fees ..	..	6,877	43				
„ General establishment charges ..	..	20,617	30				
„ Sundries ..	..	35	0				
		153,182	8				
		819,330	20				
	<i>Depreciation.</i>						
„ Depreciation in respect of buildings ..	..	35,926	28				
„ Depreciation in respect of plant, machinery, &c. ..	..	363,352	38				
		399,278	66				
Total Expenditure ..	..	1,218,608	86				
Balance to Net Revenue Account ..	..	551,904	58				
		1,770,513	44				
						1,770,513	44

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1930-31.

Dr.	Rs.	c.	Cr.	Rs.	c.
To Interest—			By Balance from Revenue Account ..	551,904	58
On Ceylon Government loan account at 5 per cent. ..	427,423	30			
On Electrical Stores Advance Account at 2½ per cent. ..	8,089	79			
	435,513	9			
„ Reserve for bad debts ..	465	0			
„ Capital expenditure met from Revenue ..	75,136	81			
„ Net profit for the year ..	40,789	68			
	551,904	58			
					551,904 58

5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1930-31.

	Estimate.	Actual.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Current ..	1,804,600 0	1,681,565 84	—	123,034 16
Meter Rental, &c. ..	93,210 0	88,947 60	—	4,262 40
	1,897,810 0	1,770,513 44	—	127,296 56

6.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1930-31.

	Estimate.		Actual.	Over-	Under-
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Expenditure.	Expenditure.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Generation.</i>					
Fuel	260,130 0	..	251,866 97	—	8,263 3
Oil, waste, water, engine room, stores and sundries	32,500 0	..	40,199 95	7,699 95	—
Salaries of Engineers and Superintendents ..	34,464 0	..	33,288 43a	—	1,175 57
Salaries and wages of other officers ..	79,073 0	..	77,769 79	—	1,303 21
Repairs and Maintenance of Plant and Building	50,000 0	..	85,864 70	35,864 70	—
	456,167 0		488,989 84	43,564 65	10,741 81

<i>Distribution.</i>					
Salaries of Engineers	78,097 0	..	53,796 58b	—	24,300 42
Salaries and wages of other officers ..	39,583 0	..	36,412 1	—	3,170 99
Repairs, Maintenance, and Renewals of Mains, transformers and meters	73,000 0	..	76,294 45	3,294 45	—
	190,680 0		166,503 4	3,294 45	27,471 41

<i>Public Lamps.</i>					
Attendance, repairs, and renewals	5,000 0	..	3,271 36	—	1,728 64

<i>Rents, Rates, and Taxes.</i>					
Rents payable	7,259 0	..	9,350 58	2,091 58	—
Rates and taxes	2,276 0	..	2,469 0	193 0	—
	9,535 0	..	11,819 58	2,284 58	—

<i>Management Expenses.</i>					
Salaries of Management	22,666 0	..	24,452 62	1,786 62	—
Salaries of Engineering Department ..	25,800 0	..	40,379 66c	14,579 66	—
Salaries of Clerical Department ..	79,602 0	..	80,170 7	568 7	—
Audit fees	8,645 0	..	6,877 43	—	1,767 57
General Establishment Charges ..	27,825 0	..	20,617 30	—	7,207 70
Sundries	500 0	..	500 0d	—	—
	165,038 0		172,997 8	16,934 35	8,975 27
Total	826,420 0	..	843,580 90	66,078 3	48,917 13
Depreciation	457,489 0	..	399,278 66	—	58,210 34
	1,283,909 0	..	1,242,859 56	66,078 3	107,127 47
Interest	513,456 0	..	435,513 9	—	77,942 91
Minor and Special Works	35,000 0	..	51,351 11e	16,351 11	—
Grand Total	1,832,365 0	..	1,729,723 76	82,429 14	185,070 38

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
<i>Explanatory Notes :—</i>			
a As per corresponding item in Revenue Account (Statement No. 3)	39,738 43	e As per corresponding item in Revenue Account (Statement No. 3)	21,029 66
Less proportion of Operating Engineer's salary debited in above statement under Management Expenses, Salaries of Engineering Department	6,450 0	Add proportion of Operating Engineer's salary distributed as per (a) and (b)	12,900 0
As per above statement	33,288 43	Add proportion of Operating Engineer's salary capitalized under Capital Expenditure met from Revenue in Statement No. 4	6,450 0
		As per above statement	40,379 66
b As per corresponding item in Revenue Account (Statement No. 3)	42,910 88	d As per corresponding item in Revenue Account (Statement No. 3)	35 0
Less proportion of Operating Engineer's salary debited in above statement under Management Expenses, Salaries of Engineering Department	6,450 0	Add amount set aside as Reserve for bad debts in Statement No. 4	465 0
	36,460 88	As per above statement	500 0
Add proportion of salaries of Engineers engaged on construction work and capitalized under Capital Expenditure met from Revenue in Statement No. 4	17,335 70	e As per item Capital Expenditure met from Revenue in Net Revenue Account (Statement No. 4)	75,136 81
As per above statement	53,796 58	Less capitalized salaries of Engineers engaged on construction work included in the above statement Rs. 17,335 70 and Rs. 6,450 vide (b) and (c)	23,786 70
		As per above statement	51,351 11

7.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1929-30 AND 1930-31.

	Actual Revenue, 1929-30.		Actual Revenue, 1930-31.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Current	..	1,607,746	72	..	1,681,565	84	..	73,819 12
Meter rental, &c.	..	91,922	89	..	88,947	60	..	2,975 29
		<u>1,699,669</u>	<u>61</u>		<u>1,770,513</u>	<u>44</u>		<u>73,819 12</u>
								<u>2,975 29</u>

8.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1929-30 AND 1930-31.

	Actual Expenditure, 1929-30.		Actual Expenditure, 1930-31.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
<i>Generation.</i>								
Fuel	..	248,125	27	..	251,866	97	..	3,741 70
Oil, waste, water, engine room, stores and sundries	..	55,358	78	..	40,199	95	..	15,158 83
Salaries of Engineers and Superintendents	..	35,465	25	..	33,288	43	..	2,176 82
Salaries and wages of other officers	..	71,330	45	..	77,769	79	..	6,439 34
Repairs and maintenance of plant and building	..	69,065	96	..	85,864	70	..	16,798 74
		<u>479,345</u>	<u>71</u>		<u>488,989</u>	<u>84</u>		<u>26,979 78</u>
								<u>17,335 65</u>
<i>Distribution.</i>								
Salaries of Engineers	..	44,507	37	..	53,796	58	..	9,289 21
Salaries and wages of other officers	..	30,051	28	..	36,412	1	..	6,360 73
Repairs, Maintenance, and renewal of mains, transformers and meters	..	72,649	46	..	76,294	45	..	3,644 99
		<u>147,208</u>	<u>11</u>		<u>166,503</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>19,294 93</u>
								<u>—</u>
<i>Public Lamps.</i>								
Attendance, repairs and renewals	..	4,492	66	..	3,271	36	..	1,221 30
		<u>4,492</u>	<u>66</u>		<u>3,271</u>	<u>36</u>		<u>—</u>
<i>Rents, Rates and Taxes.</i>								
Rents payable ..	..	9,509	0	..	9,350	58	..	158 42
Rates and Taxes	..	2,379	0	..	2,469	0	..	90 0
		<u>11,888</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>11,819</u>	<u>58</u>		<u>90 0</u>
								<u>158 42</u>
<i>Management Expenses.</i>								
Salaries of Management	..	37,063	75	..	24,452	62	..	12,611 13
Salaries of Engineering Department	..	35,494	62	..	40,379	66	..	4,885 4
Salaries of Clerical Department	..	72,739	79	..	80,170	7	..	7,430 28
Audit Fees	..	6,623	0	..	6,877	43	..	254 43
General Establishment Charges	..	14,130	1	..	20,617	30	..	6,487 29
Sundries	..	3,687	38	..	500	0	..	3,187 38
		<u>169,738</u>	<u>55</u>		<u>172,997</u>	<u>8</u>		<u>19,057 4</u>
								<u>15,798 51</u>
Total	..	812,673	3	..	843,580	90	..	65,421 75
Depreciation	..	357,082	85	..	399,278	66	..	42,195 81
		<u>1,169,755</u>	<u>88</u>		<u>1,242,859</u>	<u>56</u>		<u>107,617 56</u>
Interest	..	375,142	55	..	435,513	9	..	60,370 54
Minor and Special Works	..	26,023	84	..	51,351	11	..	25,327 27
		<u>1,570,922</u>	<u>27</u>		<u>1,729,723</u>	<u>76</u>		<u>193,315 37</u>
								<u>34,513 88</u>
Grand Total	..	1,570,922	27	..	1,729,723	76	..	193,315 37
								<u>34,513 88</u>

9.—DEPRECIATION FUND.

Authority.	Description.	Total Estimated Cost.	Expenditure to September 30, 1930.	Expenditure, October, 1930, to September, 1931.	Total Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Sp. wt. 28 of 1929/30/W217/30					
of October 24, 1930	.. Flood damages	123,599 0	.. 108,198 69	.. 15,354 64	.. 123,553 33

ORDINARY WORKING EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR, 1930-31.

		Estimate. 1930-31.		Expenditure, October, 1930, to September, 1931.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.	Salaries, wages and allowances	359,285	0	346,269	16
2.	Fuel	260,130	0	251,866	97
3.	Oil, waste, water, engine room, stores and sundries ..	32,500	0	40,199	95
4.	Repairs and maintenance of plant, buildings, mains, transformers and meters	123,000	0	162,159	15
5.	Attendance, repairs and renewals of public lamps ..	5,000	0	3,271	36
6.	Rents, rates and taxes	9,535	0	11,819	58
7.	Audit fees	8,645	0	6,877	43
8.	Sundries	28,325	0	21,117	50
		826,420	0	843,580	90

DETAILS OF ESTABLISHMENT.

Numbers Estimate. Actual.			Minimum.	Annual Increment.	Maximum.	Estimate, 1930-31.	Expenditure, October, 1930, to September, 1931.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General.							
1 ..	1 ..	Director of Electrical Undertakings ($\frac{1}{2}$ salary and rent allowance) ..	—	..	—	..	15,591 .. 15,591
1 ..	1 ..	Administrative Secretary ($\frac{1}{2}$ salary and rent allowance) ..	—	..	—	..	5,293 .. 4,355
1 ..	1 ..	Operating Engineer ..	—	..	18,000	..	18,000 .. 18,000
1 ..	1 ..	Chief Accountant ($\frac{1}{2}$ salary and rent allowance) ..	—	..	—	..	7,857 .. 7,755
1 ..	1 ..	Assistant Accountant ..	£420	..	£30	..	£570 .. 8,151 .. 5,570
1 ..	1 ..	Storekeeper ($\frac{1}{2}$ salary and rent allowance) ..	—	..	—	..	2,999 .. 2,937
— ..	1 ..	Assistant Storekeeper ($\frac{1}{2}$ salary and rent allowance) ..	—	..	—	..	— .. 1,618
3 ..	5 ..	Store Clerks (salary and rent allowance):					
		3 at ..	1,900	..	120	..	3,100
		2 at ..	540	..	40 & 80	..	1,780
27 ..	27 ..	Clerks: 1 Special Class ..	4,000	..	200	..	5,400
		3 Class I. ..	2,900	..	180 & 200	..	3,840
		23 Class II. ..	720	..	120	..	1,680
			1,800	..	120	..	2,760
1 ..	1 ..	Shroff ..	1,320	..	120	..	2,760
2 ..	2 ..	Peons ..	330	..	12	..	510 .. 2,610 .. 2,610
1 ..	1 ..	Cycle Orderly ..					1,062 .. 1,023
2 ..	2 ..	Coolies ..	300	..	12	..	480 .. 632 .. 639
		Personal allowance to Mr. O. S. Gill as Operating Engineer ..	—	..	—	..	6,000 .. 6,000
Generation.							
1 ..	1 ..	Chief Power Station Superintendent ..	£600	..	£40	..	£1,000 .. 13,650 .. 12,723
2 ..	2 ..	Assistant Power Station Superintendents:					
		Kolonnawa ..	£500	..	£50	..	£700
		Pettah ..	£600	..	£30 & 40	..	£800
5 ..	5 ..	Shift Engineers: Grade I. ..	3,000	..	120	..	3,600
		Grade II. ..	1,440	..	96	..	2,400
1 ..	1 ..	Power Station Foreman ..	2,400	..	60	..	3,600
1 ..	1 ..	Switchboard Attendant, Special Class..	—	..	—	..	1,500
Distribution.							
1 ..	1 ..	Mains Engineer (salary and rent allowance) ..	£600	..	£40	..	£1,000 .. 11,776 .. 11,688
1 ..	1 ..	Engineer Supply and Maintenance (salary and rent allowance) ..	£600	..	£40	..	£1,000 .. 11,615 .. 11,615
1 ..	1 ..	Assistant Mains Engineer (salary and rent allowance) ..	4,000	..	180 & 120	..	7,000 .. 4,965 .. 4,965
4 ..	3 ..	Assistant Engineers ..	4,000	..	180 & 120	..	7,000 .. 16,180 .. 9,525
4 ..	— ..	Electrical Inspectors ..	1,500	..	120	..	3,300 .. 6,000 .. —
1 ..	1 ..	Cable Joiner ..	£480	..	£40	..	£560 .. 8,099 .. 8,099
1 ..	1 ..	Foreman Linesman, E. H. T. ..	£400	..	£25	..	£550 .. 7,200 .. 1,250
1 ..	1 ..	Mains Foreman ..	2,400	..	60	..	4,500 .. 4,305 .. 4,305
6 ..	6 ..	Assistant Mains Foremen: 3 Grade I. ..	1,440	..	96	..	2,400 .. 6,552 .. 5,853
		3 Grade II. ..	1,080	..	60	..	1,440 .. 3,990 .. 3,990
8 ..	7 ..	Clerks ..	720	..	120	..	1,680
			1,800	..	120	..	2,760
1 ..	1 ..	Timekeeper ..	480	..	36	..	732 .. 732 .. 732
1 ..	1 ..	Electrical Inspector (salary and rent allowance) ..	1,500	..	120	..	3,300 .. 2,020 .. 1,864
4 ..	3 ..	Meter Inspectors ..	1,080	..	60	..	1,440 .. 4,797 .. 3,717
3 ..	3 ..	Draughtsmen: Grade I. ..	1,440	..	96	..	2,400
		Grade II. ..	720	..	60	..	1,440
						267,623	240,889

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(a) Ordinance No 6 of 1910; (b) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses, laundries, lands and buildings, sale of water for shipping and trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; duty on motor car licences; licence fees for butchers, guides, auctioneers, and brokers, and petroleum; conservancy charges; miscellaneous revenue.	H. E. Newnham, V.D., J.P., M.A., C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, till July 6, (Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.) W. T. Stace, B.A., Litt. D., C.C.S., J.P., Chairman from July 7 Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— W. E. V. de Rooy, till July 22, H. H. Bartholomeusz, from July 30 to September 2, and F. J. Soertsz, from September 28, G. W. Dodds, T. C. Dyball, F. Dadabhoy, J.P., W. J. Thornhill, E. G. Eastman, O.B.E., till February 9, and J. S. Collett, from February 28, Lieut.-Col. F. A. Ferguson, D.S.O., R.E., till October 13, and Lieut.-Col. N. W. Napier-Clavering, D.S.O., R.E., from November 2, Dr. R. G. Jayatileke, till March 5, and Dr. L. A. Prins, I.S.O., from March 17, G. K. Thornhill, till July 18, and A. H. G. Dawson, from August 11. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— N.H.M. Abdul Cader, Dr. E. V. Ratnam, R. L. Pereira, K.C., C. H. Z. Fernando, Dr. E. A. Cooray, T. G. Jayawardene, V.D., J.P. N. B. Blande, M. L. M. Reyah, Dr. S. Muttiah, S. W. R. Dias Bandaranaike. M.S.C. R. H. Whitehorn, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council, from January 1 to October 19, 1931, and H. P. Kaufman, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council from October 20 to December 31, 1931. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— Dr. W. E. de Silva H. P. G. Young, W. Beven. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— J. C. Ratwatte, Adigar, M.S.C. W. A. B. Soysa, Hadji M. S. Usoof Ismail, S. A. Wijeyetilleke, G. E. de Silva, M.S.C. J. D. Brown, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— D. I. Durham, S. P. Joseph, A. J. R. Scharenguiel, A. M. Saheed Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— C. E. de Vos, J. E. Perera, C. L. Wickremesinghe, T. Amarasuriya, P. R. Gunasekera.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (b) 24,590.	New Bazaar Ward: 1,573
Kandy ..	do.	do.	R. H. Whitehorn, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council, from January 1 to October 19, 1931, and H. P. Kaufman, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council from October 20 to December 31, 1931. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— Dr. W. E. de Silva H. P. G. Young, W. Beven. Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— J. C. Ratwatte, Adigar, M.S.C. W. A. B. Soysa, Hadji M. S. Usoof Ismail, S. A. Wijeyetilleke, G. E. de Silva, M.S.C. J. D. Brown, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— D. I. Durham, S. P. Joseph, A. J. R. Scharenguiel, A. M. Saheed Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— C. E. de Vos, J. E. Perera, C. L. Wickremesinghe, T. Amarasuriya, P. R. Gunasekera.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 1,769.	Ward No. 1: 234. Ward No. 2: 212. Ward No. 4: 347.
Galle ..	do.	do.	J. D. Brown, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (Appointed by the Governor under section 46.) Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.— D. I. Durham, S. P. Joseph, A. J. R. Scharenguiel, A. M. Saheed Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.— C. E. de Vos, J. E. Perera, C. L. Wickremesinghe, T. Amarasuriya, P. R. Gunasekera.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 1,070.	Ward No. 4: 130.

(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1931.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1931 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table 1. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	4,474,391 65	76,698 75	—	6,851,571 91	6,722,779 57	12,425,532 86
Kandy ..	16 and 8	279,823 93	32,731 15	16,426 80	850,363 46	887,793 81‡	502,118 92
Galle ..	17½ within police limits and 7 outside	139,899 9	10,547 35	14,283 0‡	302,635 82	367,058 65	411,042 71

* On annual value of property.

† Rates collected on immovable property.

‡ Includes Rs. 58,244·24 incurred from Loan Funds.

§ Received in January, 1932.

I.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1931.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1931.	Balance due on December 31, 1931.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Colombo ..	Rs. c.	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	9,833,562 10					11,072,980 0	1,414,277 34	9,658,702 66
	2,664,204 83		4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do.	3,000,000 0	383,169 80	2,616,830 20
Kandy ..	150,000 0	do.	4 per cent. (after 5 years)	1930, for Koehchikade Slum Scheme (after 5 years)	From the income of the Scheme	150,000 0	—	150,000 0
	35,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	45,000 0	30,000 0
	35,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	45,000 0	30,000 0
	26,666 65	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	50,000 0	26,666 68	23,333 32
	119,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do.	197,500 0	157,375 0	40,124 0
	50,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	75,000 0	30,000 0	45,000 0
	82,133 34	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of generating plant for power station for improvement and extension of electric mains and for paving Meda-ela.	do.	112,000 0	37,333 32	74,666 68
	52,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 23, 1928, for purchase of generating plant for power station.	do.	60,000 0	12,000 0	48,000 0
	43,493 33	do.	5 per cent.	July 11, 1929, for paving Meda-ela.	do.	46,600 0	15,685 8	30,914 92
	157,590 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 21, 1929, for the purchase of new generating plant for the power station and extension of electric mains.	do.	175,100 0	35,020 0	140,080 0
Galle ..	—	do.	5 per cent.	April 29, 1931, for the construction of model dwellings at Deiyannawela.	do.	40,000 0	—	40,000 0
	2,079 14	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of Bikke waterworks.	Water rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	70,000 0	—
	161,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	40,357 29	159,642 71
	118,800 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	21,600 0	113,400 0
	144,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 28, May 21, and August 19, 1929, for the duplication of the water service from Hiya.	do.	150,000 0	12,000 0	138,000 0

II.—URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province, Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	Elected Members. — M. P. Wijesinghe (Chairman). H. J. Peiris (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de S. Abhayanyaka. A. Lloyd Seneviratne. J. Vincent Mendis. A. R. Fernando. Nominated Members. — E. B. Bowen (District Engineer). January, and J. T. Morrison, D.E., February to end of December, 1931. Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (M.O.H.). Gate Mudaliyar W. F. Gunawardhana. Nominated Members. — Dr. H. I. Fernando (Chairman). A. E. Wijesinghe (District Engineer). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (Medical Officer of Health, till October, and Dr. D. L. J. Kahawita, Medical Officer of Health, from October). Dr. K. J. de Silva. Elected Members. — C. S. A. Perera (Vice-Chairman). P. A. Fernando. A. C. W. Peiris. C. H. de Mel. A. P. M. Peiris. M. J. C. Fernando. C. L. C. de Mel. J. I. Fernando. Nominated Members. — Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse, M.S.C., (Chairman). F. G. Stevens, D.E. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel (M.O.H.). Elected Members. — M. Austin Fernando (Vice-Chairman). Dr. V. Croos DaBrera. P. Andrew Fernando. M. P. Lawrie Mathes. A. N. D. A. Abeyesinghe. T. Quentin Fernando.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 8,477.	Kalubowila Ward: 1,280. Karagampitiya Ward: 1,368. Galkissa Ward: 817. Watarappola Ward: 1,041
Moratuwa ..	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 9,016.	Division No. 1: 727. do. 2: 337. do. 3: 920. do. 4: 1,355. do. 5: 1,036. do. 6: 965. do. 7: 1,237. do. 8: 978.
Negombo ..	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 3,943.	Ward No. 2: 295. do. 3: 897. do. 4: 393. do. 5: 608. do. 6: 564.

II.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kalutara	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV, Chapter I, sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V.(section 16). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — U. A. Jayasundera (Chairman). F. T. Seneviratne (Vice-Chairman). A. P. Cooray. O. G. D'Alwis. C. P. Wijeyeratne. A. D. de Fonseka. A. H. Perera. W. B. M. Abeysekera <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Dr. J. A. Scharenguiel. O. H. M. Hasheem. R. A. M. Thuralappah (District Engineer). Dr. B. C. Das Gupta, Medical Officer of Health.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,740.	Division No. 1: 316. do 2: 301. do 5: 257. do 6: 374. do 8: 246.
Panadure	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — D. R. de Silva (Vice-Chairman). Dr. A. S. Goonewardene. M. H. Jayatileke. G. G. Perera. D. S. de Fonseka, M.S.C. H. O. Rodrigo. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — V. S. A. Dias (Chairman). Dr. A. E. Schokman. A. E. Wijesinghe. Dr. R. W. C. Thambiah. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands, Medical Officer of Health up to November, 1931. Dr. A. E. Schokman, Medical Officer of Health, for December, 1931. J. A. Varey, District Engineer, up to May, 1931. J. W. H. Casinader, D.E., from June, 1931. <i>Elected Members.</i> — W. Gopallawa (Chairman). S. W. Wijeyatilleke (Vice-Chairman). J. de S. Wimalasuriya. K. M. M. Hussain. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Moses de Silva succeeded by E. J. Peiris. Dr. W. G. Wickremasingha. E. J. Buultjens. <i>Elected Members.</i> — W. Balasuriya (Chairman). W. Gunasekera (Vice-Chairman). R. B. Gooneratne. G. Weeratunga. G. P. Keuneman. Samson Dias. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — A. S. Barker, Provincial Engineer, succeeded in November by A. H. Nathanielsz, P.E. Dr. D. D. N. Selvadurai, Medical Officer of Health, succeeded in October by Dr. S. C. Thurai Rajah, Medical Officer of Health. J. A. J. Tisseverasinghe. V. Joseph. <i>Elected Members.</i> — R. Sivagurunather (Chairman). R. R. Nalliah. P. Moses. C. C. Somasegaram. K. Somasundaram. M. Asaipillai. A. M. M. Abdul Cader. C. Arulambalam. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — C. Sittampalam, C.C.S., A.G.A. up to July 20 and from then K. Somasuntheram C.C.S., A.G.A. O. T. Nettleton, Provincial Engineer. Dr. R. W. C. Thambiah, Medical Officer of Health. Health Unit, up to November 30, and from then Dr. S. Sivalingam, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Members.</i> — P. Thambiraja (Chairman). R. E. de S. Jayasundera (Vice-Chairman). Dr. H. K. T. de Zylva. A. B. Colin de Soysa. V. I. V. Gomis. J. H. E. Amarasekera. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — A. C. Box, District Engineer, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Members.</i> — Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). A. M. Perera. J. J. Fernando. C. V. M. Pandithasekera. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — T. Welloppillai (Chairman). A. H. Nathanielsz, Provincial Engineer, succeeded by A. C. B. Jonkias, succeeded by H. E. de Kretser. Dr. J. D. V. Wijeratne, succeeded by Dr. D. S. M. E. Perera. <i>Elected Members.</i> — C. F. Dharmaratne (Vice-Chairman). A. C. Attygalle. B. L. Abeyratne. M. T. C. Gunaratna. P. A. Dharmadasa. R. S. Ellawala.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 3,881.	Division No. 1: 349. do 2: 276. do 3: 537. do 6: 398.
Central Provinces.					
Matale	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,616.	Northern Division 512. Southern Division: 401. Eastern Division: 505. Western Division: 614.
Southern Province.					
Matara	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,524.	Ward No. 1: 339. do 2: 297. do 3: 604. do 4: 796.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 6,012.	Division No. 3: 381. do 4: 715. do 5: 345. do 6: 24. do 8: 1,041.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 3,218.	Information not available.
Chilaw	do.	do.		(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,739.	Ward No. 1: 618. do 3: 244.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapure	do.	do.		(a) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,541.	Batugedera: 324. Mudduwa: 281. Gillimale: 127. Pulungupitiya: 281.

II.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Urban District Councils, 1931.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1931 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table II. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	9	82,347 88	83,672 88	11,068 20	163,167 57	234,097 86	222,000 0
Moratuwa ..	8½	57,418 10	11,072 79	12,577 77	125,023 49	128,606 2	309,333 30
Negombo ..	5½	32,805 77	46,815 90	—	106,936 62	106,515 0	151,200 0
Kalutara ..	8	43,247 27	55,655 23	5,371 20	80,331 45	77,016 29	11,250 0
Panadure ..	8½	26,525 27	65,379 91	4,603 50	90,625 85	116,012 98	150,000 0
Central Province.							
Matale ..	4	12,557 1	41,679 72	—	116,427 7	135,200 95	154,352 10
Southern Province.							
Matara ..	5	11,906 94	39,622 35	—	126,347 57	120,398 51	250,000 0
Northern Province.							
Jaffna ..	7½	38,897 14	44,570 99	18,027 63	160,663 12	148,734 2	284,521 31
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	16	61,117 77	2,061 0	—	155,481 12	188,164 11	355,000 0
Chilaw ..	5	6,995 94	7,130 44	—	85,633 67	140,736 97	231,421 50
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	6	34,916 80	35,083 80	—	91,934 96	99,476 63	189,600 0

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Special conservancy rate of 1 and 2 per cent. on properties situated within the areas specified in Schedules I and II respectively of the Notification dated December 19, 1930 and published in Government Gazette No. 7821 of December 23, 1930.

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1931.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1931.	Balance due on December 31, 1931.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	2,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	4½ per cent.	February 1, 1917, for markets.	Yearly payment of part Principal and Interest.	15,000 0	14,000 0	1,000 0
	20,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 12, 1920, for improvement of roads.	do.	60,000 0	44,000 0	16,000 0
	24,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 10, 1921, for medial drain.	Chapter IV. of Ordinance 11 of 1920.	60,000 0	40,000 0	20,000 0
	140,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1930, for electricity.	do.	140,000 0	—	140,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	May 25, 1931, for electricity.	do.	35,000 0	—	35,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1931, for electricity.	do.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
Moratuwa ..	21,700 0	Ceylon Government.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, Infectious Diseases Hospital, and Land Acquisition, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year and interest Rs. 1,575 per annum.	35,000	14,000 0	21,000 0
	9,999 96	do.	5 per cent.	December, 13, 1921, for Town Hall, &c.	Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. Fifteen annual instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	16,666 70	8,333 30
	85,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets cooly lines, &c.	Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. Payable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	100,000 0	20,000 0	80,000 0
	100,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 25, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. 25 annual instalments of Rs. 4,000 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	100,000 0	—	100,000 0
	10,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. 25 annual instalments of Rs. 400 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
	90,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 30, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme of the town.	Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. 25 annual instalments of Rs. 36,000 with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	90,000 0	—	90,000 0
Negombo ..	2,500 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	October 6, 1921, for acquisition of land for opening up Vistairni Avenue.	Section 50 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	25,000 0	—
	157,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 13, 1930, for Electric Lighting Distribution Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under sections 171 to 176 and 141 and 146 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	157,500 0	6,300 0	151,200 0
Kalutara ..	12,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	13,750 0	11,250 0
Panadure ..	—	do.	5 per cent.	1931, for the Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable in 25 years with interest at 5 per cent on the balance due every year.	150,000 0	—	150,000 0
Matale ..	1,696 50	Ceylon Government.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	11,614 50	1,435 50
	18,799 94	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme	Annual instalment Rs. 3,133 34	47,000 0	31,333 40	15,666 60
	2,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, Grain Store construction.	do. Rs. 1,000	10,000 0	9,000 0	1,000 0
	42,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	21,000 0	39,000 0
	28,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	8,750 0	26,250 0
	14,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June, 1928, construction of outlet drains.	do. Rs. 1,000	16,000 0	3,000 0	13,000 0
	19,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February, 1930, construction of office and cooly lines	do. Rs. 1,000	19,000 0	1,000 0	18,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	November 1931, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 2,00	40,000 0	—	40,000 0
Matara ..	250,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 21, 1930, Rs. 100,000 October 10, 1930, Rs. 100,000 and November 5, 1931, Rs. 50,000, for the installation of an Electric Lighting Scheme.	Estimates, 1932 Savings from the Electric Lighting Scheme.	250,000 0	—	250,000 0

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Council.—*contd*

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1931.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to 31, 1931.	Balance December 31, 1931.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jaffna ..	180,800 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	November 7, 1928, Rs. 20,000 to meet the cost of the Town Survey, and October 10, 1929, Rs. 5,000 and August 25, 1930, Rs. 160,000 for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Sections 141, 143, and 171 to 176 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	300,000 0	15,478 69	284,521 31
Kurunegala ..	365,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, Rs. 200,000 for the Kurunegala Water Supply Scheme, and September 30, 1929, Rs. 175,000 for the Kurunegala Electric Lighting Scheme.	Interest and repayment to be paid from Urban District Council Funds. Provision has been made in terms of section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	375,000 0	20,000	355,000 0
Chilaw ..	235,421 50	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1928, Rs. 1,000 and December, 1929, Rs. 135,421 50 for water service and electric supply.	By Annual Instalments viz.— (1) Sinking Fund Rs. 9,416 86 being $\frac{1}{25}$ of the Loan— (2) Interest being 5 per cent. on the balance Loan. (3) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	235,421 50	4,000 0	231,421 50
Ratnapura ..	197,500 0	do.	First five years 4 per cent. and then 5 per cent.	From March 13, 1930, to March 26, 1931, for augmenting Ratnapura Water supply.	Annual instalments of Rs. 7,900 each.	207,200 0	7,900 0	199,300 0

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province Miuwangala ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; Government grant in lieu of commutation tax; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	The Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent and Additional Assistant Government Agent (deputies). <i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — F. G. Stevens, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel, Medical Officer of Health, Negombo. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — S. V. A. Rajapakse, A. E. Seneviratne, T. S. Gunawardena.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 212.	187. Whole town is taken as one electorate.
Central Province. Gampola ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined by sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	do.	The Government Agent, Central Province, Kandy (Chairman). <i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — H. P. Kaufman, (Deputy Chairman). J. A. Varey, District Engineer. Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — E. G. Jonklaas, P. D. Pelpola, M. S. N. Omer Balcha. <i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — W. J. L. Rogerson, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). E. W. Bartholomew, P. E. Dr. D. M. de Silva, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Nominated Unofficial Members.</i> — M. S. Milne, A. Wood Hobley. <i>Elected Members.</i> — Timothy de Silva, V. C. Modder, C. M. C. de Silva, A. Gardiner, J. L. Perera.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 12*2.	Ward No. 2 : 122 do. 3 : 441.
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	(a) Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; (b) As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property.	The Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). E. W. Bartholomew, P. E. Dr. D. M. de Silva, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Nominated Unofficial Members.</i> — M. S. Milne, A. Wood Hobley. <i>Elected Members.</i> — Timothy de Silva, V. C. Modder, C. M. C. de Silva, A. Gardiner, J. L. Perera.	(a) As defined in section 18 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1924 (b) 900.	Division No. 2 : 169
Nawalapitiya ..	(a) Ordinance No. 7 of 1876; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). R. H. Whitthorn (Deputy Chairman) from January to October, and H. P. Kaufman, November to December. H. E. D. Pearce, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health January to November, and Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands in December <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — H. O. Lebbe, D. P. Setunga, G. G. Panchihewa. <i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). The District Engineer, Norwood. Medical Officer of Health Kandy District. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — J. A. Aiyadurai, B. S. Mendis, M. Simon P. Gunawardene.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 727.	545 (The town is not divided into wards.)
Ratton-Dikoya ..	do.	do.	The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). The District Engineer, Norwood. Medical Officer of Health Kandy District. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — J. A. Aiyadurai, B. S. Mendis, M. Simon P. Gunawardene.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 485.	378.
Eastern Province. Batticaloa ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	do.	C. Harrison-Jones, Government Agent, Eastern Province, <i>ex officio</i> Chairman and Treasurer. <i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — C. H. Bradley Provincial Engineer. Dr. K. M. R. Swami, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — D. W. Kadramer, N. S. Rasalan, S. W. Stephens.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 1165.	Pullyantivu division : 484. Koddalmunai division : 273.

III.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment)	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Trincomalee ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable under Road Ordinance; and assessment tax on annual value of immovable property.	<i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — T. G. Willet, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman). A. F. Allen, District Engineer. Dr. V. Nadarajah, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — T. Balasubramaniam. M. Somanathapillai. D. Rajaratnam.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 948.	698
North-Western Province. Puttalam ..	do.	do	<i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — W. J. L. Rogerson Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). J. Saverimuttu, District Engineer. Dr. K. Somaskander Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — W. A. Muttukumaru. H. S. Ismail. S. M. A. Jalaldeen Marikar.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 520.	—
North-Central Province. Anuradhapura ..	do.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	<i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — R. M. M. Worsley, Government Agent, N.-C.P., (Chairman) from January to July, and C. L. Wickramasinghe, Government Agent, N. C. P., (Chairman) from August to December. S. M. S. Rajasooriya, District Engineer, from January to April, J. A. Moraes, District Engineer, from April to October, and A. S. Crow, District Engineer, from November to December. Dr. R. W. Willenburg, Provincial Surgeon, from January to March and November to December. Dr. C. A. Scharenguivel, Provincial Surgeon, from August to September. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — D. L. C. Jinadasa. Muhandram M. M. Katu Bawa. S. Nataraja. <i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). W. A. Caradine, Provincial Engineer. Dr. M. T. Fernando, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — D. H. Kotalawala. M. I. Packir Saibo. A. N. Jainudeen.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 127.	829.
Province of Uva. Badulla ..	do.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Board Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c.; and assessment tax and water rate on real property.	<i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). W. A. Caradine, Provincial Engineer. Dr. M. T. Fernando, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — D. H. Kotalawala. M. I. Packir Saibo. A. N. Jainudeen. <i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). T. A. Burns, District Engineer. Dr. M. T. Fernando, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — K. P. D. E. Kodagoda. Clinton R. de Mel. Jhan Mohamed Khan.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 1256.	449. (The town is divided into ward.)
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	<i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). T. A. Burns, District Engineer. Dr. M. T. Fernando, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — K. P. D. E. Kodagoda. Clinton R. de Mel. Jhan Mohamed Khan.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 294.	128. (The town is not divided into wards.)
Province of Sabaragamuwa. Kegalla ..	do.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Board Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c.; compensation for remission of road tax and opium revenue; and assessment tax on annual value of immovable property.	<i>Nominated Official Members.</i> — A. E. Christoffels, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). G. Gilchrist, District Engineer. Dr. H. A. Direkze, Medical Officer of Health. <i>Elected Unofficial Members.</i> — E. A. Peries. J. H. Fernando. G. B. P. Aturupane.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 473.	374.

III.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1931.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1931 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table III. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province. Minuwangoda ..	4	1,199 71	6,351 78	—	14,147 84	16,216 17	—
Central Province. Gampola ..	11½	24,971 48	31,696 6	—	62,209 83	54,870 22	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement) ..	12½	64,357 32	87,269 89	4,348 80	165,877 92	149,127 52	157,779 68
Nawalapitiya ..	15	22,788 88	18,412 74	—	142,606 33	136,809 92	137,450 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	8½	11,152 8	27,987 86	—	54,968 77	45,553 55	35,000 0
Eastern Province. Batticaloa ..	5	10,101 60	16,991 97	3,539 70	62,297 26	63,642 44	185,166 66
Trincomalee ..	5	11,135 16	16,267 93	—	71,345 45	75,341 3	72,438 0
North-Western Province. Puttalam ..	5	10,607 33	14,357 16	4,203 0	88,203 12	105,230 93	118,392 60
North-Central Province. Anuradhapura ..	4	9,782 32	19,279 22	4,080 60	58,908 59	44,360 21	—
Province of Uva. Badulla ..	4½	32,030 72	16,447 73	4,140 0	77,801 9	58,570 21	45,234 77
Bandarawela ..	4	18,903 83	3,817 0	—	34,562 33	36,956 86	56,137 64
Province of Sabaragamuwa. Kegalla ..	5	6,492 1	15,332 61	1,611 0	64,206 60	44,561 5	94,155 41

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Local Board rate, 5 per cent.; water rate, 3 per cent.; Police tax, 3 per cent.
§ Includes water rate of 6 per cent. || 4 per cent. Police tax, and 4 per cent. Local Board rate.

III.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1931.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1931.	Balance due on December 31, 1931.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Uwara Eliya Board of Improvement	94,060 52	Government of Ceylon	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617 54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. February 11, 1904, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms. In 1905 for the construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms (additional loan). August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c. September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and Board cooly lines. October 30, 1925, for model dwellings. September 30, 1931, for model dwellings	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280 84; for interest Rs. 5,411 62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896. Annual interest Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500. Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and interest on balance Rs. 700. Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000; annual interest on balance, Rs. 1,000. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896. Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 2,500; annual interest, Rs. 1,250. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 6 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	70,164 1	91,779 68
	15,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.			25,000 0	10,500 0	14,500 0
	14,000 0	do.	5 per cent.			35,000 0	24,500 0	10,500 0
	20,000 0	do.	5 per cent.			40,000 0	24,000 0	16,000 0
	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.			25,000 0	—	25,000 0
Awalapeyia ..	1,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat proof grain store.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	4,500 0	500 0
	6,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for construction of rat proof grain store, swamp scheme, and acquisition of market site.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	10,000 0	4,500 0	5,500 0
	58,650 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 3,450 each.	69,000 0	13,800 0	55,200 0
	40,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 28, 1928, for construction of a public market and cooly lines.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,250 each.	45,000 0	6,750 0	38,250 0
	9,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 20, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each.	10,000 0	2,000 0	8,000 0
	30,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 29, 1931, for Electric lighting Scheme	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,500 each	30,000 0	—	30,000 0
Elton-Dikoya	37,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	15,000 0	35,000 0
Batticaloa ..	96 666 67	do.	see column 6	October 11, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by fixed annuities of Rs. 6,505 for thirty years. Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	100,000 0	6,666 67	93,333 33
	95,000 0	do.	do.	June 9, 1930, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by fixed annuities of Rs. 6,180 for thirty years. Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	95,000 0	3,166 67	91,833 33
Trincomalee ..	2,309 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	General revenue under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. Sinking Fund, 2 per cent.	8,000 0	5,962 0	2,038 0
	73,600 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 11, 1928, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by twenty-five annual instalments of Rs. 3,200 each.	80,000 0	9,600 0	70,400 0
		do.	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision (Sinking Fund, 2 per cent.).	20,000 0	10,307 40	9,692 60
		do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,600 from February 5, 1926.	32,000 0	8,000 0	24,000 0
		do.	Free.	November 23, 1927, for paying back balance amount due on account of loan obtained on November 26, 1924, from local residents for Electric Lighting.	To be repaid in 8 annual instalments of Rs. 1,050 each.	8,400 0	4,200 0	4,200 0
Puttalam ..	104,699 60	do.	5 per cent.	April 19, 1929, for construction of new markets.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	2,500 0	22,500 0
		do.	5 per cent.	December 3, 1930, for extension to Power Station.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,000 each.	40,000 0	2,000 0	38,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	July 27, 1931, for extensions to Local Board Office, improvements to Nedunkulam tank bund, and construction of quarters for Power Station staff	Repayable in twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each.	20,000 0	—	20,000 0
		do.	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	No special provision. Under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	15,000 0	6,000 0	9,000 0
		do.	4 per cent.	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,850 0	3,150 0
		do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, for improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	10,000 0	10,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, for improvement of the water supply and building side drains and retaining walls.	do.	10,000 0	7,000 0	3,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	March, 1928, for improvement to town water supply.	do.	26,500 0	6,415 23	20,084 77
		do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent. under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	53,112 5	25,254 41	27,857 64
Banjarawella ..	59,819 83	do.	5 per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	2,220 0	3,780 0
		do.	5 per cent.	September 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	12,000 0	5,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	April, 1929, ditto.	do.	22,500 0	3,000 0	19,500 0
		do.	4½ per cent.	February, 24 1908, for construction of markets.	do.	8,000 0	6,844 59	9,155 41
		do.	4½ per cent.	November 7 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0		
Kegalla ..	74,475 41	do.	5 per cent.	1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Payment by fifteen instalments	75,000 0	15,000 0	5,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	1931, for Electric Lighting scheme		25,000 0		

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1931	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1931	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1931.	Balance on December 31, 1931
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	46,494 2	85,059 36	131,553 38	109,251 61	22,301 77
Central Province ..	46,389 80	45,439 81	91,829 61	42,681 69	49,147 92
Southern Province ..	48,014 38	41,878 58	89,892 96	77 002 49	12,890 47
Northern Province ..	2,251 92	42,105 21	44 357 13	29,685 51	14,671 62
Eastern Province ..	58,787 9	17 646 18	76,433 27	66 850 44	9,582 83
North-Western Province ..	35,153 86	50,902 60	86 056 46	62,712 43	23,344 3
North-Central Province ..	23,439 30	10 240 89	33,680 19	16,573 56	17,106 63
Province of Uva ..	57 428 57	83,477 29	140 905 86	73,509 4	67,396 82
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	90,590 3	46 052 94	136 642 97	118,973 16	17,669 81

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1931	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1931 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1931	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committees during 1931.	Total Expenditure during 1931.	Balance on December 31, 1931.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Western Province.</i>							
Colombo ..	59,790 98	185,839 65	246,143 34	305,934 32	18,159 50	209 697 73	96,236 59
Kalutara ..	101,355 19	—	46 808 36	148 163 55	6 134 0	128,469 60	13,559 96
<i>Central Province.</i>							
Kandy ..	84,473 78	—	7,360 82	91,834 60	16,500 0	76,776 87	15,057 73
Matale ..	31,831 90*	—	5,058 64	36,890 54	4,660 0	31,748 29	5,142 25
Nuwara Eliya ..	37 620 62	9,188 74	12,902 17	50,522 79	3,900 0	39,334 24	11,188 55
<i>Southern Province.</i>							
Galle ..	82 687 66	—	8,793 38	101,481 4	10,164 34	95,987 99	5,493 5
Matara ..	76,253 33	—	22,005 63	98,258 96	7,688 78	75,705 64	22,553 32
Hambantota ..	38,920 45	35 893 20	48,782 69	87,703 14	2,949 38	81,744 48	5,958 68
<i>Northern Province.</i>							
Jaffna ..	27,879 6	85,063 50	90 413 49	118,292 55	10,870 0	88,620 4	18,802 51
Mannar ..	4,083 86	7,155 0	11 545 58	15 629 44	849 0	14,111 73	1,517 71
Mullaittivu ..	2,607 59	6,461 0	11,517 40	14,124 99	586 0	9,503 75	4,621 24
<i>Eastern Province.</i>							
Batticaloa ..	4,025 87	35,064 0	45,459 51	49,485 38	5,000 0	40,922 49	8,562 89
Trincomalee ..	12,878 81	—	4,371 74	17,250 65	500 0	13 700 15	3,550 50
<i>North-Western Province.</i>							
Kurunegala ..	141,934 16	123,207 25	144,056 56	285,990 72	24,479 23	265,252 43	20,738 29
Puttalam ..	17 027 39	—	10,474 35	27,501 74	3,006 48	16,926 4	10,575 70
Chilaw ..	49,757 61	—	10,436 34	60,193 95	2,614 13	50,703 85	9,490 10
<i>North-Central Province.</i>							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	35,828 73	—	8,364 42	44,193 15	3,760 75	38,866 63	5,326 52
Tamankaduwa ..	11,135 45	—	421 60	11,557 5	573 75	8,355 27	3,201 78
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i>							
Ratnapura ..	21,319 44	46,026 90	63,843 30	85,162 74	5,939 52	68,608 50	16 554 24
Kegalla ..	83 354 84†	—	14,995 20	98,350 4	9,308 13	73,756 88	15,285 3

* Includes subsidy for 1931 and Provincial Road Committee deposits on account of resthouses.

† Includes grant received from Government in November, 1930, in lieu of road tax for 1931.

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1931.		Revenue during 1931.		Expenditure during 1931.		Balance on December 31, 1931.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
CEYLON ..	889,489	94	943,199	29	1,075,222	86	757,466	37
Western Province	260,546	76	202,588	9	248,349	45	208,039	73
Colombo	179,447	53	136,515	73	177,354	21	138,609	5
Kalutara	66,528	80	66,072	36	70,995	24	61,605	92
Central Province	161,576	50	134,637	22	160,708	90	135,504	82
Kandy	86,801	4	77,314	45	90,694	60	73,420	89
Matale	45,769	38	26,037	5	40,341	14	31,465	29
Nuwara Eliya	29,006	8	31,285	72	29,673	16	30,618	64
Southern Province	76,959	74	206,616	86	212,109	20	71,467	40
Galle..	37,951	75	61,991	4	76,280	53	23,662	26
Matara	19,731	53	105,904	70	84,133	63	41,502	60
Hambantota	19,276	46	38,721	12	51,695	4	6,302	54
Northern Province	71,481	75	87,481	60	99,709	21	59,254	14
Jaffna	60,425	95	77,905	52	86,079	99	52,251	48
Mannar	7,693	65	4,911	20	7,173	70	5,431	15
Mullaittivu	3,362	15	4,664	88	6,455	52	1,571	51
Eastern Province	49,987	30	57,413	66	61,142	40	46,258	56
Batticaloa	40,440	32	46,980	67	50,308	91	37,112	8
Trincomalee	9,546	98	10,432	99	10,833	49	9,146	48
North-Western Province	127,923	99	115,107	70	120,852	37	122,179	32
Kurunegala	87,896	60	61,697	17	66,233	54	83,360	23
Puttalam	21,722	16	14,697	76	12,152	33	24,267	59
Chilaw	18,305	23	38,712	77	42,466	50	14,551	50
North-Central Province	25,512	86	19,783	0	22,295	26	23,000	60
Anuradhapura	25,512	86	19,783	0	22,295	26	23,000	60
Province of Uva	31,317	51	33,319	90	34,050	49	30,586	92
Badulla	31,317	51	33,319	90	34,050	49	30,586	92
Province of Sabaragamuwa	98,753	96	86,251	26	116,005	58	68,999	64
Ratnapura	81,918	99	36,451	68	62,636	13	55,734	54
Kegalla	16,834	97	49,799	58	53,369	45	13,265	10

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1931.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1931.		Revenue during 1931.		Expenditure during 1931.		Balance on December 31, 1931.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Southern Province—								
Galle	9,964	3	—	—	1,795	50	8,168	53
Hambantota*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara	3,548	79	25,661	88	26,067	28	3,143	39

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1931.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1931.		Receipts during 1931.		Total.		Expenditure during 1931.		Balance on December 31, 1931.						
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.					
Northern Province	..	30,480	54	..	32,394	81	..	62,875	35	..	39,966	43	..	22,908	92
Jaffna ..	..	30,112	35	..	32,067	6	..	62,179	41	..	39,402	12	..	22,777	29
Mullaivivu	..	368	19	..	327	75	..	695	94	..	564	31	..	131	63

VIII.—SANITARY BOARDS.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1931.		Amount of Grant received from Government in 1931 in lieu of Commutation Tax.		Total Receipts during 1931.		Total Expenditure during 1931.		Balance on December 31, 1931.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Western Province ..	278,611	42	31,685	76	370,941	43	394,496	64	255,056	21
Avissawella ..	12,734	17	763	20	23,094	21	23,572	74	12,255	64
Puwakpitiya ..	4,258	22	558	20	5,163	88	5,465	3	3,957	7
Padukka.. ..	4,037	37	306	0	6,668	82	6,333	13	4,373	6
Hanwella ..	7,155	60	203	40	3,707	28	3,487	66	7,375	22
Gampaha ..	5,664	80	957	60	21,092	30	20,153	84	6,513	26
Ja-ela ..	4,757	56	952	20	15,736	90	14,044	21	6,450	25
Peliyagoda ..	6,046	69	732	60	17,679	30	17,756	39	5,969	60
Veyangoda ..	7,238	8	1,078	20	17,106	27	19,291	76	5,052	59
Pugoda ..	3,181	18	127	80	2,029	57	2,098	72	3,112	3
Kochchikado ..	308	70	804	60	15,025	2	13,900	15	1,423	57
Piliyandala ..	12,299	85	174	60	9,234	78	7,520	76	14,013	87
Mirigama ..	2,757	91	459	0	7,426	88	7,878	98	2,305	81
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	11,647	62	2,475	0	31,714	78	33,341	76	10,020	64
Kolonnawa ..	76,698	35*	2,253	60	44,775	4	61,033	85	60,439	54†
Waga ..	4,254	17	243	0	3,187	10	2,915	4	4,526	23
Kosgama ..	5,896	13†	241	20	2,237	22	1,992	46	6,140	89†
Kelaniya ..	6,884	63	1,072	80	9,315	29	9,150	45	7,049	47
Homagama ..	2,744	90	586	80	5,488	54	5,092	5	3,141	39
Kandana ..	3,872	66	946	80	8,543	33	9,733	35	2,682	64
Wattala ..	5,807	10	2,116	80	14,799	5	16,317	48	4,288	67
Cotta ..	9,917	13	1,632	60	14,293	68	13,167	70	11,043	71
Welikada-Nawala ..	8,536	60	2,349	0	22,099	39	23,574	66	7,061	33
Siduwa ..	2,726	39	736	20	3,126	30	4,235	79	1,616	90
Diwulapitiya ..	2,403	8	214	20	2,938	32	3,345	99	1,995	41
Horana ..	14,833	67	670	5	11,959	6	11,239	49	15,553	24
Alutgama ..	16,656	86	1,190	43	14,010	18	13,753	43	16,913	61
Beruwala ..	5,706	72	3,715	65	17,522	86	16,333	88	6,895	70
Wadduwa ..	9,093	46	3,323	97	11,762	10	17,966	58	2,888	98
Tebuwana ..	4,078	18	280	26	2,696	92	1,628	31	5,146	79
Neboda ..	9,621	24	174	60	3,941	34	5,871	47	7,691	11
Agaiawatta ..	6,791	80	356	40	2,655	72	2,299	53	7,147	99
Central Province ..	196,472	88†	10,417	23	153,197	87	140,139	88	209,530	87‡
Wattegama ..	29,152	18	593	37	33,453	30	27,555	26	35,050	22
Pussellawa ..	18,328	19	589	86	8,801	0	10,145	68	16,983	51
Norwood ..	17,070	3	424	35	7,258	12	4,534	97	19,793	18
Bogawantalawa ..	9,281	72	388	44	6,203	79	4,664	91	10,820	60
Maskeliya ..	22,297	85	591	57	10,454	93	4,734	83	28,017	95
Kadugannawa ..	19,664	67	799	47	11,602	13	6,690	74	24,576	6
Teldeniya ..	10,799	91	409	50	7,259	18	8,236	67	9,822	42
Mailapitiya ..	1,884	94	172	80	1,587	11	1,081	42	2,390	63
Galaha ..	6,740	72	328	77	5,140	96	4,212	43	7,669	25
Huluganga ..	397	34	115	20	1,194	4	1,018	77	572	61
Ulapane ..	4,155	16	264	60	2,756	25	2,249	45	4,661	96
Panwila ..	3,297	64	228	6	2,439	49	2,577	37	3,159	76
Dambulla ..	747	8	250	64	1,064	65	1,670	45	141	28
Rattota ..	5,174	92	450	0	4,982	55	4,437	16	5,720	31
Madawala ..	1,035	58	200	0	837	71	1,076	30	796	99
Kaudupelella ..	1,892	46	200	0	1,253	89	1,639	24	1,507	11
Palapatwela ..	566	23	150	0	1,229	87	1,452	92	343	18

* Includes Rs. 20,000, fixed deposit.

† Includes Rs. 4,000, fixed deposit.

‡ Excludes Rs. 131.45, the balance available out of the votes "Pay of clerks" and "Stationery and Stores" of the Sanitary Board towns of Kandy District.

§ Excludes Rs. 272.56, the balance available out of the votes "Pay of clerks" and "Stationery and Stores" of the Sanitary Board towns of Kandy District.

VIII. - Sanitary Boards—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1931.		Amount of Grant received in 1931 in lieu of Commutation Tax.		Total Receipts during 1931.		Total Expenditure during 1931.		Balance on December 31, 1931.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Central Province—<i>contd.</i>										
Aluwihare ..	466	67	225	0	1,409	7	1,446	10	429	64
Nanu-oya ..	3,118	10	369	0	8,027	20	6,385	8	4,760	22
Talawakele ..	27,239	36	1,311	30	18,254	69	28,900	26	16,593	79
Dimbula ..	789	76	270	0	1,319	78	1,429	76	679	78
Lindula ..	1,031	9	183	60	1,251	73	573	17	1,709	65
Agrapatana ..	58	2*	232	20	1,685	35	1,214	71	412	62
Tillicoultry ..	1,654	21	270	0	1,961	95	1,335	14	2,281	2
Kotagala ..	2,019	15	160	20	997	72	683	99	2,332	88
Pundaluoya ..	746	10	205	20	1,801	29	1,623	8	924	31
Kandapola ..	2,323	11	324	0	3,242	97	2,235	9	3,330	99
Ragalla ..	2,465	77	317	70	2,531	94	2,566	86	2,430	85
Padiyapelella ..	1,477	81	196	20	1,695	64	2,340	51	832	94
Hanguranketa ..	713	15	196	20	1,499	57	1,427	56	785	16
Southern Province										
Ambalangoda ..	106,683	59	9,442	72	204,442	38	209,888	96	101,237	1
Dodanduwa ..	46,946	51	1,858	68	113,504	45*	117,324	59†	43,126	37‡
Hikkaduwa ..	10,238	19	1,569	78	12,805	28	11,628	99	11,414	48
Weligama ..	14,257	33	1,450	54	14,485	57	10,703	84	18,039	6
Dondra ..	10,963	43	2,806	92	22,255	49	22,226	24	10,992	63
Hambantota ..	1,307	67	1,756	80	5,919	8	8,271	93	1,045	18§
Tangalla ..	8,757	83	—	—	10,754	61	13,849	28	5,663	16
Beliatla ..	9,804	99	—	—	14,981	66	16,387	84	8,398	81
Beliatla ..	4,407	64	—	—	9,736	24	9,496	25	4,617	63
Northern Province										
Point Pedro ..	43,514	52	5,347	72	56,417	4	62,981	98	36,949	58
Valvedditturai ..	14,326	42	—	—	14,670	4	16,572	16	12,424	30
Kayts ..	14,333	43	—	—	6,156	98	9,845	46	10,644	95
Mannar ..	6,051	25	—	—	4,492	12	4,610	87	5,932	50
Erukkipampiddi ..	2,237	9	1,708	20	10,626	54	11,923	77	939	86
Pesalai ..	406	99	1,209	60	3,864	71	2,756	13	1,515	57
Vidattaltivu ..	129	22	349	20	1,614	41	1,331	14	412	49
Talaimannar ..	806	33	630	0	2,020	55	1,983	25	843	63
Mullaittivu ..	567	72	242	47	2,547	53	1,854	87	1,260	38
Vavuniya ..	877	2	614	25	4,250	28	4,220	17	907	13
Eastern Province										
Kalmunai ..	34,422	48	9,769	5	34,258	54	37,663	4	31,017	98
Kattankudi ..	16,895	46	2,512	35	12,929	38	11,638	15	18,186	69
Eravur ..	6,238	12	2,764	80	8,152	60	10,892	77	3,498	4
Sa nmanturai ..	5,069	50	2,452	5	7,832	5	8,534	39	4,367	16
North-Western Province										
Kuliapitiya ..	6,219	40	2,039	85	5,344	42	6,597	73	4,966	9
Polgahawela ..	69,569	11	7,630	83	71,069	88	80,828	55	59,810	44
Madampe ..	10,117	93	885	33	11,436	64	16,586	15	4,968	42
Marawila ..	11,617	25	1,125	90	16,732	9	21,763	90	6,585	44
Nattandiya ..	23,107	68	2,170	80	18,646	24	19,378	1	22,375	91
Udappu ..	5,490	94	630	0	6,264	40	7,424	59	4,330	84
Kalpitiya ..	11,816	82	842	40	8,188	17	5,858	38	14,146	61
North-Central Province										
Province of Uva	1,520	97	997	20	2,821	47	3,213	40	1,129	4
Haputale ..	5,897	52	979	20	6,980	78	6,604	12	6,274	18
Passara ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda ..	75,835	38	3,259	80	34,993	57	25,442	44	85,386	51
Lunugala ..	40,030	33	871	20	11,225	19	7,283	30	43,972	29
Haldummulla ..	13,395	86	765	0	9,040	91	5,433	9	16,953	68
Welimada ..	7,693	86	486	90	4,233	49	4,800	89	7,126	46
Province of Sabaragamuwa	3,954	48	441	90	3,764	79	3,932	35	3,786	92
Balangoda ..	3,572	69	480	60	2,213	18	1,514	6	4,271	81
Rakwana ..	7,188	16	214	20	4,516	1	2,428	75	9,275	42
Kuruwita ..	78,216	63	6,219	0	59,748	57	59,464	84	78,500	36
Kendangamuwa ..	12,827	94	853	20	11,247	92	7,160	9	16,915	77
Pelmadulla ..	10,845	43	927	0	6,284	78	5,023	86	12,106	35
Welandura ..	2,006	51	180	0	1,455	39	1,302	54	2,159	36
Dela ..	1,618	31	408	60	4,997	53	3,985	94	2,629	90
Kahawatta ..	4,358	75	482	40	3,375	14	1,979	19	5,754	70
Dumbara ..	985	22	248	40	633	68	957	94	865	96
Opanake ..	2,972	29	266	40	1,684	82	1,662	77	2,994	34
Yatiantota ..	4,128	64	270	0	3,128	25	1,933	13	5,323	76
Dehiowita ..	935	34	—	—	192	69	1,109	86	18	17
Rambukkana ..	3,260	54	174	60	1,247	98	1,114	37	3,394	13
	7,430	8	574	20	7,206	65	6,783	33	7,853	40
	14,957	79	630	0	6,464	40	15,279	40	6,142	79
	11,889	79	1,204	20	11,624	36	11,172	42	12,341	73

* Receipts, Electricity Account, Rs. 10,581 88

† Expenditure, „ „ 9,952 98

‡ Balance, „ „ 628 90

§ Debit balance.

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1930-1931.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Island's Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of November 7, 1930. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Island.

Notes.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The *small* figures represent expenditure under Private contribution.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
WESTERN PROVINCE						
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>						
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 527	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo (Construction Engineer's section)	Maintenance	8,000 0	Oct. 1, 1930	6,658 39	
D 5	Cotta road	do.	9,400 0	do.	9,011 97	
D 8	Colombo-Kandy road, Grandpass to 17th mile	do.	47,000 0	do.	46,091 32	
D 9	Colombo-Puttalam road, Grandpass to 8th mile	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,677 40	
D 10	Colombo-Avissawella road, Grandpass to 28th mile	do.	29,600 0	do.	28,739 11	
D 11	Colombo-Galle road, 5½ to 9th mile	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,066 24	
D 12	Kelaniya to Mudungoda	do.	22,500 0	do.	22,206 56	
D 13	Urugodawatta road	do.	11,800 0	do.	11,796 52	
D 19	Welisara to Ragama	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,116 54	
D 26	Udupila-Giridara	do.	9,000 0	do.	7,937 28	
D 27	Kotte-Padukka	do.	21,600 0	do.	21,154 85	
D 30	Colombo-Puttalam road, 9th mile to Toppu	do.	80,000 0	do.	79,806 59	
D 31	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,860 53	
D 32	Maha Hunupitiya to Divulapitiya	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,401 54	
D 33	Negombo to Kotadeniya	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,906 43	
D 34	Negombo to Minuwangoda	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,359 65	
D 41	Ekala to Gampaha	do.	9,600 0	do.	9,595 81	
D 42	Kochchikade-Halpe road	do.	5,100 0	do.	5,091 85	
D 44	Negombo-Alutapola road	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,397 0	
D 45	Colombo-Kandy road, 18th to 34th mile	do.	32,000 0	do.	28,743 23	
D 46	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,601 25	
D 48	Yakwala-Radawana road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,957 97	
D 50	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda	do.	11,260 0	do.	10,999 83	
D 51	Divulapitiya to Mugurugampola	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,929 59	
D 52	Kotadeniyawa to Giriulla	do.	7,500 0	do.	6,028 86	
D 53	Minuwangoda to Veyangoda	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,284 96	
D 55	Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,119 0	
D 57	Giriulla-Pasyala	do.	17,500 0	do.	16,049 70	
D 59	Weliweriya-Weke	do.	6,700 0	do.	6,487 41	
D 60	Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,197 24	
D 61	Udugampola-Divulapitiya	do.	8,250 0	do.	7,901 71	
D 63	Colombo-Galle road 10th to 24th mile	do.	44,000 0	do.	33,632 2	
D 64	Panadura to Nambapana	do.	43,400 0	do.	26,722 43	
D 65	Hanwella to Nambapana	do.	23,500 0	do.	17,035 15	
D 67	Mipe-Horana	do.	11,500 0	do.	10,049 6	
D 69	Horana to Anguruwatota Ferry	do.	5,250 0	do.	4,784 55	
D 73	Kalawellawa to Bellapitiya	do.	13,650 0	do.	10,715 47	
D 74	Piliyandara to Pokunuwita	do.	11,900 0	do.	8,589 99	
D 76	Waskaduwa-Bandaragama road	do.	6,800 0	do.	5,745 14	
D 77	Colombo to Hanwella via Homagama	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,432 72	
D 78	Colombo-Galle road 25th mile to Bentota	do.	28,125 0	do.	27,941 30	
D 79	Anguruwatota Ferry to Alutgama	do.	30,400 0	do.	30,260 34	
D 81	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	17,400 0	do.	17,301 55	
D 84	Horawela-Pelawatta road	do.	7,050 0	do.	6,788 64	
D 86	Nagoda-Kalawellawa	do.	32,200 0	do.	31,934 5	
D 89	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	11,050 0	do.	11,005 58	
D 93	Kirimetiya-Yala	do.	9,440 0	do.	9,409 89	
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads	do.	—	—	99,902 80	
—	53 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1930	78,376 27	
					960,803 28	
<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>						
D 574	Colombo to Bolgoda	Maintenance	10,000 0	Oct., 1930	9,237 3	
D 576	San Sebastian canal	do.	16,000 0	do.	14,908 48	
D 593	Negombo to Kammal	do.	9,900 0	Nov., 1930	8,984 13	
D 594	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	12,600 0	do.	12,525 94	
D 595	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,969 59	
—	6 other canals	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1930	6,971 28	
					61,596 45	
<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>						
D 666	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province, North	Maintenance	6,500 0	Nov., 1930	5,741 86	
D 710	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province, South	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,065 88	
—	5 other bridges	do.	—	—	4,435 19	
					15,242 93	

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Nov., 1930	67,538 68	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	14,399 96	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	34,314 19	
—	Maintenance of Mahara, Welikada, and Negombo jails ..	do.	—	do.	14,979 77	
—	11 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	9,135 45	
					140,358 5	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo ..	—	—	—	21,134 33	
21	Coast protection works, Paiyagala South to Beruwala Customs ..	Construction	7,000 0	Nov., 1930	6,983 98	
112	Coast protection works along Customs road, Beruwala ..	do.	5,000 0	June, 1931	4,978 31	
—	20 other works ..	—	—	—	12,871 51	
					45,968 13	
	<i>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</i>					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
89/24-25	New Council Chamber and Secretariat ..	Construction	4,050,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	618,266 11a
522/28-29	New wing for the Colombo Museum ..	do.	250,000 0	May, 1929	37,362 91b	
611/28-29	Quarters for 12 Sub-Inspectors and European Police Sergeants, under training, Bambalapitiya ..	do.	75,000 0	do.	2,110 47c	
518/28-29	New Police Court, Police Station and quarters, Gampaha ..	do.	245,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	30,338 94d
517 26-27	General Hospital, three-storey block ..	do.	375,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	6,201 13e
631/28-29	New nurses home, Colombo ..	do.	1,080,000 0	Oct., 1929	—	5,594 87f
417/28-29	New Police Station and quarters, Horana ..	do.	60,000 0	Jan., 1929	12,596 50g	
134/29-30	Two clerks' quarters Nos. 6 and 7, at Panadura ..	do.	19,500 0	June, 1930	339 11h	
—	3 other works ..	do.	—	—	5,175 5	
					57,584 4	660,401 5
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
188/29-30	Quarters for Assistant Medical Superintendent, Angoda Lunatic Asylum ..	Improvement	22,000 0	May, 1930	6,111 86i	
231/29-30	Extension to Government Technical Schools ..	do.	118,000 0	do.	—	78,156 34j
267/29-30	Extensions to Physics and Biology Laboratories, University College ..	do.	35,000 0	June, 1930	16,795 31k	
270/29-30	Additions and Improvements to Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital ..	do.	35,600 0	Nov. 1929	24,065 1l	
62	Two additional wards, Lunatic Asylum; Angoda ..	do.	17,400 0	Mar., 1931	12,265 58	
55	Drainage to Welikada Powder magazine ..	do.	5,350 0	do.	3,726 29	
110	Extension to Powder magazine, Welikada ..	do.	6,115 0	June, 1931	4,533 34	
272/29-30	Additions and Improvements to Mahara Prison ..	do.	362,000 0	Aug., 1930	—	118,242 57m
111	Quarters for Nurses Pupil-Midwives, De Soysa Lying-in-Home ..	do.	179,000 0	June, 1931	—	7 50
190/29-30	Special structural repairs to No. 5, Echelon Barracks ..	do.	6,870 0	Aug., 1930	2,512 53n	
271/29-30	Erection of a permanent fence round the Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital ..	Additions	6,500 0	do.	1,066 54o	
12/29-30	Improved water supply, Pimbura Hospital ..	Improvement	7,000 0	July, 1930	3,442 44p	
—	134 other works ..	do.	—	—	54,403 49	
					128,922 39	196,406 41
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
568/28-29	Bridge on 10th mile, Minuwangoda-Veyangoda road ..	Construction	67,000 0	June, 1929	—	19,524 96q
13/29-30	Renewing Minuwangoda bridge, No. 21/3, Jaela-Kotadeniya road ..	Improvement	71,000 0	Nov., 1929	—	38,221 72r
539/28-29	Renewing bridge, No. 48 on 19th mile, Piliyandara-Pokunuwita road ..	do.	30,000 0	May, 1929	2,201 44s	
283/29-30	Reconstruction of bridge No. 5 on Hanwella-Ingiriya road ..	Construction	10,800 0	Sept., 1930	7,437 0t	
645/28-29	Renewing bridge No. 28/3, Kandy road ..	Improvement	14,500 0	July, 1929	3,596 94u	
624/27-28	Kolonnawa bridge ..	Construction	120,000 0	Sept., 1928	16,283 2v	
—	3 other works ..	do.	—	—	5,685 15	
					35,203 55	57,746 68

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,960,661·96.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 186,564·36.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 66,806·62.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 78,785·49.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 338,314·55.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 134,501·94.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 37,852·71.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,463·90.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,549·50.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,467·35.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,530·19.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,445·90.

m Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,715·8.

n Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,994·48.

o Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,240·29.

p Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,764·27.

q Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,508·12.

r Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,812·12.

s Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,952·80.

t Previous expenditure, Rs. 967·90.

u Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,973·78.

v Previous expenditure, Rs. 103,712·42.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>New Roads.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
226/29-30	Construction of a road between lots 3A & 4 on P. P. No. 17,502 ..	Construction	6,150 0	July, 1930	G.M.1,259 91 P.C.1,259 92a	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>				2,519 83	
364/25-26	Improving Avissawella road from Grandpass to Ambatale junction ..	Improvement	103,000 0	Aug., 1926	2,265 55b	
615/27-28	Improving 5th mile (including acquisition for improvements on 6th mile) Colombo-Negombo road ..	do.	214,000 0	Sept., 1928	10,438 88c	
91/27-28	Widening Colombo-Galle road, Bagatelle road to Dickman's road ..	Improving	1,395,500 0	Oct., 1927	—	51,062 36d
551/27-28	Improvements to junction of Kesbawa road with Colombo-Galle road ..	Improvement	10,200 0	June, 1928	275 50e	
23/29-30	Approach road to Kirillapone metal quarry ..	do.	20,000 0	Oct., 1930	1,396 18f	
363/25-26	Colombo-Labugama junction road ..	do.	2,400,000 0	Aug., 1924	—	206,395 15g
114/28-29	Improvements to Biyagama-Mudungodara road ..	do.	126,820 0	Oct., 1928	—	2,029 18h
301/28-29	Improvements Udupila to Dompe and Giridara road ..	do.	196,400 0	Dec., 1928	—	369 4i
302/28-29	Improvements to Kotte-Talangama-Padukka road ..	do.	257,000 0	do.	—	6,318 3j
122/28-29	Improvements to Kochohikade-Halpe road ..	do.	63,140 0	Oct., 1928	—	1,930 30k
123/28-29	Improvements to Bayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	Improvement	86,200 0	do.	—	3,178 74l
124/28-29	Improvements to Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	do.	53,000 0	do.	—	806 55m
125/28-29	Improvements to Negombo-Kimbulapitiya-Alutapola road ..	do.	100,000 0	do.	—	2,998 24n
127/28-29	Improvements to Weke-Weliwariya road ..	do.	79,000 0	do.	—	4,114 81o
128/28-29	Improvements to Urapola-Weke-Pugoda-Giri-ulla road ..	do.	128,000 0	do.	—	3,223 9p
129/28-29	Improvements to Udugampola-Naiwala road ..	do.	104,000 0	do.	—	1,440 66q
131/28-29	Improvements to Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena road ..	do.	13,500 0	do.	—	1,208 8r
118/28-29	Improvements to Kirimetiya-Yala road ..	do.	115,500 0	do.	—	12,364 79s
119/28-29	Improvements to Dodangoda-Tebuwana road ..	do.	65,500 0	do.	—	2,498 52t
117/28-29	Improvements to Waskaduwa-Bandaragama road ..	do.	123,000 0	do.	—	4,908 48u
28/27-28	Widening Maradana road Junction bridge to Symonds road ..	do.	237,395 0	Oct., 1927	6,792 87v	
289/28-29	Improvements to Norris road, Front street to Saunders place ..	do.	66,400 0	Nov., 1928	3,222 86w	
	12 other works ..	do.	—	—	9,786 2	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				34,177 86	304,844 2
39/29-30	New Engines, Pumping Station, Ragama ..	Construction	10,000 0	Nov., 1929	—	2,232 32x
11/29-30	Water supply, Government Factory, Kolonnawa ..	do.	19,500 0	Oct., 1929	3,491 37y	
3	New machinery, Government Factory ..	do.	7,700 0	Mar., 1931	7,365 60	
48	Special repairs to Hamilton and Kammal canals ..	Improvement	5,000 0	do.	4,360 76	
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	—	408 34	
					15,626 7	2,232 32
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 96	Ampitiya road ..	Maintenance	6,300 0	Oct. 1, 1930	6,297 10	
D 97	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	34,334 0	do.	34,328 97	
D 100	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligagoda road ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,996 51	
D 103	Colombo Kandy road, Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	do.	9,334 0	do.	9,331 53	
D 104	Colombo-Kandy road, Peradeniya to Kandy ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,497 95	
D 109	Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,945 53	
D 112	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,887 59	
D 113	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap ..	do.	18,200 0	do.	18,036 96	
D 114	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,301 34	
D 115	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,872 95	
D 117	Nugatenna-Bintenna road ..	do.	5,600 0	do.	5,587 50	
D 118	Iriyagama to Aladeniya ..	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,230 64	
D 119	Katugastota to Galagedara ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,595 42	
D 124	Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,968 56	
D 125	Matale to Rattota ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,487 75	
D 130	Wattegama to Ukuwela ..	do.	6,150 0	do.	6,114 93	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,814.07.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 97,654.42.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 202,470.79.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 792,014.90.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,917.71.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,340.80.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,949,236.95.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,733.61.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,897.88.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 64,676.46.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,819.79.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,109.74.

m Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,971.55.

n Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,434.66.

o Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,719.42.

p Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,968.43.

q Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,602.96.

r Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,989.67.

s Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,442.64.

t Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,728.06.

u Previous expenditure, Rs. 35,805.69.

v Previous expenditure, Rs. 229,131.30.

w Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,331.34.

x Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,358.55.

y Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,359.14.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.—contd.</i>					
D 131	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna	Maintenance	5,335 0	Oct. 1, 1930	5,299 15	
D 132	Elkaduwa road	do.	9,750 0	do.	9,720 75	
D 134	Talgodaspitiya to Yattawatta	do.	5,100 0	do.	5,076 83	
D 139	Gammaduwa to Rattota (branch road, Government Moiety)	do.	6,808 50	do.	3,388 66	
D 140	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	36,850 0	do.	3,397 12	
D 141	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya	do.	5,762 0	do.	36,607 84	
D 143	Naula to Elahera	do.	10,400 0	do.	5,749 1	
D 144	Palapatwela to Galewela	do.	17,800 0	do.	10,284 17	
D 149	Habarana-Topawewa road to Mahaweli-ganga	do.	22,000 0	do.	17,708 84	
D 150	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	23,500 0	do.	21,997 1	
D 151	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam)	do.	31,500 0	do.	23,495 59	
D 152	Kekirawa to Galewela	do.	13,200 0	do.	31,487 40	
D 153	Maradankadawela to Habarana	do.	12,200 0	do.	13,163 54	
D 156	Kekirawa to Talawa (3½ to 15½ miles)	do.	7,350 0	do.	12,199 41	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads	—	—	—	7,343 57	
---	36 other roads	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1930	13,528 26	
					65,714 97	
					490,641 35	
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
—	Dredging Kandy lake (grant-in-aid)	Maintenance	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 658	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Central Province (North)	Maintenance	6,000 0	Nov., 1930	5,692 95	
—	2 other bridges	do.	—	—	2,141 92	
					7,834 87	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1930	23,848 61	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	2,651 99	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	do.	10,576 66	
—	3 other buildings	do.	—	—	6,131 9	
					43,208 35	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
36/29-30	Flood damages, Kandy-Haragama road	Repairs	7,500 0	Jan., 1930	1,984 75	
128	Repairing flood damages to Marakona bridge No. 15/1, Wattegama-Ukuwela road	do.	13,000 0	July, 1931	—	4,630 85
284/29-30	Repairing flood damages in Katugastota district	do.	5,000 0	Aug., 1930	1,491 71	
—	11 other works	—	—	—	20,965 71	
					24,442 17	4,630 85
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
303/25-26	Polonnaruwa Hospital	Construction	128,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	16,833 51a
353/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Pallegama	do.	17,500 0	Dec., 1928	7,496 67b	
270/28-29	Quarters and office for Range Forest Officer, Polonnaruwa	do.	12,500 0	Nov., 1928	1,813 71c	
199/29-30	Chief clerk's quarters, Kandy	do.	19,350 0	April, 1928	—	7,409 24d
—	2 other works	do.	—	—	205 42	
					9,515 80	24,242 75
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
201/29-30	Additions and improvements to Dambulla Hospital	Improvement	35,000 0	May, 1930	—	10,132 34e
—	32 other works	do.	—	—	8,839 11	
					8,839 11	10,132 34
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
276/29-30	Reconstructing bridges Nos 26/4 and 26/8, Nugetenne-Bintenne road	Construction	8,500 0	July, 1930	6,647 66f	
279/29-30	Strengthening 10 bridges on Naula-Elahera road	Improvement	8,870 0	do.	7,807 90g	
—	3 other works	do.	—	—	3,957 57	
					18,413 13	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 87,208·31.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,308·34.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,085·80.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,658·85.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,600·89.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,754·02.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 6·09.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
290/26-27	Improvements to Kandy-Haragama road ..	Improvement	100,000 0	Feb., 1927	125 0a	
411/27-28	Widening and improving Galewela pass from 36½ to 38½ miles, Palapatwela-Galewela road ..	do.	44,000 0	Feb., 1928	327 49b	
31/27-28	Palapatwela-Galewela road ..	do.	10,000 0	Oct., 1927	28 12c	
29/28-29	Widening and improving Katugastota-Palapatwela road ..	do.	70,000 0	Oct., 1928	4,554 67d	
642/28-29	Improvements to Naula-Elahera road ..	do.	5,000 0	July, 1929	568 7e	
224/28-29	Widening Palapatwela-Galewela road 30½ to 32nd mile ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	26 25f	
15/25-26	Improving Polonnaruwa-Topawewa road ..	do.	60,000 0	Mar., 1926	3,441 72g	
41/28-29	Improvements to Talatu-oya-Kershaws bridge road ..	do.	28,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	495 40h
42/28-29	Improvements to Embilmegama-Alagalla minor road ..	do.	57,000 0	do.	—	2,993 27i
43/28-29	Improvements, Madawela-Lewella Ferry road ..	do.	22,750 0	do.	—	698 3j
44/28-29	Improvements to Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	do.	63,000 0	do.	—	793 37k
45/28-29	Improvements to Rattota-Nicholoya road ..	do.	33,350 0	do.	—	985 41l
49/28-29	Improvements to the Tonigala minor road ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	—	992 49m
48/28-29	Improvements to the Eastern minor road ..	do.	65,000 0	do.	—	2,999 84n
—	15 other works ..	do.	—	—	19,906 0	
					28,977 32	9,957 81
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 161	Peradeniya to Ramboda ..	Maintenance	42,436 85	Oct. 1, 1930	42,436 85	
D 162	Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	do.	13,250 0	do.	13,050 62	
D 165	Pupuressa road ..	do.	10,020 62	do.	10,020 62	
D 167	Dolosbage road ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,902 81	
D 169	Nanu-oya-Daulagala-Embilmegama road ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,499 23	
D 171	Kadugannawa-Gampola road (branch road, Government moiety) ..	do.	10,012 50	do.	4,996 59	
D 175	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya) ..	do.	5,100 0	do.	5,009 9	
					5,032 94	
D 177	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow road ..	do.	21,925 0	do.	21,908 42	
D 178	Uda Pussellawa road ..	do.	23,400 0	do.	23,302 82	
D 182	Brookside-High Forest road ..	do.	5,640 0	do.	5,631 16	
D 184	St. Margarets-Kirklees road ..	do.	7,20 0	do.	7,154 88	
D 186	Sangilipalam-Watagoda road ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,954 31	
D 187	Craigie Lea to Lindula ..	do.	10,415 0	do.	9,714 25	
D 188	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	27,738 0	do.	26,992 25	
D 189	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton) ..	do.	7,710 0	do.	7,114 15	
D 190	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya) ..	do.	13,149 0	do.	12,790 73	
D 197	Lindula to Glenlyon junction ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,523 94	
D 198	Glenlyon junction to end of Agra road (branch road, Government moiety) ..	do.	6,077 58	do.	2,975 32	
					2,982 76	
D 205	Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33rd milepost ..	do.	53,700 0	do.	53,676 47	
D 207	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	6,900 0	do.	6,878 58	
D 209	Norwood bridge to Campion ..	do.	12,350 0	do.	12,335 2	
D 210	Caroline-Osborne road ..	do.	13,235 0	do.	13,086 84	
D 211	Norton-Luccombe road ..	do.	10,355 0	do.	10,349 32	
D 214	Bathford-Valley road (branch road, Government moiety) ..	do.	6,147 67	do.	3,060 54	
					3,068 19	
D 217	Norwood-Upcot road (branch road, Government moiety) ..	do.	7,619 51	do.	3,804 41	
					3,813 92	
—	Grant-in-Aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	13,528 26	
—	37 other roads ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1930	79,492 61	
					453,087 90	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
—	3 bridges ..	Maintenance	—	—	3,980 29	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 76,403·45.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 35,993·45.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,149·74.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 47,150·16.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,879·34.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,483·29.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 56,543·09.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,824·54

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,810·63.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,999·79.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,130·38.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,615·64.

m Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,989·69.

n Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,993·26.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1930	15,168 99	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	5,119 67	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	8,170 39	
—	3 other buildings	do.	—	—	4,459 99	
					32,919 4	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
25	Repairing storm damages, Norton-Luceombe road	Repairs	8,000 0	Jan., 1931	7,979 43	
—	12 other works	—	—	—	16,286 11	
					24,265 54	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
—	Two works	Construction	—	—	742 12	
					742 12	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
102	Improvements to Water Supply, Nuwara Eliya Hospital	Improvement	5,500 0	May, 1931	—	2,011 86
662/28-29	Improvements to Water Supply, Ramboda Hospital	do.	11,420 0	Feb., 1929	—	5,291 94a
—	17 other works	do.	—	—	8,546 45	
					8,546 45	7,303 80
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
14/29-30	Rebuilding Torrington Bridge No. 37/10 on Glenlyon-Preston Branch road	Improvement	8,180 0	Oct., 1929	G.M.1,717 29b P.C.1,794 57	
216/29-30	Bridge on the 41st mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road	Construction	15,300 0	Mar., 1930	—	905 9c
135	Rebuilding Paranapitiya Bridge, Kaduganawa-Gampola Branch road	Improvement	10,700 0	Sept., 1931	—	1,322 21
—	2 other works	do.	—	—	1,812 11	
					5,323 97	2,227 30
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
274/25-26	Norton-Luceombe road	Construction	339,900 0	Nov., 1926	—	30,905 78d
					—	30,905 78
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
212/29-30	Widening and improving Peradeniya-Gampola road, 5½ to 6th and 6½ to 7th mile	Improvement	10,000 0	Mar., 1930	—	262 50e
38/26-27	Raising Peradeniya-Gampola road	do.	77,000 0	Aug., 1929	—	8,969 52f
83	Tarring road surfaces, Dickoya District	do.	6,000 0	Mar., 1931	5,991 89	
84	Tarring road surfaces, Nuwara Eliya District	do.	9,000 0	Feb., 1931	8,993 82	
47/28-29	Improvements to Nanu-oya-Daulagalla road	do.	18,500 0	Oct., 1928	849 65g	
—	7 other works	do.	—	—	6,058 12	
					21,893 48	9,232 2
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
466/27-28	Dickoya town improvement scheme	Construction	25,000 0	May, 1928	3,564 36h	
					3,564 36	
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 220	Colombo-Hambantota road, Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	70,000 0	Oct. 1, 1930	69,469 58	
D 221	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	7,750 0	do.	7,691 73	
D 222	Galle to Udugama	do.	29,000 0	do.	28,939 55	
D 223	Galle to Akuressa	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,893 91	
D 225	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	6,750 0	do.	6,594 3	
D 226	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,420 93	
D 230	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	13,400 0	do.	13,311 24	
D 231	Galle-Baddegama road	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,469 34	
D 233	Labuduwa-Wandurambe	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,498 25	
D 234	Karadeniya-Halpatota	do.	6,650 0	do.	6,503 92	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,325·77

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,653·98.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,714·70.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 308,583·02.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,999·59.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 57,539·20.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,635·56.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,093·32.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Maintenance of Roads.—contd.</i>			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 235	Colombo-Hambantota road, Goiyapana to Tangalla ..	Maintenance	61,000 0	Oct. 1, 1930	42,177 7	
D 236	Dikwella to Beliatta ..	do.	9,600 0	do.	6,530 57	
D 237	Hakmana to Tangalla ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	6,590 36	
D 238	Matara to Hakmana ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	13,865 75	
D 241	Matara-Akuressaa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	68,000 0	do.	54,660 37	
D 243	Weligama-Telijjawela road ..	do.	10,300 0	do.	9,352 14	
D 244	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,204 57	
D 245	Kamburupitiya-Mawanella road ..	do.	10,800 0	do.	9,458 12	
D 246	Deniyaya to Hayes (Branch road, Government moiety) ..	do.	13,416 75	do.	6,684 18	
D 247	Colombo-Hambantota road, Tangalla to Hambantota ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	6,700 89	
D 249	Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	do.	27,000 0	do.	29,620 17	
D 251	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	25,942 95	
D 252	Weligatta to Bundala ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	8,979 42	
D 253	Wirawila to Kirinda via Tissamaharama ..	do.	17,600 0	do.	4,993 25	
D 256	Andalla-Tissa road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	16,072 68	
D 257	Beliatta-Walasmulla road ..	do.	15,800 0	do.	4,650 62	
D 258	Tangalla-Wiraketiya ..	do.	11,900 0	do.	15,709 5	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	11,440 71	
—	13 other roads ..	do.	—	—	8,800 0	
					14,841 21	
					492,066 56	
<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>						
D 610	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges on main roads, Southern Province ..	Maintenance	9,975 0	Nov., 1930	9,097 57	
—	1 other bridge ..	do.	—	—	1,616 33	
					10,713 90	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>						
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct., 1930	24,446 47	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	4,458 73	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	12,093 43	
—	2 other buildings ..	do.	—	—	3,160 66	
					44,159 29	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
10	Coast protection works, Matara District ..	Construction	7,000 0	Nov., 1930	6,995 71	
11	Coast protection works, Bentota-Goiyapana road ..	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1931	5,982 8	
—	8 other works ..	—	—	—	4,131 82	
					17,109 61	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.						
<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>						
372/25-26	Walasmulla Hospital ..	Construction	135,000 0	Aug., 1926	16,738 39 ^a	
533/28-29	Quarters for the Superintendent of Surveys, Galle ..	do.	42,000 0	Mar., 1929	1,645 94 ^b	
					18,384 33	
<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>						
215/28-29	Additions and improvements to Matara Hospital ..	Improvement	95,000 0	Nov., 1928	15,527 41 ^c	
587/27-28	Additions to Tissamaharama Hospital ..	do.	87,500 0	Aug., 1928	—	22,589 14 ^d
46	Partitions and record shelves to old District Court buildings, Galle ..	do.	12,800 0	Feb., 1931	—	10,845 45
544/27-28	Additions and alterations to Deniyaya Hospital ..	do.	34,500 0	Jan., 1928	134 21 ^e	
383/28-29	A surgical ward of 16 beds for males at Deniyaya Hospital ..	Additions	20,000 0	Dec., 1928	143 20 ^f	
—	29 other works ..	Improvement	—	—	13,998 11	
					29,802 93	33,434 59
<i>Bridges.</i>						
16	Balapitiya bridge No. 37 on 51st mile, Colombo-Galle road ..	Construction	100,000 0	Nov., 1930	—	22,736 49
605/28-29	Waggalmodera bridge No. 115 on 75th mile, Galle-Matara road ..	do.	76,423 0	May, 1929	—	14,730 3 ^g
416/27-28	Renewing Tangalla bridge on 123rd mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road ..	Improvement	122,600 0	Feb., 1928	7,380 20 ^h	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 113,148·65.

^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,472·36.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 35,780·42.

^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 42,727·41.

^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,814·72.

^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,032·01.

^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,692·79.

^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 112,758·26.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Bridges—contd.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
614/28-29	Renewing bridge No. 16 (now 45/3) 45th mile, Colombo-Galle road ..	Improvement	39,700 0	June, 1929	1,928 1a	
42/29-30	Building a new pier at Dondra bridge on 103rd mile, Goiyapana-Tangalla road ..	Construction	12,800 0	Nov., 1929	1,286 53b	
96	Reconstructing Mirissa bridge, Galle-Matararoad ..	do.	20,000 0	Mar., 1931	—	3,576 80
125	Temporary bridge at Dikwella, 113th mile, Goiyapana-Tangalla road ..	do.	10,200 0	July, 1931	—	2,560 46
					10,594 74	43,603 78
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
28/26-27	Deviation of road at Matara ..	Construction	100,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	8,918 98c
271/26-27	Deviation of Tangalla-Hambanto a-Liyanghata road ..	do.	164,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	3,884 89d
					—	12,803 87
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
134/28-29	Improvements to Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road ..	Improvement	223,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	15,862 35e
132/28-29	Improvements to Bandarawela road via Wandurambe to Labuduwa ..	do.	185,000 0	do.	—	2,619 37f
133/28-29	Improvements to Karadeniya-Halpatota road ..	Improvement	100,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	1,305 18g
135/28-29	Improvements to Beliatta-Walasmulla road ..	do.	120,000 0	do.	—	1,976 15h
136/28-29	Improvements to Tangalla-Weeraketiya road ..	do.	108,000 0	do.	—	990 60i
—	3 other works ..	do.	—	—	5,605 69	—
					5,605 69	22,753 65
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	Two works ..	Improvement	—	—	304 69	
					304 69	
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 259	Jaffna to Karaitivu ..	Maintenance	19,500 0	Oct. 1, 1930	19,482 23	
D 260	Jaffna to Kankesanturai ..	do.	21,400 0	do.	20,694 75	
D 261	Jaffna to Point Pedro ..	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,959 18	
D 262	Jaffna to Kaitadi ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,875 31	
D 263	Manipay to Kaitadi ..	do.	8,840 0	do.	8,807 1	
D 264	Punnalai road ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,656 67	
D 265	Pannaiturai to Kayts ..	do.	10,370 0	do.	10,332 38	
D 266	Point Pedro to Punnalai ..	do.	16,425 0	do.	16,337 3	
D 271	Jaffna-Palali road ..	do.	12,350 0	do.	12,290 53	
D 272	Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road ..	do.	7,300 0	do.	7,046 89	
D 274	Chankanai to Vallai ..	do.	9,300 0	do.	8,550 63	
D 285	Coast road to Colombo ..	do.	8,585 0	do.	4,585 19	
D 286	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	7,600 0	do.	6,213 53	
D 287	Kaitadi to Mankulam ..	do.	61,690 0	do.	53,422 18	
D 288	Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	do.	7,990 0	do.	7,987 49	
D 297	Point Pedro to Kudattanai-Maruthankerni road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,884 57	
D 302	Central road to Mullaitivu (new trace) ..	do.	23,590 0	do.	16,554 13	
D 303	Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	do.	38,720 0	do.	35,598 82	
D 304	Mullaitivu to Central road (old trace) ..	do.	8,430 0	do.	7,338 81	
D 305	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	do.	14,020 0	do.	11,536 77	
D 306	Vavuniya to Horowapotana ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,232 97	
D 315	Coast road to Colombo ..	do.	13,450 0	do.	12,312 93	
D 316	Madawachchiya-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	61,750 0	do.	61,714 86	
D 321	Talladi-Pappamoddai road (coast road north) ..	do.	6,330 0	do.	5,321 68	
D 323	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	do.	15,300 0	do.	13,388 51	
D 325	Kala-oya to Horowapotana ..	do.	70,975 0	do.	62,796 93	
D 326	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	6,503 0	do.	5,985 9	
D 327	Kekirawa to Talawa (15½ to 23½ miles) ..	do.	6,502 0	do.	6,038 94	
D 332	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 95 miles) ..	do.	15,172 0	do.	12,664 55	
—	50 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	83,683 38	
					591,293 94	
	<i>Resthouses.</i>					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers (grant-in-aid) ..	—	250 0	—	250 0	
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
D 734	Boat channel, Jaffna lake ..	Maintenance	6,000 0	Feb., 1931	4,673 13	
—	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep of Aripu river ferry ..	do.	150 0	Oct. 1, 1930	150 0	
					4,823 13	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,565·59.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,973·11.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 81,592·33.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 154,268·65.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,760·59.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 36,459·36.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,955·65.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,937·05.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,901·31.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 678	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges on main roads, Northern Province ..	Maintenance	5,500 0	Oct., 1930	4,966 4	
—	1 other bridge ..	do.	—	—	937 84	
					5,903 88	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1930	29,860 54	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	4,549 58	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	10,358 41	
—	6 other buildings ..	do.	—	do.	5,387 65	
					50,156 18	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
D 634	Maintenance of waterworks, Mannar ..	Maintenance	6,000 0	Nov., 1930	4,407 82	
—	11 other works ..	—	—	—	17,327 99	
					21,735 81	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
514/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Hapugollawa ..	Construction	13,275 0	Feb., 1929	—	2,407 22a
148/29-30	Quarters for Telegraph Inspector, Anuradhapura ..	do.	19,600 0	Mar., 1930	6,215 17b	
64/29-30	Quarters for Medical officer, Mullaitivu Hospital ..	do.	17,250 0	Jan., 1930	9,534 95c	
421/28-29	Quarters, office, and store for Telegraph Inspector, Madawachchi ..	do.	16,000 0	Jan., 1929	4,916 4d	
560/27-28	Two junior clerks' quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	95,000 0	July, 1928	156 50e	
52	Water supply and approach roads to clerks' quarters at Tisawewa, Anuradhapura ..	do.	8,300 0	May, 1931	—	6,983 29
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	—	1,822 79	
					22,645 45	9,390 51
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
608/27-28	Quarters for officers, Anuradhapura Hospital ..	Improvement	50,000 0	Aug., 1928	4,108 1f	
436/28-29	Improvements to Point Pedro lighthouse ..	do.	34,000 0	Feb., 1929	10,720 87g	
12	Water supply, Kayts Hospital ..	do.	10,000 0	Feb., 1931	—	8,180 3
200/29-30	Water supply, Mantota Hospital ..	do.	7,600 0	Mar., 1930	14 92h	
—	36 other works ..	do.	—	—	9,229 5	
					24,072 85	8,180 3
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
—	5 works ..	Construction	—	—	8,830 25	
					8,830 25	
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
229/25-26	Point Pedro to Maruthankeni road ..	Construction	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	7,477 97i
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
299/28-29	Metalling Punaryn road 8 to 11 miles ..	Improvement	40,000 0	Nov., 1928	2,484 90j	
90	Tarring Jaffna-Pallai road ..	do.	6,000 0	May, 1931	5,458 59	
87	Tarring Mankulam-Madawachchiya road ..	do.	6,000 0	June, 1931	5,774 8	
58/28-29	Improvements to Velikulam-Mamaduwara road ..	do.	21,500 0	Oct., 1928	—	1,365 78k
59/28-29	Improvements to Oddisuddan-Nedunkerni road ..	do.	37,500 0	do.	—	440 40l
61/28-29	Improvements to Madawachchiya-Kebitigollawa road ..	do.	74,000 0	do.	—	384 73m
65/28-29	Improvements to the Eastern minor road ..	do.	103,000 0	do.	—	1,686 34n
63/28-29	Improvements to Eppawala-Tambuttegama road ..	do.	68,000 0	do.	—	1,191 8o
62/28-29	Improvements to Tambuttegama-Timbiriwewa road ..	do.	139,000 0	do.	—	1,272 40p
67/28-29	Improvements to Reyilankulam-Akattivoli road ..	do.	39,500 0	do.	—	599 0q
—	14 other works ..	do.	—	—	14,369 18	
					28,086 75	6,939 73
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
24	Two oil engines, water supply, Mannar ..	Construction	5,700 0	Dec., 1930	5,025 67	
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	—	2,097 55	
					7,123 22	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,860·70.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,933·74.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,639·19.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,475·49.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 82,039·92.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 41,836·41.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,213·40.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,600·12.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 157,365·10.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,709·24.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,993·41.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,765·41.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,995·57.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,017·60.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,497·22.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,089·22.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,492·76.

No. of Estimates.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
EASTERN PROVINCE.			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>						
D 338	Coast road north, Batticaloa District ..	Maintenance	61,000 0	Oct. 1, 1930	60,844 1	
D 340	Maduruoya to Eravur (Badulla-Batticaloa road) ..	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,738 22	
D 344	Valaichchenai-Mahaweli-ganga road ..	do.	14,600 0	do.	14,507 98	
D 347	Valaichchenai loop road ..	do.	7,350 0	do.	7,212 81	
D 350	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	do.	6,600 0	do.	6,504 31	
D 353	Coast road south ..	do.	80,000 0	do.	74,276 39	
D 354	Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	do.	7,650 0	do.	7,094 60	
D 356	Pottuvil-Moneragala road ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,403 49	
D 364	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	24,250 0	do.	24,198 16	
D 367	Trincomalee to Kituluttu ..	do.	39,200 0	do.	37,299 67	
D 368	Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	do.	39,470 0	do.	39,444 19	
D 371	North coast road, Trincomalee ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,929 71	
—	28 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	39,465 13	
					416,918 67	
<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>						
—	1 lake ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1930	1,091 52	
<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>						
D 683	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges on main roads, Eastern Province ..	Maintenance	13,000 0	Nov., 1930	10,376 62	
—	4 other bridges ..	—	—	—	7,606 4	
					17,982 66	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>						
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1930	12,726 62	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	886 93	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	8,477 55	
—	2 other buildings ..	do.	—	do.	1,382 25	
					23,473 35	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
D 665	Repairs to ferry boats, Eastern Province ..	Repairs	9,500 0	Dec., 1930	9,396 31	
D 659	Maintenance of Batticaloa waterworks ..	Maintenance	7,700 0	Nov., 1930	7,342 75	
—	9 other works ..	—	—	—	6,268 59	
					23,007 65	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.						
<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>						
17	Special repairs to Inner Customs jetty, Trincomalee ..	Improvement	13,500 0	Mar., 1931	—	790 24a
189/29-30	Additions and improvements to Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	do.	14,250 0	Feb., 1930	1,245 2b	
—	14 other works ..	do.	—	—	1,835 78	
					3,080 80	790 24
<i>Bridges.</i>						
70	Rebuilding bridge No. 18/1, Trincomalee-Horowapotana road ..	Construction	12,300 0	Mar., 1931	—	6,395 60
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	—	893 11	
					893 11	6,395 60
<i>New Roads.</i>						
154/25-26	Kuchchaveli to Yanoya road ..	Construction	148,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	3,469 85
					—	3,469 85

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,531·72.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,252·94.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 137,415·07.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>		R . c.		Rs. .	Rs. c.
347/25-26	South coast road extension ..	Construction	114,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	13,696 35 ^a
81	Improving Valaichchenal-Mannampitiya road	Improvement	30,000 0	Mar., 1931	—	14,963 76
93	Tarring 6 miles of Trincomalee-Kituluttu road	do.	7,500 0	July, 1931	5,465 35	
95	Tarring Eravur road and Kalladi bridge road	do.	7,500 0	April, 1931	7,322 50	
65	Tarring road surfaces, Kalmunai District ..	do.	7,500 0	June, 1931	7,088 66	
68/28-29	Improving road from Saverythurai causeway to Valairavu ferry via Mantivu crossing ..	do.	12,000 0	Oct., 1928	1,472 53 ^b	—
73/28-29	Improvements to Muthur-Foul Point road ..	do.	24,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	681 10 ^c
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	—	1,011 52	—
					22,360 56	29,341 21
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
22	Ferry boat for Thillalaar and vallums for Kiddanki Arugam and Thillalaar ..	Construction	9,000 0	Jan., 1931	8,094 54	
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	—	1,316 62	
					9,411 16	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 377	Kurunegala to Wariyapola ..	Maintenance	23,000 0	Oct. 1, 1930	22,923 60	
D 378	Kurunegala to Beligamuwa ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,974 70	
D 379	Kurunegala to Narammala ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,537 71	
D 380	Kurunegala to Galagedara ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,721 40	
D 381	Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,865 30	
D 384	Talagodapitiya-Yatawatta ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,446 25	
D 387	Kahawatta to Bemmulegedara ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,871 55	
D 389	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road (Government moiety, branch road) ..	do.	12,015 0	do.	5,948 28	
					5,963 15	
D 290	Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,980 60	
D 391	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,995 2	
D 393	Wariyapola to Darmapola ..	do.	28,600 0	do.	28,492 79	
D 394	Vilakaturapota-Ganewatta road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,980 81	
D 397	Colombo-Puttalam road, Battulu-oya to Puttalam ..	do.	38,000 0	do.	37,905 51	
D 398	Puttalam to Darmapola ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,991 91	
D 399	Puttalam to Kala-oya ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,890 85	
D 401	Akkaraipattu road ..	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,299 45	
D 403	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,892 46	
D 408	Kiriyankalli-Andigama ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,828 71	
D 411	Colombo-Puttalam road, Toppu to Battulu-oya ..	do.	68,500 0	do.	66,948 6	
D 412	Toppu to Madampe ..	do.	29,900 0	do.	29,437 84	
D 413	Chilaw to Hettipola ..	do.	31,250 0	do.	31,248 80	
D 414	Marawila to Dunkannawa ..	do.	11,850 0	do.	11,637 38	
D 421	Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa ..	do.	7,570 0	do.	7,484 71	
D 430	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,911 11	
D 431	Wariyapola to Hettipola ..	do.	9,400 0	do.	9,391 10	
D 433	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,993 41	
D 434	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola ..	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,791 32	
D 435	Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,494 45	
D 436	Narammala to Madampe ..	do.	44,000 0	do.	43,797 99	
D 438	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,992 45	
D 439	Kandahapola to Rambawewa ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,995 34	
—	37 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	70,815 73	
					754,449 74	
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
D 636	Toppu to Puttalam ..	Maintenance	18,250 0	Nov., 1930	18,139 22	
—	1 other canal ..	do.	—	Oct., 1930	595 40	
					18,734 62	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 679	Maintenance of bridges, N. W. P ..	Maintenance	9,465 0	Nov., 1930	8,411 68	
252/29-30	Urgent repairs to bridge No. 2/1, on 2nd mile, Akkaraipattu road ..	Repairs	5,175 0	July, 1930	2,975 28	
—	5 other bridges ..	do.	—	—	8,885 5	
					20,272 1	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1930	16,718 51	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	2,989 60	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	10,266 70	
—	1 other building ..	do.	—	—	20 75	
					29,995 56	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 100,042·17.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,940·00.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,062·33.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
72	Repairing flood damages, 33rd mile, Naram-mala-Madampe road	Repairs	5,000 0	April, 1931	4,427 89	
—	6 other works	—	—	—	5,174 24	
					9,602 13	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
—	2 works	Construction	—	—	964 30	
					964 30	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
290/28-29	Additions, extensions, and improvements to Agricultural Station, Wariyapola	Improvement	61,000 0	Nov., 1929	—	11,915 52a
—	30 other works	do.	—	—	14,718 54	
					14,718 54	11,915 52
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
263/29-30	Reconstruction of bridge on the 6th mile, Kurunegala-Galagedera road	Construction	23,000 0	June, 1930	—	17,478 48b
31	Renewing bridge No. 10/4, Kurunegala-Polgahawela road	Improvement	22,000 0	Mar., 1931	—	12,920 20
618/27-28	Rebuilding bridges between 4½ and 5 miles, Kuliapitiya-Hettipola road	do.	60,000 0	Sept., 1928	998 69c	
					998 69	30,398 68
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
407/24-25	Madurankuliya-Koddayamottai road	Repairing	170,000 0	Dec., 1925	6,091 65d	
—	Road from Bowatta to Mola Eliya, 7½ miles	Construction	36,333 0	Dec., 1929	—	4,277 0e
—	New approach road to Chilaw Railway Station	do.	77,000 0	June, 1931	—	6,720 0
					6,091 65	10,997 0
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
301/25-26	Improving Kiriyanakalli-Andigama road	Improvement	283,136 0	June, 1926	—	39,931 19f
448/26-27	Improving Kurunegala-Narammala road	do.	177,000 0	June, 1927	1,976 14g	
35/27-28	Improving Kurunegala-Galagedera road	do.	182,000 0	Nov., 1927	15,779 74h	
623/27-28	Improving Polgahawela-Alawwa road, 5½ miles from Alawwa Railway Station to Kurunegala road junction	do.	70,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	21,227 19i
388/28-29	Improving and raising the Narammala-Giriulla road from 13 to 22 miles	do.	125,000 0	May, 1929	—	9,759 1j
303/28-29	Improvements to Dambokka-Katupitiya road	do.	181,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	1,343 50k
304/28-29	Improvements to Mawatagama-Bandara road	do.	60,000 0	do.	—	3,712 56l
306/28-29	Improvements to Mahakeliya-Katupota road	do.	52,000 0	do.	—	3,501 55m
307/28-29	Improvements to Anamaduwa-Andigama road	do.	142,000 0	do.	—	6,505 96n
308/28-29	Improvements to Kandapola-Rambawewa road	do.	81,000 0	do.	—	2,322 80o
309/28-29	Improvements to Katupota-Mahakeliya road	do.	85,000 0	do.	—	2,264 78p
311/28-29	Improvements to Uraliyagara-Panirendawa road	do.	57,000 0	do.	—	4,955 77q
312/28-29	Improvements to Tambagalla road	do.	68,000 0	do.	—	4,999 80r
315/28-29	Improvements to Dunkannawa-Kachchirawa road	do.	80,000 0	do.	—	988 45s
—	10 other works	do.	—	—	14,400 97	
					32,156 85	101,512 56
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
109/29-30	Water supply to Government buildings, Kurunegala	Construction	21,000 0	Feb., 1930	1,217 56t	
285/29-30	Side drains at Kuliapitiya Bazaar	do.	7,391 25	Aug., 1930	G.M. 2,041 60u P.C. 2,092 65	
					5,351 81	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 45,738·03.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,513·59.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 52,912·63.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 163,794·32.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,256·29.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 216,140·84.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 164,743·92.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 155,571·72.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 34,416·60.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 44,284·41.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,318·67.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,870·40.

m Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,465·34.

n Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,414·93.

o Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,970·37.

p Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,371·64.

q Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,786·68.

r Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,043·68.

s Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,618·28.

t Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,181·53.

u Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,241·70.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	PROVINCE OF UVA.		Rs. c		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 441	Badulla to Bandarawela ..	Maintenance	25,000 0	Oct. 1, 1930	23,359 88	
D 443	Dikwella to Hangili-ela ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	7,887 47	
D 444	Kumbalwela to Passara ..	do.	19,000 0	do.	17,330 89	
D 445	Naulla-Spring Valley road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	5,153 58	
D 448	Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,412 84	
D 449	Hangili-ela to Halgala ..	do.	10,450 0	do.	10,175 74	
D 450	Bandarawela to Welimada ..	do.	13,500 0	do.	10,883 97	
D 451	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	6,324 52	
D 452	Bandarawela to Haputale ..	do.	7,900 0	do.	7,782 4	
D 463	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	65,388 0	do.	31,244 15	
D 464	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	18,275 0	do.	9,536 56	
D 465	Bibile towards Alutnuwara ..	do.	5,300 0	do.	3,848 85	
D 466	Passara to Dunedin factory ..	do.	21,837 0	do.	14,512 27	
D 467	Passara-Nakkala road ..	do.	8,700 0	do.	6,289 43	
D 469	Haputale to Halpe ..	do.	16,800 0	do.	14,178 89	
D 471	Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	do.	27,900 0	do.	24,515 49	
D 472	Wellawaya to Moneragala and towards Pottuvil ..	do.	39,700 0	do.	33,777 97	
D 473	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	22,318 85	
D 481	Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	do.	6,307 87	do.	2,925 28	
D 482	Leangahawela-Poonagala road ..	do.	5,607 0	do.	2,932 59	
—	10 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	2,506 97	
					2,513 24	
					24,019 58	
					300,231 5	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
—	1 bridge ..	Maintenance	—	—	2,316 30	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1930	16,799 60	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	1,564 24	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	9,163 30	
					27,527 14	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
107	Repairing flood damages to bridge No. 4/7, Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	Repairs	5,750 0	May, 1931	5,391 11	
—	11 other works ..	—	—	—	17,386 4	
					22,777 15	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
382/25-26	New hospital, Madulsima ..	Construction	125,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	964 10a
524/28-29	New police station and barracks, Passara ..	do.	50,000 0	Mar., 1929	4,195 86	
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	—	908 31	
					5,103 39	964 10
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
30/26-27	Extensions, Badulla Post Office ..	Improvement	62,000 0	Oct., 1926	19,634 0c	
—	17 other works ..	do.	—	—	9,164 57	
					28,798 57	
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
456/27-28	Renewing bridge No. 224 on 119th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	Improvement	78,600 0	Mar., 1928	1,699 84d	
603/28-29	Renewing bridge No. 356 on 129th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	23,500 0	May, 1929	3,990 43e	
44/29-30	Bridge No. 108/12, Haputale-Halpe road ..	do.	19,400 0	June, 1930	9,458 49f	
119	Strengthening bridge No. 301 (125/1), Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	7,000 0	Aug., 1931	—	1,822 30
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	do.	4,571 13	
					19,719 89	1,822 30
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
385/26-27	Welimada-Kirklees road (Welimada to Haloya)	Construction	430,000 0	April, 1927	—	1,517 67g

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 119,933·53.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 41,416·68.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,318·35.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 76,841·45.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,815·04.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,820·02.

g Previous expenditure Rs. 72,602·46.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
61/27-28	Widening Passara-Dunedin road ..	Improvement	86,000 0	Oct., 1927	5,943 23 ^a	
74/28-29	Improvements to the Boer road, Diyatalawa ..	do.	53,600 0	Oct., 1928	—	4,039 79 ^b
—	4 other works ..	do.	—	—	3,445 25	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				9,388 48	4,039 79
250/27-28	Nayabedda scheme for Bandarawela water supply ..	Improvement	105,000 0	Feb., 1928	6,569 82 ^c	
7	Diyatalawa water supply ..	do.	153,000 0	Mar., 1931	—	646 85
					6,569 82	646 85
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 478	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	Maintenance	29,910 0	Oct. 1, 1930	29,894 34	
D 479	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron ..	do.	35,890 0	do.	35,848 84	
D 480	Pelmadulla to Halpe road ..	do.	38,135 0	do.	38,110 63	
D 484	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road to 5th milepost ..	do.	5,660 0	do.	5,621 25	
D 485	Balangoda to Kaltota ..	do.	6,800 0	do.	6,799 29	
D 488	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla ..	do.	37,800 0	do.	37,464 10	
D 487	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road from 5th milepost (branch road, Govt., moiety) ..	do.	6,207 0	do.	3,100 0	
					3,107 75	
D 490	Kukul korale road ..	do.	20,790 0	do.	20,711 29	
D 492	Nambapana road ..	do.	26,460 0	do.	26,070 73	
D 494	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road ..	do.	7,430 0	do.	7,117 60	
D 495	Ratnapura-Pallewela road and approach to Kaluganga bridge ..	do.	6,615 0	do.	6,608 21	
D 497	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa ..	do.	14,490 0	do.	11,786 85	
D 498	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	27,090 0	do.	25,489 47	
D 500	Yatiyantota-Ardross road ..	do.	8,190 0	do.	7,988 31	
D 503	Ruwanwella to Bulathveldeniya ..	do.	10,150 0	do.	9,592 71	
D 504	Karawanella to Glenella ..	do.	17,010 0	do.	14,110 40	
D 505	Pindeniya road ..	do.	10,710 0	do.	10,488 57	
D 506	Kendangamuwa-Algoda ..	do.	9,870 0	do.	8,103 71	
D 510	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	8,820 0	do.	8,248 62	
D 512	Colombo-Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa ..	do.	48,300 0	do.	47,432 33	
D 514	Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,342 91	
D 515	Mawanella to Aranayaka ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,602 13	
D 516	Kegalla to Polgahawela ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,936 30	
D 517	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	do.	16,100 0	do.	16,035 85	
D 520	Karunduponne-Rambukkana ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,372 93	
D 522	Rambukkana-Katupitiya ..	do.	5,950 0	do.	5,818 55	
D 524	Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla ..	do.	6,120 0	do.	6,076 48	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Sabaragamuwa, for roads ..	do.	—	—	27,046 49	
—	22 other roads ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1930	44,649 17	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>				498,575 81	
D 673	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges on main roads, Sabaragamuwa ..	Maintenance	9,000 0	Oct. 1930	8,576 84	
—	3 other bridges ..	do.	—	—	1,503 4	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>				10,079 88	
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 10, 1930	10,055 85	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	1,851 13	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	14,697 44	
—	1 other building ..	do.	—	—	7 52	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>				26,611 94	
196/29-30	Building a retaining wall, 73rd mile, Gilgarron road ..	Construction	13,700 0	Feb., 1930	5,336 52	
—	13 other works ..	—	—	—	7,795 81	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.				13,132 33	
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
288/27-28	Quarters for Medical Officer, Uggalkaltota ..	Construction	18,500 0	Dec., 1927	5,847 65 ^d	
163/28-29	New Post Office and quarters, Kegalla ..	do.	88,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	23,618 63 ^e
376/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Pallewela ..	do.	14,500 0	Dec., 1928	1,512 3 ^f	
286/27-28	New Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Dedugalla ..	do.	17,200 0	Dec., 1927	38 42 ^g	
119/29-30	Two junior clerks' quarters, Ratnapura ..	do.	16,500 0	Mar., 1930	5,105 44 ^h	
202/29-30	Two junior clerks' quarters, Avissawella ..	do.	18,800 0	April, 1930	14,158 22 ⁱ	
—	2 other works ..	do.	—	—	101 24	
					26,763 0	23,618 63

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 76,857·63.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,032·11.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 72,955·44.^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,642·74.^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 47,434·77.^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,481·29.^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,062·87.^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,008·20.ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,051·12.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	26 works	Improvement	—	—	3,134 85	
					3,134 85	
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
29/26-27	New bridge at Alawwa	Construction	493,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	93,025 16a
111/27-28	New bridge at Algoda	do.	343,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	72,037 37b
546/27-28	Reconstructing Belihul-oya bridge on 93rd mile, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	70,000 0	June, 1928	—	20,107 56c
230/29-30	Strengthening bridges Nos. 96/9, 96/18, and 93/10, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	10,000 0	Aug., 1930	—	3,819 97d
—	2 other works	do.	—	—	919 53	
					919 53	188,990 6
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
534/26-27	Extension of Kukul korale road from Delwela to Kalawana	Construction	250,000 0	Sept., 1927	4,895 75e	
					4,895 75	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
324/25-26	Improving Rambukkana-Katupitiya road ..	Improvement	85,600 0	Sept., 1926	—	1,080 78f
404/25-26	Improving Warakapola-Ruwanwella road ..	do.	166,200 0	Jan., 1929	—	6,467 31g
10/28-29	Improvements to 61st and 62nd miles, Colombo-Kandy road	do.	55,000 0	Oct., 1928	3,978 43h	
661/28-29	Constructing two causeways at 2½ miles, and 2¼ miles, Kanselagamuwa-Dunekewatta minor road	do.	18,700 0	Dec., 1929	8,495 2i	
26	Widening and improving Ambepussa-Alawwa road	do.	30,000 0	April, 1931	—	6,066 39
552/28-29	Raising the 3rd mile, Nambapana road above flood level	do.	10,500 0	May, 1929	14 54j	
77/28-29	Improvements to Gevilipitiya-Hettimulla road ..	do.	125,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	6,982 26k
75/28-29	Improvements to Balangoda-Kaltota road ..	do.	100,000 0	do.	—	3,058 26l
76/28-29	Improvements to Talduwa-Mapitigama road ..	do.	24,800 0	do.	—	2,807 81m
—	4 other works	do.	—	—	2,962 12	
					15,450 11	26,462 81
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	Ratnapura water supply	Construction	207,200 0	—	—	65,177 40n
45	Water supply to Government buildings, Ratnapura	do.	7,000 0	Mar., 1931	6,133 24	
—	2 other works	do.	—	—	1,811 92	
					7,945 16	65,177 40
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 554	Government Factory and general charges including fuel	—	80,000 0	—	73,336 17	
—	Purchase of, and repairs to, implements, instruments, plant, &c., and transport of same ..	—	275,000 0	—	159,759 29	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Recurrent	—	10,000 0	—	5,023 29	
—	Transport charges	—	110,000 0	—	67,134 32	
4	Road tarring plant	—	17,500 0	Oct., 1930	16,575 67	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Extraordinary	—	20,000 0	—	11,161 26	
—	Grant-in-aid for Village Works	—	100,000 0	—	69,765 86	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction of public latrines ..	—	37,500 0	—	20,146 78	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	25,000 0	—	17,105 33	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	—	200,000 0	—	200,000 0	
					640,007 97	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 192,358·49.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 247,298·39.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 49,279·49.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,062·71.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 243,627·27.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 82,453·35.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 62,150·75.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 46,089·58.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,834·61.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,297·79.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,315·55.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,543·88.

m Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,789·05.

n Previous expenditure, Rs. 130,000.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.			Rs. c.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
—	Works done—					
—	Immigration and Quarantine ..	—	—	—	7,623 22	
—	Salt Establishment ..	—	—	—	5,362 19	
—	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	—	—	—	5,018 66	
—	Military Expenditure ..	—	—	—	5,300 84	
—	Miscellaneous Services ..	—	—	—	42,425 7	
—	Impersonal Account, General Manager, Ceylon Government Railway ..	—	—	—	13,144 87	
—	Loan works ..	—	—	—	28,282 50	
—	50 other Departments ..	—	—	—	45,475 69	
—	General Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	4,800 0	
—	Harbour Engineer's Store Advance Account ..	—	—	—	8,530 13	
—	Telegraph Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	3,281 55	
—	Electrical Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	5,345 15	
—	P. W. D., Timber Advance Account ..	—	—	—	8,123 86	
—	Do. Metal quarries at Ragama and Narigama Advance Account ..	—	—	—	3,168 5	
—	Do. Foundry Materials Advance Account ..	—	—	—	606 0	
—	Maintenance of graves of Boer prisoners of war, Diyatalawa ..	—	—	—	245 10	
—	New sanatorium at Kankasanturai ..	—	107,360 0	—	—	14,831 84 ^a
—	Additions and Improvements to distribution system, Bandarawela water supply ..	—	6,210 0	—	5,082 42	
—	Sinking wells, &c., Negombo water supply ..	—	7,350 0	—	—	2,049 13 ^b
—	Water supply, Ratnapura (Extensions) ..	—	19,400 0	—	—	14,940 99 ^c
—	Constructing Dam No. 2, Ratnapura water supply ..	—	14,000 0	—	6,305 44 ^d	
—	Sanitary Board Office, Uva ..	—	7,902 50	—	7,444 12	
—	Bridge over Kolomunuoya--Bowatte to Molaeliya road ..	—	28,500 0	—	5,795 53 ^e	
—	Quarters for Supervisor, Estate Labour Depôt, Polgahawela ..	—	9,784 0	—	6,708 76 ^f	
—	95 other works ..	—	—	—	25,323 13	
					243,392 28	31,821 96

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 85,767·85.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,695·47.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 820·51.^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,979·31.^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,008·33.^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4·85.

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs.	c.
Salaries, including rent allowance to officers ..	2,074,446	53
Salaries paid by Crown Agents ..	124,700	48
Other Charges ..	190,529	74
Stationery ..	10,680	81
Total ..	2,400,357	56
Pensions ..	36,726	33

ABSTRACT FOR 1930-31.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.										
Maintenance of Roads ..	960803 28	490641 35	453087 90	492066 56	591293 94	416918 67	754449 74	300231 5	498575 81	4958068 30
Resthouses ..	—	—	—	—	250 0	—	—	—	—	250 0
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	61596 45	3000 0	—	—	4823 13	1001 52	18734 62	—	—	89245 72
Maintenance of Bridges ..	15242 93	7834 87	3980 29	10713 90	5903 88	17982 66	20272 1	2316 30	10079 88	94326 72
Maintenance of Buildings ..	140358 5	43208 35	32919 4	44159 29	50156 18	23473 35	29995 56	27527 14	26611 94	418408 90
Miscellaneous ..	45968 13	29073 2	24265 54	17109 61	21735 81	23007 65	9602 13	22777 15	13132 33	206671 87
	1223968 84	573757 59	514232 77	564049 36	674162 94	482473 85	833054 6	352851 64	548399 96	5766971 1
Public Works Extraordinary.										
New Works and Buildings ..	717985 9	33758 55	742 12	18384 33	32035 96	—	964 30	6067 49	50381 63	860319 47
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	325328 80	18971 45	15850 25	63237 52	32252 88	3871 4	26634 6	28798 57	3134 85	518079 42
Bridge ..	92950 23	18413 13	7551 27	51198 52	8830 25	7288 71	31397 37	21542 19	189909 59	432081 26
New Roads ..	2519 83	—	30905 78	12803 87	7477 97	3469 85	17088 65	1517 67	4395 75	80679 37
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	339021 88	34935 13	31125 50	28359 34	35026 48	51701 77	133669 41	13428 27	41912 92	713180 70
Miscellaneous ..	17858 39	—	3504 36	304 69	7123 22	9411 16	5351 81	7216 67	73122 56	123952 86
	1495664 22	110078 26	89739 28	177288 27	122746 76	75742 53	215105 60	78570 86	363357 30	2728293 8
General Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	640007 97
Other Departments, &c. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	275214 24
Grand Total ..										9410486 30

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1930–31.

	Rr.	c.
Southern Province	5,234	37
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	21,218	13
Total	26,452	50

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1930–31.

	Rs.	c.
Bolgoda flood protection scheme, Western Province	5,118	54
Kelani-ganga north bank relief bund, Western Province	117,759	61
Walawe left bank scheme works, Southern Province	30,571	53
Kirama-oya anicut scheme, Southern Province	7,337	37
Karachchi Scheme works, Northern Province	22,447	66
Agricultural roads, Karachchi Scheme, Northern Province	6,427	55
Akathimurippu Scheme, Northern Province	89,682	97
Agricultural roads, Unnichchai Scheme, Eastern Province	5,504	53
Unnichchai Scheme Works, Eastern Province	23,421	44
Tamblegam-Kinniya Agricultural road, Kantalai Scheme, Eastern Province	5,469	23
Rufuskulam, Eastern Province	48,208	53
Nachchaduwa Scheme Works, North-Central Province	5,508	99
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	38,383	30
Total	405,841	25

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1930–31.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo North Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province	10,313	9
Kelani river Flood Bund, Western Province	6,043	49
Kalu-oya-Mutturajawela Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province	10,289	24
Gangaboda Pattu Scheme, Southern Province	5,905	10
Kirindi-oya Left Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	11,111	43
Kirindi-oya Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	6,840	20
Walawe-ganga Left Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	6,807	14
Walawe-ganga Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	10,760	4
Giants Tank Scheme, Northern Province	11,848	0
Karachchi Scheme, Northern Province	8,103	39
Agricultural roads, Karachchi Scheme, Northern Province	6,784	68
Pattipolai-arua Scheme, Eastern Province	6,263	39
Agricultural roads, Pattipolai-arua Scheme, Eastern Province	6,562	94
Unnichchai Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	9,068	15
Vakaneri Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	5,858	74
Sakamam Scheme Works, Eastern Province	7,238	32
Allai Scheme Works, Eastern Province	5,778	32
Kanthalai Scheme and Tamblegam-Kinniya Agricultural road, Eastern Province	8,050	12
Deduru-oya Scheme, North-Western Province	10,537	10
Kalawewa Scheme, North-Central Province	14,103	84
Nachchaduwa Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Central Province	15,862	85
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	88,696	71
Total	272,826	28

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1930–31.

	Rr.	c.
Construction	53,820	73
Maintenance	23,250	51
Total	77,071	24

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1930–31.

	Rr.	c.
Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	29,261	75

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1930–31.

Service.	Province. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
Head 53, Irrigation Department :—				
Personal Emoluments	676,199	0	629,861	88
Other Charges	273,800	0	212,302	78
Head 54, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—				
Maintenance	309,310	0	296,488	14
Head 55, Irrigation Extraordinary :—				
Irrigation Extraordinary	598,989	0	463,924	83
Loan Scheme, 1921 :—				
(k) Karachchi Irrigation Works	30,000	0	20,577	58
(l) Tabbowa Irrigation Works	10,000	0	4,273	97
Total	1,898,298	0	1,627,429	18

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE ISLAND
OF CEYLON DURING THE YEAR 1931.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Trans- mission to the Secretary of State.
1	An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Board of Management of the Ceylon Post Office Security Fund and for regulating the issue of Loans from the Fund	Feb. 4, 1931	.. April 29, 1931
2	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 11 of 1842, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for a Church in Kandy"	Feb. 4, 1931	.. April 29, 1931
3	An Ordinance to provide for the investigation and settlement of industrial disputes	Mar. 20, 1931	.. May 13, 1931
4	An Ordinance to amend the Excise Ordinance, No. 8 of 1912	Mar. 19, 1931	.. June 10, 1931
5	An Ordinance to amend the Irrigation Ordinance, No. 45 of 1917	Mar. 20, 1931	.. May 7, 1931
6	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public Service for the Financial Year 1929-30	April 1, 1931	.. May 7, 1931
7	An Ordinance to amend the Cemeteries and Burials Ordinance, 1899	Mar. 19, 1931	.. July 1, 1931
8	An Ordinance to amend the Interpretation Ordinance, 1901, and to make further provision for the interpretation of the written law of the Island	Mar. 19, 1931	.. May 21, 1931
9	An Ordinance to repeal the Audit Ordinance, 1908	Mar. 19, 1931	.. May 21, 1931
10	An Ordinance to define the law relating to Muslim intestate succession, donations and charitable trusts or wakfs	Feb. 4, 1931	.. July 16, 1931
11	An Ordinance to amend the Public Trustee Ordinance, No. 1 of 1922	Mar. 31, 1931	.. July 16, 1931
12	An Ordinance to amend The Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	April 1, 1931	.. July 16, 1931
13	An Ordinance to amend the Housing and Town Improvement Ordinance, No. 19 of 1915	April 1, 1931	.. July 16, 1931
14	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910 (The Municipal Councils Second Amendment Ordinance, 1931)	April 9, 1931	.. July 16, 1931
15	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Railway Benefit Association Ordinance, 1908	April 9, 1931	.. Aug. 12, 1931
16	An Ordinance for Establishing and Regulating the Ceylon State Mortgage Bank	April 9, 1931	.. July 22, 1931
17	The Saiva Paripalana Sabhai Ordinance	April 9, 1931	.. July 16, 1931
18	An Ordinance to amend the Explosives Ordinance, 1902	Mar. 17, 1931	.. July 16, 1931
19	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Buddhist Temporalities in the Island	April 1, 1931	.. July 29, 1931
20	An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law relating to Land Settlement	April 8, 1931	.. Sept. 16, 1931
21	An Ordinance to provide for the Consolidation and Decision of applications in respect of Claims to Lands at the Disposal of the Crown	April 8, 1931	.. Sept. 16, 1931
22	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 12 of 1840	April 8, 1931	.. Sept. 16, 1931
23	An Ordinance to amend the Forest Ordinance, 1907	April 8, 1931	.. Sept. 16, 1931
24	An Ordinance to validate an Order made by the Governor in Executive Council on the 28th day of May, 1931, directing the Principal Collector of Customs to cease temporarily to levy certain Customs duties imposed by Law	Sept. 11, 1931	.. Feb. 17, 1932
25	An Ordinance to amend the Local Loans and Development Ordinance No. 22 of 1916 as amended by the Local Loans and Development Amendment Ordinance, 1930	Sept. 11, 1931	.. Feb. 17, 1932
26	An Ordinance to amend "The Irrigation Ordinance, 1917"	Sept. 11, 1931	.. —
27	An Ordinance to amend "The Marriage Registration Ordinance, 1907"	Sept. 11, 1931	.. Feb. 17, 1932
28	An Ordinance to amend "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1895"	Sept. 11, 1931	.. Feb. 17, 1932
29	An Ordinance to amend "The School Teachers' Pension Ordinance No. 6 of 1927"	Sept. 11, 1931	.. —
30	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public, Railway, and Colombo Electricity Supply services for the financial year 1931-32	Dec. 1, 1931	.. —

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1	2	3	4	5
Name of Electoral District.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Voters at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election (exclusive of those whose Votes were rejected).	Date of last General Election.
1. Colombo North ..	1	43,967	20,104	June 13, 1931
2. Colombo Central ..	1	52,325	28,235	June 13, 1931
3. Colombo South ..	1	36,516	13,327	June 13, 1931
4. Minuwangoda ..	1	33,759	No poll taken	—
5. Negombo ..	1	41,456	20,844	June 17, 1931
6. Gampaha ..	1	37,118	20,460	June 13, 1931
7. Kelaniya ..	1	32,882	No poll taken	—
8. Veyangoda ..	1	32,589	No poll taken	—
9. Avissawella ..	1	33,736	21,666	June 20, 1931
10. Moratuwa ..	1	42,043	25,153	June 17, 1931
11. Panadura ..	1	43,916	31,366	June 20, 1931
12. Kalutara ..	1	33,754	20,844	June 18, 1931
13. Horana ..	1	37,087	23,454	June 13, 1931
14. Matugama ..	1	23,713	12,149	June 16, 1931
15. Matale ..	1	21,725	11,849	June 13, 1931
16. Galagedera ..	1	21,807	13,496	June 19, 1931
17. Kandy ..	1	36,603	20,442	June 20, 1931
18. Dumbura ..	1	28,456	15,919	June 17, 1931
19. Gampola ..	1	18,436	12,408	June 13, 1931
20. Hatton ..	1	30,405	No poll taken	—
21. Talawakele ..	1	18,578	11,357	June 18, 1931
22. Nuwara Eliya ..	1	18,844	12,572	June 15, 1931
23. Balapitiya ..	1	43,080	29,224	June 20, 1931
24. Udugama ..	1	43,136	30,898	June 17, 1931
25. Galle ..	1	33,734	21,378	June 13, 1931
26. Weligama ..	1	42,332	25,634	June 20, 1931
27. Morawaka ..	1	31,433	18,075	June 13, 1931
28. Matara ..	1	36,695	25,594	June 17, 1931
29. Hambantota ..	1	35,636	19,851	June 13, 1931
30. Kayts ..	1	33,845	No poll taken	—
31. Kankasanturai ..	1	28,049	No poll taken	—
32. Jaffna ..	1	31,378	No poll taken	—
33. Point Pedro ..	1	28,830	No poll taken	—
34. Mannar-Mullaittivu ..	1	16,476	10,323	June 20, 1931
35. Batticaloa South ..	1	37,930	27,653	June 20, 1931
36. Trincomalee-Batticaloa ..	1	31,753	12,097	June 13, 1931
37. Puttalam ..	1	29,687	16,085	June 17, 1931
38. Kurunegala ..	1	39,088	25,273	June 13, 1931
39. Narammala ..	1	23,961	10,505	June 13, 1931
40. Katugampola ..	1	33,515	17,573	June 20, 1931
41. Chilaw ..	1	46,495	16,427	June 20, 1931
42. Anuradhapura ..	1	17,587	9,199	June 13, 1931
43. Bandarawela ..	1	21,621	14,895	June 13, 1931
44. Badulla ..	1	15,764	No poll taken	—
45. Bibile ..	1	11,093	No poll taken	—
46. Kegalla ..	1	42,913	25,633	June 20, 1931
47. Dedigama ..	1	26,367	No poll taken	—
48. Ruanwella ..	1	31,561	No poll taken	—
49. Ratnapura ..	1	24,860	15,085	June 13, 1931
50. Balangoda ..	1	19,322	No poll taken	—

Qualifications for Registration as a Voter.

- (a) Must be a British subject.
- (b) Must not be less than 21 years of age on the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
- (c) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months in the eighteen months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
- (d) Must not be serving a sentence of penal servitude or imprisonment imposed by any Court in any part of His Majesty's Dominions or in any country under His Majesty's protection or in respect of which a mandate is being exercised by His Majesty or by the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions, for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months; or must not be under sentence of death imposed by any such Court, or must not be serving any term of imprisonment awarded in lieu of execution of such sentence.
- (e) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.
- (f) Must not be incapable of being registered as a voter by reason of his conviction of a corrupt or illegal practice or by reason of the report of an election judge.
- (g) Must possess one of the following qualifications (1), (2), and (3) :—
- (1) Ceylon domicile.
 - (2) Ability to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil, and one of the following qualifications :—
 - (i.) The possession or enjoyment of a clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
 - (ii.) The ownership of immovable property otherwise than as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee, situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.
 - (iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting house, shop or other building (hereinafter referred to as "qualifying property") situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—
 - (a) Rs. 400 if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya;
 - (b) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere; provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200 as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases situate within such electoral district as aforesaid.
 - (3) A certificate of permanent settlement.

THE BOARD OF MINISTERS.

	Date of Appointment
The Hon. Sir Bernard Bourdillon, K.B.E., C.M.G., (Chief Secretary), Chairman ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. E. St. J. Jackson, K.C., O.B.E., (Attorney-General) ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Woods, C.M.G., (Financial Secretary) ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Sir D. B. Jayatilaka, (Minister of Home Affairs), Vice-Chairman ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. C. Batuwantudawe, Minister of Local Administration ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. C. W. W. Kannangara, Minister of Education ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. H. M. Macan Markar, Minister of Communications and Works ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. T. B. Panabokke, Minister of Health ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. D. S. Senanayake, Minister of Agriculture and Lands ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. P. Sundaram, Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	July 9, 1931

Secretary to the Board : Mr. G. N. Farquhar, M.C.

THE STATE COUNCIL.

(i.) Officers of State (3)*.

	Date of Election or Appointment	Payments Per Mensum Rs. c.
The Hon. Sir Bernard Henry Bourdillon, K.B.E., C.M.G., Chief Secretary ..	July 7, 1931 ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Edward St. John Jackson, K.C., O.B.E., Attorney-General ..	July 7, 1931 ..	—
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G., Financial Secretary ..	July 7, 1931 ..	—

(ii) (Elected Members (50)†.

The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure (Dedigama), Speaker ..	May 4, 1931 ..	1,000 0
The Hon. Sir Don Baron Jayatilaka (Kelaniya), Minister of Home Affairs, and Leader of the State Council ..	May 4, 1931 ..	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Charles Batuwantudawe (Kalutara), Minister of Local Administration ..	June 18, 1931 ..	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara (Galle), Minister of Education ..	June 13, 1931 ..	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Haji Mohamed Macan Markar (Batticaloa South), Minister of Communications and Works ..	June 20, 1931 ..	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Tikiri Banda Panabokke (Gampola), Minister of Health ..	June 13, 1931 ..	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake (Minuwangoda), Minister of Agriculture and Lands ..	May 4, 1931 ..	1,000 0
The Hon. Mr. Periannan Sundaram (Hatton), Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	May 4, 1931 ..	1,000 0
Mr. Forrester Augustus Obeyesekere (Avisawella), Deputy Speaker ..	June 20, 1931 ..	750 0
Mr. Mylvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam (Trincomalee-Batticaloa), Deputy Chairman of Committees ..	June 13, 1931 ..	750 0
Mr. Edwin Wilfred Abeygunasekera (Nuwara Eliya) ..	June 15, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Henry Woodward Amarasuriya (Udugama) ..	June 17, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Seemampillai Mudaliar Anantham (Mannar-Mullaittivu) ..	June 20, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Don Daniel Athulathmudali (Matugama) ..	June 16, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Solomon West Ridgeway Dias Bandaranaike (Veyangoda) ..	May 4, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. George Claude Stanley Corea (Chilaw) ..	June 20, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Stephen William Dassenaiko (Colombo South) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Kalutarawedage Deepal Susanta de Fonseka (Panadura) ..	June 20, 1931 ..	400 0
Sir Henry Lawson de Mel, C.B.E., (Puttalam) ..	June 18, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. George Edmund de Silva (Kandy) ..	June 20, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva (Moratuwa) ..	June 17, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Garumuni Robert de Zoysa (Balapitiya) ..	June 20, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Abdy Fellowes-Gordon (Bandarawela) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman (Anuradhapura) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Alexander Ekanayaka Goonesinha (Colombo Central) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Jayasuriya Arachchige Don Pantalion (Gampaha) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Wijeratne Tikiri Bandara Karalliadde (Matale) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Don Henry Kotlawala (Badulla) ..	May 4, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. John Lionel Kotlawala (Kurunegala) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Godfrey Edward Madawala (Narammala) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mrs. Adeline Molamure (Ruvanwella) ..	Nov. 14, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Punchi Banda Nugawela, Disawa (Galagedara) ..	June 19, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Edward Walter Perera (Horana) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Galappatti Kankanange William Perera (Matara) ..	June 17, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Alexander Edmond de Silva Wijegooneratne Samaraweera Rajapakse (Negombo) ..	June 17, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. George Christopher Ranbupota (Bibile) ..	May 4, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Abhayaratne Ratnayake (Dumbara) ..	June 17, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. James Cudah Ratwatte, Adigar (Balangoda) ..	May 4, 1931 ..	400 0
Dr. Ratnajoti Saravanamuttu (Colombo North)† ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Roland Stephen Tennekoon (Katugampola) ..	June 20, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Sidambaram Pillai Vytilingam (Talawakele) ..	June 18, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. David Wanigasakera (Weligama) ..	June 20, 1931 ..	400 0
Dr. Sugiswara Abeyawardena Wickremasinghe (Morawaka) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Edwin Aloysius Perera Wijeyeratne (Kegalla) ..	June 20, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake (Hambantota) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0
Mr. Devapoora Jayasena Wimalasurendra (Ratnapura) ..	June 13, 1931 ..	400 0

(The seats for four constituencies are vacant, viz. :—Jaffna, Point Pedro, Kayts, and Kankasanturai.)

Note.—All members of the State Council (except the Officers of State) hold their seats until they are vacated in any of the eight different ways described in Article 15 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931. The election expenses are paid from public funds.

* *Vide* Article 7 (a) of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

† For qualifications necessary, see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

‡ Since unseated as the result of an election petition.

(iii.) *Nominated Members (8)*.*

					Date of Election or Appointment.		Payment Per Mensem. Rs. c.
Mr. Maurice John Cary	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	400 0
Major John William Oldfield, O.B.E., M.C.	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	400 0
Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	400 0
Mr. Mohamed Khalid Saldin	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	400 0
Sir Gualterus Stewart Schneider, K.C.	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	400 0
Dr. Vivian Roy Stanley Schokman	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	400 0
Mr. Evelyn Charles Villiers	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	400 0
Mr. Thomas Lister Villiers	..	..	..	..	June 26, 1931	..	400 0

Mr. George Neil Farquhar, M.C., *Clerk of the Council.*

* For qualifications necessary see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	Date of his Exequatur, it confirmed.
America. United States of ..	S. W. Eells, Consul de Carriere .. L. E. Thomson, Vice-Consul de Carriere ..	.. July 19, 1928 .. October 26, 1929
Argentine Republic ..	H. G. P. Maddocks, Vice-Consul ..	.. January 20, 1921
Austria ..	.. Austrian Consul-General in Bombay with jurisdiction over Ceylon	—
Belgium ..	.. S. Stansby ..	.. May 20, 1926
Bolivia ..	.. F. A. W. Mitchell ..	.. October 6, 1930
Chile ..	.. F. Dupuy, Consul de Carriere (acting) .. J. Baude de Bunnetat (acting)	.. —
Denmark ..	.. K. Neilsen ..	.. January 20, 1921
Finland ..	.. E. Pascalis, Vice-Consul ..	.. —
France ..	.. F. Dupuy, Consul de Carriere .. J. Baude de Bunnetat (acting)	.. February 1, 1923
Germany ..	.. W. von Pochhammer, Consul de Carriere	.. August 7, 1930
Hungary ..	.. Consul of Italy in charge ..	.. —
Italy ..	.. Cavaliere Mario Pansa, Consul de Carriere	.. September 3, 1930
Japan ..	.. C. Mogaki (acting) ..	.. —
Latvia ..	.. R. F. S. de Mel ..	.. —
Maldives ..	.. E. Abdul Hamid Didi Effendi*	.. —
Netherlands..	.. L. van der Spoel .. H. de Wildt (acting)	.. October 18, 1918
Norway ..	.. E. B. Creasy .. D. I. Durham at Galle	.. August 20, 1906
Panama ..	.. Consul for U. S. A. in charge ..	.. —
Peru ..	.. H. Tarrant ..	.. January 30, 1918
Portugal ..	.. T. W. Hockly ..	.. July 16, 1923
Siam ..	.. A. N. L. Clark ..	.. January 20, 1921
Spain ..	.. T. W. Hockly, Vice-Consul ..	.. —
Sweden ..	.. S. P. Hayley ..	.. October 1, 1920
Switzerland..	.. E. V. Cogliatti ..	.. June 16, 1931
Turkey ..	.. American Vice-Consulate in charge of Turkish Archives and property, but does not perform any services on behalf of Turkish nationals ..	.. —
Venezuela ..	.. C. D. Carolis ..	.. July 14, 1920

* Ambassador.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population of Ceylon at the Partial Census of February 26, 1931.

Provinces				Area in Square Miles.	Persons.	Per Square Mile.
1				2	3	4
Ceylon	..	..	..	25,331 $\frac{7}{8}$ *	5,312,548†	210
Western Province	..	..	..	1,432	1,448,648	1,012
Central Province	..	..	..	2,290 $\frac{1}{8}$	953,395	416
Southern Province	..	..	..	2,146 $\frac{1}{4}$	771,283	359
Northern Province	..	..	..	3,429 $\frac{1}{8}$ *	399,094	116
Eastern Province	..	..	..	3,840 $\frac{1}{10}$	213,980	56
North-Western Province	..	..	..	3,015 $\frac{7}{8}$	546,988	181
North-Central Province	..	..	..	4,008 $\frac{1}{2}$	97,365	24
Province of Uva	..	..	..	3,277 $\frac{3}{10}$	303,419	93
Province of Sabaragamuwa	..	..	..	1,892 $\frac{1}{2}$	578,368	306

* Exclusive of the Jaffna Lagoon, the area of which is 149 $\frac{1}{8}$ square miles.
† Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 1,387 and 4,290 respectively, and 8 persons enumerated in the Basses.

II.—Population of Ceylon by Race—Census of March 18, 1921.

Race.	Males.*	Females.*	Total.*	Military.	Shipping.
1	2	3	4	5	6
All Races ..	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993
Low-country Sinhalese ..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203
Kandyan Sinhalese ..	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13
Ceylon Tamils ..	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457
Indian Tamils ..	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353
Ceylon Moors ..	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106
Indian Moors ..	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771
Europeans ..	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493
Burghers and Eurasians ..	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17
Malays ..	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16
Veddas ..	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—
Others ..	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

III.—Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

	Year.		Birth-rate per 1,000.		Death-rate per 1,000.		Marriage-rate per 1,000.		Infantile Mortality.*
Average	1900–1909	..	38·0	..	28·9	..	12·8	..	180
Do.	1910–1919	..	37·8	..	30·1	..	11·6	..	195
	1920	..	36·5	..	29·5	..	10·4	..	182
	1921	..	40·6	..	31·1	..	11·0	..	192
	1922	..	39·1	..	27·5	..	11·4	..	188
	1923	..	38·7	..	30·3	..	10·8	..	212
	1924	..	37·5	..	25·8	..	12·1	..	186
	1925	..	39·9	..	24·2	..	13·6	..	172
	1926	..	42·0	..	25·3	..	12·2	..	174
	1927	..	41·0	..	22·6	..	12·6	..	160
	1928	..	41·9	..	26·0	..	12·1	..	177
	1929	..	38·3	..	26·2	..	11·4	..	187
	1930	..	39·1	..	25·5	..	10·0	..	175
	1931	..	37·4	..	22·1	..	9·9	..	158

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

IV.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.		Immigration.		Emigration.	Year.		Immigration.		Emigration.
1912	..	188,273	..	137,275	1922	..	174,569	..	145,737
1913	..	188,428	..	148,978	1923	..	190,512	..	147,860
1914	..	174,032	..	160,161	1924	..	258,943	..	156,523
1915	..	176,237	..	160,028	1925	..	251,883	..	179,796
1916	..	200,146	..	172,702	1926	..	234,538	..	201,053
1917	..	105,916	..	130,117	1927	..	303,167	..	231,828
1918	..	103,928	..	116,227	1928	..	289,758	..	237,670
1919	..	191,128	..	147,465	1929	..	255,886	..	261,896
1920	..	136,699	..	146,247	1930	..	223,152	..	263,000
1921	..	106,598	..	127,107	1931	..	183,122	..	214,703

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1931 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports on vital statistics.

DIAGRAM N°3 BIRTH-DEATH-&MARRIAGE-RATES
CEYLON

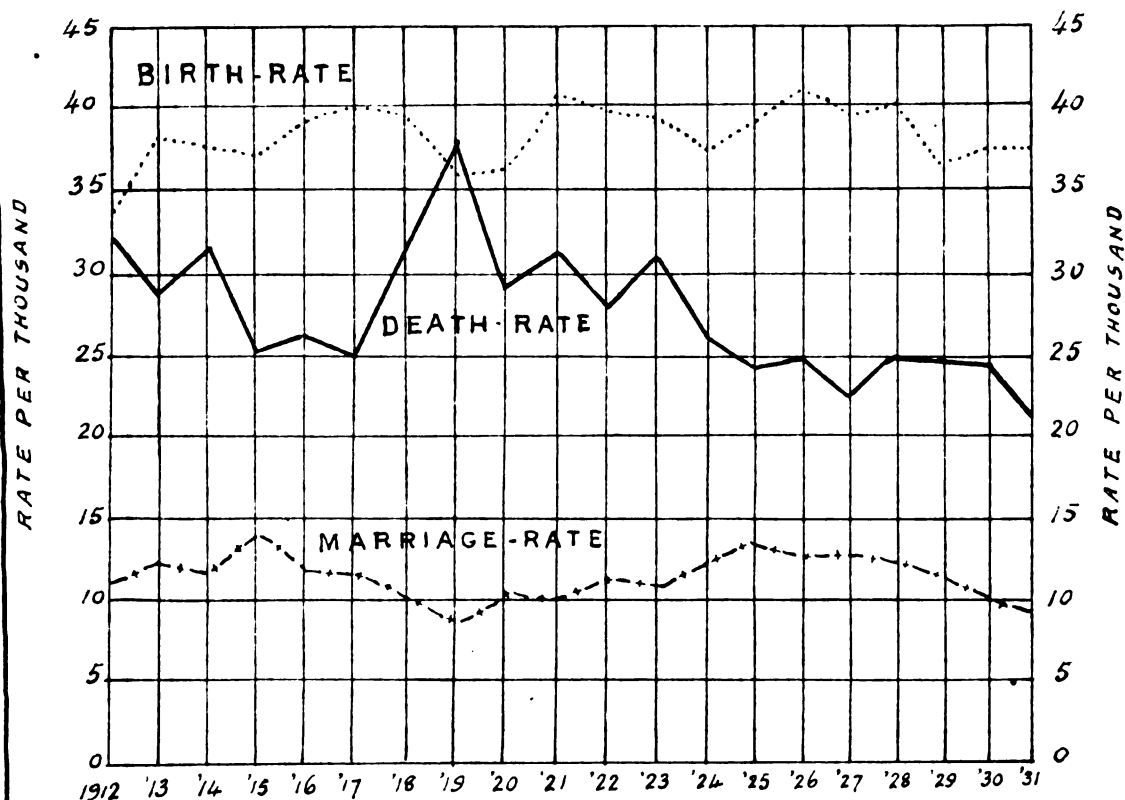
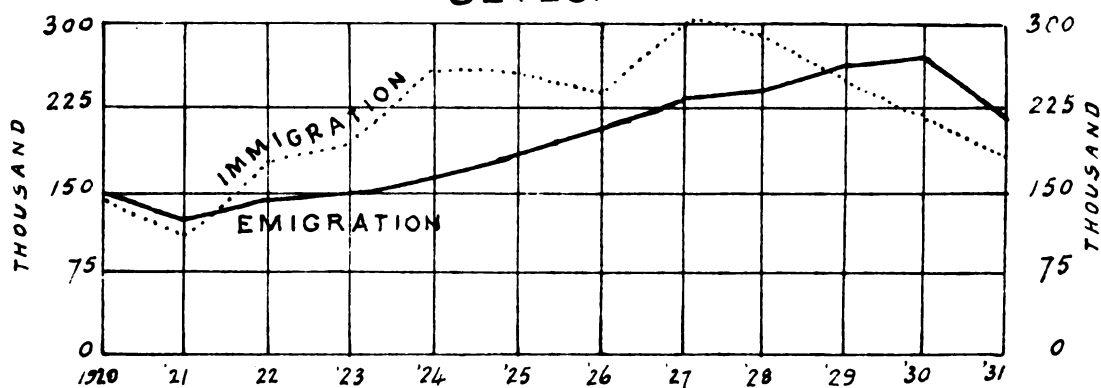


DIAGRAM N°4. ANNUAL IMMIGRATION & EMIGRATION
CEYLON.



Registrar General's Department

PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Revenue District.													Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Buddhist	..	6,547	270	355	22	831	653	328	1	478	743	367	1,251	—	249	404	7	139	179	264	6	2,769,805
Christian :—																						2,995*
American Ceylon Mission ..	..	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist Missionary Society	..	38	1	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3,511
Ceylon and India General Mission	..	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of Ceylon (formerly known as Church of England in Ceylon)† ..	..	207	1	14	3	62	9	2	9	6	38	7	1	1	6	4	2	19	6	6	1	44,730
Church of Scotland	..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Dutch Reformed Church ..	..	9	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Friends' Mission	..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—		
Independent Catholic Mission	..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Roman Catholic Church ..	..	762	6	6	29	208	16	2	125	36	16	37	34	83	3	3	26	7	89	23	13	368,499
Salvation Army	..	58	—	—	2	13	2	—	6	1	7	10	8	—	2	1	—	—	6	—	—	1,165
Seventh Day Adventists' Mission	..	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan Mission	..	177	—	11	12	53	18	6	10	18	12	—	2	4	—	15	—	7	6	—	3	17,345
Hindu	..	2,433	54	96	214	34	4	5	1,420	34	109	92	29	19	71	25	40	23	52	49	63	982,073
Muslim	..	711	53	31	70	55	29	9	20	46	91	35	75	29	22	20	5	17	69	13	22	302,532

* 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

† Includes C. M. S., Tamil Cooiy Mission, and Malayali Mission Churches.

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

- „ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.
- „ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.
- „ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).
- „ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).
- „ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.
- „ 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1931.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

- „ 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.
- „ 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.
- „ 4.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations, 1931 : (a) English, (b) Vernacular, and (c) Training Schools.

- „ 2.—External Examinations, 1931.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1930-31

- „ 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Financial Year 1930-31.
 - (a) For all Classes of Schools.
 - (b) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).
 - (c) Industrial Schools.
 - (d) Technical Schools.
- „ 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Table No. 1.—Summary.							
Type of Schools.	Number of Schools.			Number of Pupils or Students on Roll.			
	Totals	..	5,304	..	Male. 377,380	..	Female. 216,057
1. English :							
	Totals	..	291	..	48,658	..	15,803
(a) Collegiate—							
Government	..	..	1	..	550	..	—
Assisted	..	..	7	..	2,812	..	68
(b) Senior Secondary—							
Government	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted	..	..	86	..	21,861	..	9,598
(c) Junior Secondary—							
Government	..	..	14	..	1,992	..	50
Assisted	..	..	148	..	18,244	..	5,780
(d) Primary—							
Government	..	..	1	..	73	..	—
Assisted	..	..	14	..	1,371	..	307
(e) Night Schools—							
Government	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted	..	..	20	..	1,755	..	—
2. Bilingual :							
	Totals	..	52	..	10,466	..	3,140
(a) Day Schools—							
Government	..	..	31	..	8,793	..	965
Assisted	..	..	21	..	1,673	..	2,175
(b) Night Schools—							
Government	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
3. Vernacular :							
	Totals	..	3,643	..	291,728	..	186,309
(a) Day Schools—							
Government	..	..	1,395	..	131,998	..	69,913
Assisted	..	..	2,246	..	159,622	..	116,396
(b) Night Schools—							
Government	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted	..	..	2	..	108	..	—
4. Training Schools :							
	Totals	..	21	..	625	..	514
Government	..	..	3	..	156	..	80
Assisted	..	..	18	..	469 ^b	..	434 ^b
5. Industrial Schools :							
	Totals	..	74	..	1,374	..	410
Government	..	..	52	..	685	..	161
Assisted	..	..	22	..	689	..	249
6. Technical Schools :							
	Totals	..	1	..	707	..	17
Government	..	..	1	..	707	..	17
Assisted	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
7. Pirivenas	..	..	37	..	2,743	..	—
8. Special Schools	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
9. Unaided :							
	Totals	..	1,185	..	21,079	..	9,864
(a) English	..	..	84	..	3,007	..	577
(b) Bilingual	..	..	33	..	1,060	..	445
(c) Vernacular	..	..	303	..	7,203	..	4,993
(d) Classical (Vernacular)	..	..	26	..	1,174	..	104
(e) Pansala Schools	..	..	451	..	1,748	..	86
(f) Koran Schools	..	..	288	..	6,887	..	3,659

^a 1,611 girls take basket weaving as a part-time subject in 30 schools.^b Excludes students in admission classes.

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.		Number of Schools.				Mixed.		Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals ..		Boys. 154 ..	Girls. 78 ..			61 ..	54,857	
<i>Collegiate—</i>								
Government	..	1 ..	— ..			— ..	523	
Assisted	..	6 ..	— ..			1 ..	2,513	
<i>Senior Secondary—</i>								
Government	..	— ..	— ..			— ..	—	
Assisted	..	45 ..	37 ..			4 ..	27,257	
<i>Junior Secondary—</i>								
Government	..	12 ..	— ..			2 ..	1,771	
Assisted	..	62 ..	35 ..			51 ..	20,013	
<i>Primary—</i>								
Government	..	1 ..	— ..			— ..	52	
Assisted	..	5 ..	6 ..			3 ..	1,434	
<i>Night Schools—</i>								
Government	..	— ..	— ..			— ..	—	
Assisted	..	20 ..	— ..			— ..	1,216	
<i>Industrial—</i>								
Assisted	..	2 ..	— ..			— ..	78*	

* Includes 24 full time and 54 part time.

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools.			Average Attendance of Pupils.
	Totals	Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.
Bilingual—	728	557	2,412	368,993
<i>Day.</i>				
Government	22	—	9	7,685
Assisted	3	11	7	3,145
<i>Night.</i>				
Government	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—
Vernacular—				
<i>Day.</i>				
Government	555	307	533	154,908
Assisted	146	239	1,863	203,179
<i>Night.</i>				
Government	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	—	—	76

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Management.														
	Totals.	American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.
English.															
<i>Collegiate.</i>															
Number of Schools	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	2812	—	—	836	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	1746	—
Girls	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—
<i>Senior Secondary.</i>															
Number of Schools	86	2	1	10	8	7	1	9	—	1	5	5	5	24	13
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	21861	494	262	2625	2084	1888	1	2698	—	731	293	1512	6796	—	2477
Girls	9598	305	336	441	832	46	215	—	—	—	897	665	4362	—	1499
<i>Junior Secondary.</i>															
Number of Schools	148	8	3	20	17	12	—	13	—	2	—	11	53	—	9
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	18244	897	108	2302	2225	1150	—	1871	—	263	—	1333	7000	—	1095
Girls	5780	182	173	600	826	663	—	131	—	17	—	431	2606	—	151
<i>Primary.</i>															
Number of Schools	14	—	—	3	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	1371	—	—	663	156	58	—	73	—	—	—	—	421	—	—
Girls	307	—	—	36	85	20	—	34	—	—	—	—	132	—	—
<i>Night.</i>															
Number of Schools	20	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	13	1	—	—
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	1755	—	—	290	—	—	—	—	—	212	—	1222	31	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Industrial—</i>															
Number of Schools	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	105*	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual.															
<i>Day.</i>															
Number of Schools	21	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	7
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	1673	381	—	379	186	—	—	—	—	154	—	—	396	—	177
Girls	2175	473	—	166	171	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	259	95	978
<i>Night.</i>															
Number of Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Industrial.</i>															
Number of Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—															
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* 31 full time and 74 part-time pupils.

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

		Management.																	
		Totals.	American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.	Ceylon Training Colony Society.	Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.
Vernacular.																			
<i>Day.</i>																			
Number of Schools ..	2246	76	39	226	253	1	10	136	3	10	3	1	754	507	9	211	2	5	
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	159622	4487	2711	23673	15019	37	591	12211	197	787	203	42	50077	34643	477	13550	125	792	
Girls ..	116396	3556	1556	20317	9308	233	249	9342	149	261	68	21	31303	30183	341	8945	160	404	
<i>Night.</i>																			
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	108	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Industrial.</i>																			
Number of Schools ..	20	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	584	50	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	391	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	249	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	103	—	—	—	—
<i>Special Schools.</i>																			
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Number of Pupils—																			
Boys ..	208135	6309	3081	30768	19784	3133	592	16853	197	2147	203335	54857	51028	477	17454	125	792		
Girls ..	134573	4516	2065	21560	11222	980	464	9507	149	311	68918	32854	37481	341	11573	160	404		

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Totals.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1931—										
Total ..	553,701	194,415	75,023	90,053	61,682	17,576	54,047	6,875	11,397	42,633
Boys ..	348,667	114,148	51,623	55,629	37,566	12,603	34,735	4,995	8,835	28,533
Girls ..	205,034	80,267	23,400	34,424	24,116	4,973	19,312	1,880	2,562	14,100
Average Daily Attendance ..	423,015	150,324	58,450	68,898	46,941	12,346	40,047	5,113	8,802	32,134
Number of Schools ..	4,052	1,112	707	516	510	206	391	98	133	379
Pupils by Race—										
British ..	178	99	44	9	2	3	3	—	3	15
Other European descendants ..	6,200	4,290	806	388	88	312	97	19	75	125
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan ..	116,910	1,137	40,028	36	392	579	29,265	5,532	6,721	33,220
Low-country ..	295,421	171,821	9,528	86,775	83	180	21,018	448	1,714	3,854
Tamil—										
Ceylon ..	81,580	5,241	1,681	167	59,889	12,162	1,528	320	213	379
Indian ..	32,227	4,959	19,143	824	270	20	458	95	2,320	4,138
Malays ..	2,300	1,268	521	196	9	11	131	19	109	36
Moors ..	17,735	5,052	2,880	1,604	929	4,289	1,502	430	214	835
Others ..	1,150	548	392	54	20	20	45	12	28	31
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of Ceylon ..	8,963	5,511	1,528	500	590	68	301	31	141	293
Presbyterians ..	989	560	33	42	329	—	2	—	—	23
Wesleyans ..	4,043	2,465	199	320	382	491	98	3	58	27
Roman Catholics ..	66,551	33,157	3,414	1,118	7,969	1,582	12,485	103	289	1,434
Christians of other denominations ..	1,927	638	237	27	677	19	91	1	1	236
Muslims ..	20,065	6,443	3,261	1,755	944	4,291	1,649	449	325	948
Hindus ..	92,938	5,249	18,528	874	50,344	10,184	1,084	358	2,309	4,008
Buddhists ..	358,067	135,284	47,811	85,412	446	932	38,322	5,930	8,269	35,661
Others ..	158	108	12	5	1	9	15	—	5	3

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		Total.	
	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.
Total ..	1,332	207,633	893	81,282	653	94,358	556	64,038	281	20,297	596	57,088	161	7,368	336	13,071	496	48,302	5,304	593,437
<i>Government.</i>																				
English (day)	13	2,379	1	73	2	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2,665
English (night)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual	12	3,728	6	1,972	8	2,897	1	266	—	—	1	160	—	—	—	—	3	735	31	9,758
Vernacular	343	64,787	199	29,785	244	37,717	49	2,401	55	4,777	165	24,473	83	5,571	61	6,008	196	26,392	1,395	201,911
Training schools	2	180	—	—	—	—	1	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	236
Industrial schools	14	252	13	211	11	151	—	—	2	14	6	124	1	14	2	29	3	51	52	846
Technical schools	1	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	724
Special	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Assisted.</i>																				
English (day)	93	27,844	34	7,687	31	6,630	57	11,733	12	1,494	12	1,228	2	205	7	1,249	7	1,971	255	60,041
English (night)	17	1,583	2	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31	20	1,755
Bilingual	6	750	2	240	5	1,216	5	1,178	1	137	—	—	—	—	2	327	—	—	21	3,848
Vernacular (day)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernacular (night)	606	93,895	450	36,003	211	41,349	396	45,705	133	11,171	207	27,655	12	1056	62	3,991	169	15,193	2,246	276,018
Training schools	2	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	108
Industrial schools	6	333	1	50	2	148	6	283	2	53	1	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	903
Pirivenas and Classical (Vernacular)	12	708	—	—	4	95	4	104	2	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	833
Special	12	1,300	3	255	14	876	—	—	—	—	4	187	—	—	2	83	2	42	37	2,743
<i>Unaided.</i>																				
English (day)	31	1,210	4	418	3	67	1	32	—	—	4	66	—	—	—	—	4	114	47	1,907
English (night)	24	1,188	4	268	5	124	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	17	—	—	2	70	37	1,677
Bilingual	18	923	7	239	3	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	4	106	33	1,505
Vernacular	43	2,342	81	1,739	20	1,119	24	1,993	1	80	41	1,291	4	163	24	887	65	2,582	303	12,196
Classical (Vernacular)	5	318	2	47	4	241	—	—	—	—	8	449	1	4	—	—	6	219	26	1,278
Parasala schools	6	144	32	214	68	510	4	12	—	—	114	301	37	101	176	497	14	55	451	1,834
Koruni schools	66	2,937	52	1,950	18	793	8	275	73	2,540	32	1,108	19	202	—	—	20	741	288	10,546
(a) Population	1,445,034		953,388		771,204		398,874		212,421		546,966		97,365		303,243		578,368		5,306,871	
(b) Proportion of children under instruction to population	1 in 7		1 in 12		1 in 8		1 in 6		1 in 10		2 in 19		1 in 13		1 in 23		1 in 12		1 in 9	
(c) Proportion of pupils under instruction to population of school-going age	5 in 7		1 in 2		5 in 9		10 in 11		1 in 2		1 in 2		2 in 5		1 in 4		1 in 2		4 in 7	

Table No. 7.—Number of Students, other than University Scholars, who proceeded to England in 1931.

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Accounting	.. —	Education	.. —	Natural Science	—
Agriculture	.. —	Engineering	.. —	Post Graduate Course	—
Architecture	.. —	Forestry	.. —	Philosophy	.. —
Arts	.. —	History	.. 1		
Classical Tripos	.. 1	Law	.. 4	Total	.. 14
Commerce	.. —	Mathematical	.. —		
Dentistry	.. —	Tripos	.. 1		
Economics	.. —	Medicine	.. 7		

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

			Total.		Government Schools.		Assisted Schools.
			1		2		3
	Totals	..	3,829	..	127	..	3,702
<i>Graduates.</i>							
Trained	..	..	55	..	4	..	51
Untrained	..	..	356	..	7	..	349
<i>English Trained.</i>							
1st Class	..	..	428	..	24	..	404
2nd Class	..	..	169	..	5	..	164
2nd Class Provisional	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
<i>Bilingual Trained.</i>							
1st Class	..	..	4	..	4	..	—
2nd Class	..	..	17	..	17	..	—
3rd Class	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
<i>Certificated English.</i>							
2nd Class	..	..	118	..	5	..	113
3rd Class	..	..	373	..	23	..	350
<i>Other Qualifications.</i>							
Technical College Science Certificate	..	..	18	..	—	..	18
Intermediate in Arts and Science	..	..	129	..	3	..	126
Teachers' Preliminary, Cambridge Senior and London Matriculation Certificate	..	..	947	..	21	..	926
Commercial Certificate	..	..	17	..	—	..	17
First Class Drawing Certificate	..	..	63	..	1	..	62
Vernacular Teachers' Certificate	..	..	98	..	—	..	98
Religious Orders	..	..	100	..	—	..	100
Unqualified Teachers	..	..	937	..	13	..	924

Table No. 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

			Total.		Government Schools.		Assisted Schools.
			502		312		190
	Totals	..	502	..	312	..	190
<i>Graduates.</i>							
Trained	..	..	2	..	—	..	2
Untrained	..	..	3	..	1	..	2
<i>English or Bilingual Trained.</i>							
1st Class	..	..	19	..	16	..	3
2nd Class	..	..	52	..	52	..	—
2nd Class Provisional	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
<i>Sinhalese or Tamil Trained.</i>							
1st Class	..	..	38	..	17	..	21
2nd Class	..	..	12	..	12	..	—
2nd Class Provisional	..	..	46	..	—	..	46
<i>Certificated English.</i>							
2nd Class	..	..	3	..	1	..	2
3rd Class	..	..	36	..	29	..	7
<i>Certificated Sinhalese or Tamil.</i>							
1st Class	..	..	28	..	27	..	1
2nd Class	..	..	30	..	29	..	1
3rd Class	..	..	44	..	29	..	15
<i>Other Qualifications.</i>							
Intermediate Arts or Science Certificates	..	..	2	..	—	..	2
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (English)	..	..	59	..	40	..	19
Teachers' Preliminary Certificates (Sinhalese or Tamil)	..	..	28	..	14	..	14
Unqualified Teachers	..	..	100	..	45	..	55

Table No. 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

	Totals	Total. 1	Government Schools. 2	Assisted Schools. 3
	..	13,911 ..	5,489 ..	8,422
<i>Sinhalese or Tamil Trained.</i>				
1st Class ..	..	1,589 ..	626 ..	963
2nd Class ..	..	1,489 ..	321 ..	1,168
Provisional 2nd Class ..	..	4 ..	4 ..	—
<i>Certificated (Sinhalese or Tamil).</i>				
1st Class ..	..	1,083 ..	734 ..	349
2nd Class ..	..	1,448 ..	957 ..	491
3rd Class ..	..	2,736 ..	1,163 ..	1,573
Teachers' Preliminary Certificate ..	..	1,953 ..	979 ..	974
English Teachers' Certificate ..	..	176 ..	142 ..	34
Unqualified Teachers ..	..	3,433 ..	563 ..	2,870

Table No. 4.—Staffing of Schools.

	Number of Pupils on Roll.	Number of Teachers employed.	Number of Pupils per Teacher.
<i>English Schools.</i>			
Government Collegiate and Senior Secondary ..	550 ..	30 ..	18
Assisted Collegiate and Senior Secondary ..	34,339 ..	2,014 ..	17
Government Junior Secondary and Primary ..	2,115 ..	97 ..	22
Assisted Junior Secondary and Primary ..	27,457 ..	1,688 ..	16
<i>Bilingual Schools.</i>			
Government ..	9,758 ..	312 ..	31
Assisted Boarding Schools ..	2,305 ..	134 ..	17
Assisted Non-Boarding Schools ..	1,543 ..	56 ..	28
<i>Vernacular Schools.</i>			
Government ..	201,911 ..	5,489 ..	37
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools) ..	247,416 ..	7,751 ..	32
Assisted Estate Schools ..	28,710 ..	671 ..	43

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations, 1931.

(a) English.											
		Number entered.				Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
		Men.	Wo en.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Rs.	c.
English School-Leaving Certificate	..	3,039	.. 430	.. 2,885	.. 411	.. 956	.. 165	.. 13,359	.. 50		
Ceylon Chamber of Commerce	..	Examination abolished.									
Teachers—											
Preliminary	..	712	.. 317	.. 639	.. 296	.. 83	.. 55	.. 9,565	.. 0		
Certificate	..	304	.. 223	.. 265	.. 205	.. 43	.. 26	.. 5,850	.. 0		
Domestic Science—											
Junior	..	—	.. 93	.. —	.. 93	.. —	.. 62	.. 372	.. 0		
Senior	..	—	.. 34	.. —	.. 34	.. —	.. 27	.. 238	.. 0		
Drawing—											
Grade I.	..	41	.. 22	.. 39	.. 22	.. 17	.. 9	.. 105	.. 0		
Grade II.	..	51	.. 26	.. 51	.. 26	.. 15	.. 9				
(b) Vernacular.											
		Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.			
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Rs.	c.		
Vernacular School-Leaving Certificate*											
Teachers—											
Preliminary	..	5,115	.. 3,509	.. 4,845	.. 3,407	.. 1,425	.. 796	.. 28,963	.. 0		
Certificate	..	2,534	.. 1,382	.. 2,362	.. 1,296	.. 616†	.. 204†	.. 28,280	.. 50		
Drawing	..	480	.. 293	.. 446	.. 267	.. 136	.. 59	.. 855	.. 0		

* Figures are not yet available.

† Numbers completed Examination, excluding those who passed in a part of the Examination.

(c) Training Schools.

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have passed their Second Year's Examination, or obtained Provisional Certificate.	
		Men.	Women.
(a) English—			
Training College, Colombo ..	Government ..	18	21
(b) Bilingual—			
Gampaha Training School ..	do. ..	20	—
(c) Vernacular—			
Training College, Colombo ..	Government ..	196	144
Training School, Jaffna ..	do. ..	20	19
Kl/Maggonna, Sinhalese, Men's	Roman Catholic ..	34	—
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's	do. ..	21	—
Ng/Bolawalana, Tamil, Men's	do. ..	—	21
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	do. ..	7	—
G/Musaeus, Sinhalese, Women's	do. ..	—	18
G/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	Private ..	—	37
K/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	Buddhist ..	29	—
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	do. ..	—	17
G/Siddhartha, Sinhalese, Mixed	Ceylon Training Colony Society ..	10	6
Puliyantivu, Tamil, Men's ..	Private ..	20	8
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	Roman Catholic ..	5	—
J/Ilavalai, Tamil, Women's	do. ..	12	—
Bt/Arasady, Tamil Men's ..	do. ..	—	14
J/Kopay Union, Tamil, Women's	Wesleyan ..	11	—
	Joint Board of American Mission, C. M. S., and Wesleyan ..	—	16
J/Jaffna Saiva, Tamil, Men's	Hindu ..	34	—
J/Tellippalai, Tamil, Men's	American Mission ..	13	—
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	Private ..	—	7

Table No. 2.—External Examinations, 1931.

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Matriculation ..	1,292	30	813	24	165	8	49,057 0
Inter-Arts ..	284	13	223	12	59	9	25,964 50
Inter-Science ..	125	1	112	1	35	1	12,627 0
Inter-Laws ..	14	—	7	—	2	—	1,246 0
Inter-Divinity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts* ..	64	5	47	5	27	3	6,456 50
Bachelor of Science* ..	40	—	27	—	18	—	2,743 50
Bachelor of Laws ..	4	—	2	—	—	—	432 0
Bachelor of Divinity ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	24 0
Master of Arts ..	1	—	1	—	1	—	180 0
City and Guilds ..	†283	—	†207	—	†67	—	†1,767 50
London Chamber of Commerce—							
Junior ..	187	—	160	—	41	—	2,655 0
Senior ..	25	—	22	—	4	—	425 0
Cambridge—							
Junior ..	1,645	300	—	—	—	—	45,001 0
Senior ..	1,237	264	—	—	—	—	37,132 25

* Including subsidiary.

† Subjects.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1930-31.

	From Government Funds.		From Fees.		From Other Sources.		Total.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	
Administration ..	366,275	42	—	—	—	—	366,275 42
Inspection ..	462,727	4	—	—	—	—	462,727 4
Primary and Secondary Education :—							
Government Schools ..	4,312,341	96	195,115	15	—	—	4,507,457 11
Assisted Schools ..	6,174,972	84	2,985,354	29	691,534	59	9,851,861 72
Training of Teachers :—							
Government Training Schools ..	265,251	28	34,848	85	—	—	300,100 13
Assisted Training Schools ..	197,920	30	54,336	8	34,422	2	286,678 40
Technical Education :—							
Government Technical Schools ..	172,487	50	6,667	25	—	—	179,154 75
Industrial Education :—							
Government School ..	67,230	20	—	—	—	—	67,230 20
Assisted Schools ..	19,729	41	—	—	2,642	47	22,371 88
Miscellaneous expenses ..	89,909	1	114,442	39	—	—	204,351 40
Total ..	12,128,844	96	3,390,764	1	728,599	8	16,225,836 17

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 3·06.

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1930-31.

(a) For all Classes of Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll.		Total Average Attendance.	Receipts.		Expenditure.			Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll. Rs. c.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll. Rs. c.
		Boys.	Girls.		Fees. Rs. c.	Grants. Rs. c.	Salaries. Rs. c.	Other Charges.* Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.		
1.—English—											
(a) Collegiate—											
Government	1..	550..	—	523..	47,088 0..	—	119,044 68..	8,742 81..	127,787 49..	232 34..	146 73
Assisted	7..	2,812..	68..	2,513..	276,027 10..	110,678 98..	334,981 64..	72,115 97..	407,097 61..	141 35..	38 43
(b) Senior Secondary—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	86..	21,861..	9,598..	27,257..	1,886,962 31..	1,089,898 92..	2,656,461 51..	691,858 86..	3,348,320 38..	106 43..	34 64
(c) Junior Secondary—											
Government	14..	1,992..	50..	1,771..	62,438 75..	—	107,864 19..	13,740 78..	121,604 97..	59 55..	28 97
Assisted	148..	18,244..	5,780..	20,013..	740,602 11..	672,071 56..	1,358,180 55..	310,483 7..	1,668,663 62..	69 45..	27 97
(d) Primary Schools—											
Government	1..	73..	—	52..	—	—	4,569 39..	—	4,529 39..	62 5..	62 5
Assisted	14..	1,371..	307..	1,434..	64,346 53..	43,885 88..	99,677 14..	30,317 2..	12,994 16..	77 46..	26 15
(e) Night Schools—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	20..	1,755..	—	1,216..	895 43..	16,218 0..	19,488 75..	4,234 80..	23,723 55..	13 51..	9 24
(f) Industrial Schools—											
Assisted	2..	105..	—	78..	—	2,850 0..	—	—	—	27 14..	27 14
2.—Bilingual—											
(a) Day Schools—											
Government	31..	8,793..	965..	7,685..	48,332 26..	—	271,743 56..	24,268 34..	296,011 90..	30 34..	25 38
Assisted	21..	1,673..	2,175..	3,145..	12,638 75..	128,730 0..	125,180 94..	57,496 45..	182,677 39..	47 47..	33 45
(b) Night Schools—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) Day Schools—											
Government	1,395..	131,998..	69,913..	154,908..	24,244 75..	—	3,375,372 70..	574,645 7..	3,950,017 77..	19 56..	19 44
Assisted	2,246..	159,622..	116,396..	203,179..	22,054 16..	4,077,702 38..	3,980,845 22..	561,349 71..	4,542,194 93..	16 46..	14 77
(b) Night Schools—											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2..	108..	—	76..	—	690 0..	654 0..	158 33..	812 33..	7 52..	6 39
4.—Training Schools—											
Government	3..	156..	80..	—	34,848 85a..	—	180,605 23..	47,680 82b..	228,286 5..	967 31..	819 65
Assisted	18..	469..	434..	818..	88,758 10..	132,129 20..	86,758 53..	297,771 49..	384,530 2..	425 84..	146 32
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government	52..	685..	161..	636..	—	—	58,851 68..	8,378 52..	67,230 20..	79 47..	79 47
Assisted	14..	144..	229..	294..	2,642 47..	9,989 41..	10,521 50..	7,971 92..	18,493 42..	49 58..	26 78
†6..	—	440..	20..	346..	—	6,890 0..	—	—	—	—	14 85
6.—Technical Schools—											
Government	1..	707..	17..	—	6,667 25..	—	73,384 10..	105,770 65..	179,154 75..	247 45..	238 24
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.—Privernas	37..	2,743..	—	2,143..	—	16,400 0..	—	—	—	—	5 98
* Includes capital expenditures.											

* Includes capital expenditure.

a Amount recovered on account of boarding fees.

† Run as business concern.

b Includes cost of dieting. A sum of Rs. 34,848-85 was recovered on account of boarding fees and credited to revenue.

(b) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes).		Fees received from Students (including Boarding Fees).		Salary.	Cost.	Other Charges (excluding Scholarships).	Cost to Manager per Student.	Cost to Government per Student.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Men.	Women.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.
(a) English—										
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	40 ..	40 ..	15,739	35 ..	139,378	34 ..	21,948	16 ..	1,819 84
(b) Bilingual—										
Gampaha Training School	do. ..	20 ..	— ..	3,420	0 ..	10,407	30 ..	6,195	18 ..	659 62
	Total ..	565 ..	474 ..	104,247	60 ..	117,578	12 ..	317,970	97 ..	—
(c) Vernacular—										
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	40 ..	40 ..	15,689	50 ..	12,578	50 ..	18,103	73 ..	187 41
Training School, Jaffna	do. ..	56 ..	— ..	—	..	18,241	9 ..	1,433	75 ..	351 34
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	.. Buddhist	69 ..	— ..	8,280	0 ..	5,380	40 ..	19,410	0 ..	11 83
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	.. do.	— ..	36 ..	2,938	0 ..	5,135	0 ..	7,543	45 ..	158 59
C/Musaeus, Sinhalese, Women's	.. Private	— ..	102 ..	24,315	0 ..	7,225	50 ..	53,083	89 ..	96 94
C/Wellawatta Sri Lanka-dhara Sinhalese, Women's	.. do.	— ..	31 ..	3,756	50 ..	3,270	0 ..	64,124	26 ..	156 0
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's, and Tamil Mixed	.. Roman Catholic	11 ..	44 ..	9,828	0 ..	5,156	0 ..	15,884	91 ..	134 61
Kl/Maggonna, Sinhalese, Men's	.. do.	40 ..	— ..	5,616	0 ..	4,702	0 ..	13,061	75 ..	160 47
G/Balapitmodara, Sinhalese, Men's	.. Private	79 ..	— ..	6,524	64 ..	4,084	16 ..	19,622	78 ..	63 93
G/Balapitmodara, Sinhalese, Women's	.. do.	— ..	69 ..	5,520	94 ..	3,557	0 ..	19,368	3 ..	71 8
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	.. Ceylon Training Colony Society	30 ..	20 ..	4,986	0 ..	7,746	50 ..	14,737	70 ..	238 69
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	.. Roman Catholic	— ..	36 ..	—	..	2,988	0 ..	12,393	86 ..	227 6
J/Tellipalai, Tamil, Men's	.. American Mission	49 ..	— ..	771	0 ..	5,737	50 ..	4,739	96 ..	189 67
J/Jaffna Siva, Tamil, Men's	.. Hindu	110 ..	— ..	—	..	10,838	29 ..	10,369	42 ..	130 50
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	.. Private	— ..	37 ..	—	..	3,618	18 ..	6,492	37 ..	235 63
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	.. Roman Catholic	28 ..	— ..	—	..	2,678	0 ..	4,628	81 ..	232 99
J/Illavalai Convent, Tamil, Women's	.. do.	— ..	27 ..	15,822	2 ..	3,575	0 ..	18,525	2 ..	276 30
J/Uduvil Union, Tamil, Women's	.. Joint Board of American Mission, Wesleyan, and C. M. S...	— ..	32 ..	—	..	5,160	0 ..	5,040	13 ..	281 87
Bt/Puliyantivu, Tamil, Men's	.. Roman Catholic	27 ..	— ..	—	..	2,642	50 ..	5,389	26 ..	180 36
Bt/Arasady, Tamil, Men's	.. Wesleyan	26 ..	— ..	200	0 ..	3,264	50 ..	4,017	89 ..	259 88

(c) Industrial Schools.

	Total.	English.		Bilingual.		Vernacular.	
		Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.
Number of Schools ..	74 ..	— ..	2 ..	— ..	— ..	52 ..	20
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys ..	1,374 ..	— ..	105 ..	— ..	— ..	685 ..	584
Girls ..	410 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	161 ..	249
Total Average Attendance ..	1,354 ..	— ..	78 ..	— ..	— ..	636 ..	640
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Basket-weaving ..	1,182 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,160 ..	22
Blacksmith work ..	11 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	11
Bookbinding ..	125 ..	— ..	35 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	90
Carpentry ..	462 ..	— ..	2 ..	— ..	— ..	341 ..	119
Cooking ..	11 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	11
Dressmaking ..	23 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	23
Embroidery ..	34 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	34
Lace-making ..	22 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	22
Lacquer work ..	9 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	9 ..	—
Masonry ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mechanical Engineering ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Iron work ..	10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	10 ..	—
Motor Engineering ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pottery ..	16 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	16 ..	—
Printing ..	109 ..	— ..	52 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	57
Rattan work ..	13 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	13 ..	—
Shoemaking ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Spinning ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Tailoring ..	53 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	53
Weaving ..	273 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	161 ..	112
Dyeing ..	8 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	8
Mat-weaving ..	10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	10
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only	86,959 61	— ..	2,850 0 ..	— ..	— ..	67,230 20 ..	16,879 41

(d) *Technical Schools.*

				Government Technical Schools, Colombo.				
				1st Term.		2nd Term.		3rd Term.
Number of Students on Roll—								
Males	..	..	..	520	..	707	..	588
Females	..	..	..	16	..	17	..	19
Number of Students attending Courses—								
Advanced Bookkeeping	..	..	..	9	..	19	..	19
Building Construction I.	..	..	..	74	..	95	..	77
Building Construction II.	..	..	..	45	..	39	..	36
Carpenters' Drawing—I.	..	..	..	20	..	22	..	15
Carpenters' Drawing—II.	..	..	..	12	..	26	..	20
Civil Engineering	..	..	..	6	..	10	..	9
Drawing and Painting Class	..	..	..	25	..	24	..	25
Drawing Class for Teachers I...	..	..	..	14	..	22	..	18
Drawing Class for Teachers II.	..	..	..	8	..	7	..	5
Electric Wiring	..	..	..	21	..	33	..	22
Engineering Workshop Practice	..	..	..	33	..	43	..	34
General Commercial I.	..	..	..	20	..	37	..	30
General Commercial II.	..	..	..	7	..	22	..	22
Mechanical Engineering (Day) I.	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	9
Mechanical Engineering (Day) II.	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	12
Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	..	..	..	6	..	13	..	12
Motor Mechanism	..	..	..	36	..	34	..	39
Pottery	..	..	..	2	..	—	..	—
Practical Plumbing	..	..	..	38	..	50	..	43
Railway Probationers	..	..	..	5	..	—	..	—
Sanitary Engineering—I.	..	..	..	56	..	74	..	59
Sanitary Engineering—II.	..	..	..	10	..	21	..	21
Shorthand-Typists' I.	..	..	..	18	..	46	..	31
Shorthand-Typists' II.	..	..	..	7	..	6	..	6
Telegraphic Signalling	..	..	..	15	..	15	..	—
Telephone and Telegraph Engineering Course (Day)	..	..	..	25	..	25	..	24
				Rs. c.				
Cost to Government	..	..	..	179,154		75		

Table No. 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

	English Schools.										Bilingual.		Vernacular.					Others.					Total.						
	Senior Secondary.					Junior Secondary.					Day.		Training.		Day.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.			Technical.		Priv. Venues.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		23	24	25	26	27	28
Totals ..	8	191378 47	86	1089398 92	162	731237 78	14	43385 88	20	16218 0	1	145587 15	52	376409 64	1	13182 48	3641	8003475 40	2	690 0	20	166796 77	74	86959 61	1	172487 50	37	16400 0	11054607 60
Government ..	1	80699 49	2	36419 53	14	59166 22	—	—	—	—	1	145587 15	31	247679 64	1	13182 48	1395	3925773 2	—	—	2	34667 57	52	67230 20	1	172487 50	—	—	4746473 27
American ..	—	—	1	8059 17	3	43944 63	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26170 57	—	—	76	147690 3	—	—	1	9293 76	—	1170 0	—	—	—	—	264688 52
Baptist ..	—	—	2	41382 26	10	10154 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6482 43	—	—	39	70377 28	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88590 49
Buddhist ..	2	—	8	93284 58	17	81215 71	3	22986 76	5	2409 0	—	—	3	6482 43	—	—	226	626463 39	—	—	2	6525 00	3	2210 0	—	—	—	—	889050 64
Church of Ceylon ..	—	—	8	—	20	86889 52	3	4210 75	—	—	—	—	3	9250 71	—	—	253	353103 32	1	140 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	549088 88
Church Missionary Society ..	—	—	7	110776 94	12	59150 26	2	1717 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11783 0	—	—	—	—	1	430 0	—	—	—	—	183857 27
Friends' Mission ..	—	—	1	2743 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9223 37	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11967 12
Hindu ..	—	—	9	106095 89	13	61515 63	2	2151 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	315187 33	—	—	1	14355 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	499305 25
Christian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7905 83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7905 83
Muslim ..	—	—	1	21994 12	2	6456 43	—	—	1	1980 0	—	—	1	3460 13	—	—	10	14263 26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51153 94
National ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3566 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3566 6
Missionary ..	—	—	5	37254 63	11	49811 17	—	—	13	11709 0	—	—	3	16164 95	—	—	754	972789 62	—	—	5	33394 14	11	6849 41	—	—	—	—	38652 63
Presbyterian ..	—	—	6	72344 47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1398 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1192547 10
Private ..	1	13044 44	5	317623 89	53	227872 94	4	12920 30	1	120 0	—	—	1	19468 50	—	—	507	1160046 44	—	—	6	40849 6	4	6720 0	—	—	—	—	1842673 41
Roman Catholic ..	4	50252 28	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	47732 71	—	—	211	349551 13	1	550 0	1	6756 77	1	2310 0	—	—	—	—	12923 50
Salvation Army ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	630678 80
Wesleyan ..	—	—	13	178716 46	9	45061 23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	630678 80
Ceylon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18201 94
Colony Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6267 34	—	—	1	11934 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	14263 58
Temporarily managed by the Director of Education ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14263 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14263 58
Joint Board of A. M., Wesleyan, and C. M. S. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9019 87

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

				1928-29.		1929-30.		1930-31.
Number on the Roll				Number.		Number.		Number.
	..	..	..	315	..	333	..	393
Intermediate Arts	..	..	..	60	..	61	..	71
Intermediate Science	..	..	..	44	..	45	..	57
Intermediate Science (Economics)	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2
B.A. (Pass)	..	..	..	24	..	24	..	39
B.Sc. (General)	..	..	..	30	..	37	..	52
B.Sc. (Economics)	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	—
B.A. (Honours) English	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	8
B.A. (Honours) Classics	..	..	..	10	..	14	..	15
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	7
B.A. (Honours) History	..	..	..	19	..	18	..	18
B.A. (Honours) Philosophy	..	..	..	1	..	—	..	—
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	..	..	..	16	..	15	..	12
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	..	..	..	6	..	5	..	5
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	1
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B.	..	..	..	65	..	75	..	96
External	..	..	..	7	..	4	..	8
Examinations*—								
Inter-Arts	{	Entered for the whole examination	..	30	..	40	..	35
		Passed	..	12	..	12	..	25
		Referred in one subject	..	9	..	7	..	5
		Entered for the referred subject	..	12	..	7	..	5
		Passed	..	11	..	5	..	4
Inter-Science	{	Entered for the whole examination	..	38	..	43	..	43
		Passed	..	22	..	18	..	18
		Referred in one subject	..	6	..	6	..	8
		Entered for the referred subject	..	2	..	4	..	8
		Passed	..	2	..	4	..	7
Inter-Science (Economics)	{	Entered	..	1	..	3	..	2
		Passed	..	—	..	1	..	1
B.A. (Pass)	{	Entered	..	5	..	7	..	7
		Passed	..	4	..	5	..	5
B.Sc. (General)	{	Entered	..	5	..	9	..	12
		Passed	..	5	..	7	..	9
B.Sc. (Economics)	{	Entered	..	—	..	1	..	1
		Passed	..	—	..	—	..	1
B.A. (Honours) Classics	{	Entered	..	2	..	3	..	7
		Passed	..	2	..	3	..	6
B.A. (Honours) English	{	Entered	..	—	..	3	..	1
		Passed	..	—	..	3	..	1
B.A. (Honours) History	{	Entered	..	3	..	2	..	7
		Passed	..	3	..	2	..	6
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	{	Entered	..	2	..	1	..	4
		Passed	..	2	..	1	..	4
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	{	Entered	..	4	..	4	..	3
		Passed	..	4	..	4	..	3
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	{	Entered	..	1	..	2	..	—
		Passed	..	1	..	2	..	—
B.Sc. (Special) Zoology	{	Entered	..	—	..	—	..	—
		Passed	..	—	..	—	..	—
B.Sc. (Special) Botany	{	Entered	..	3	..	—	..	2
		Passed	..	1	..	—	..	2
				Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Expenditure	..	..	..	465,726	..	469,735	..	459,487
Fees received	..	..	..	53,425	..	56,076	..	68,642
				Number.		Number.		Number.
Professors	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	8
Lecturers	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	14
Assistant Lecturers	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3

* External examination of the University of London held in Ceylon.

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1931.

Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Colombo District.</i>						
<i>In English.</i>						
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part ..	0 25	48 0*	11 52	—	975
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—†	—	—	—	4,893
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—‡	10 0	—	—	778
	Monthly Mail Notice ..	—	2 50§	—	—	950
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices ..	—†	—	—	—	3,000
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1930 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	221
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1931 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	117
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1930 ..	10 0	—	0 90	—	274
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1930 ..	5 0	—	1 5	—	59
	Ceylon Civil List, 1931 ..	2 0	—	0 48	—	577
	Ceylon Hansard, 1931 ..	10 0	—	2 75	—	229
	Annual General Report, 1930 ..	1 50	—	0 21	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	978
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Digest to Vol. XXXI. and Parts I. to XVI., of Vol. XXXII., each part ..	1 0	—	0 6	—	556
	Department of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 88 ..	—	—	0 6	—	1,500
	Bulletins ..	0 40	2 50	0 6	Messrs. Dulau and Company, 34-36, Margaret street, London, W. 1.	1,500
	Leaflets ..	0 10	2 50	0 3	—	2,000
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1930, to November, 1931, each number ..	2 0	20 0	0 33	—	164
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1931 ..	0 75	—	0 36	—	1,715
	Post Office Telephone Directory ..	0 25	—	—	—	7,600
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 32 of 1931 (prices according to size) ..	—	—	—	—	522
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1931-32 ..	3 50	—	0 27	—	300
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1931-32 ..	1 0	—	0 9	—	500
	Official Supplementary Register of Teachers in Assisted Sinhalese and Tamil Schools ..	0 15	—	0 6	—	10
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 40	—	0 9	—	250
	Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	344
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses of Ceylon Schools ..	0 40	—	0 9	—	150
	Health Talks ..	0 50	—	0 9	—	100
	Rural Science ..	0 40	—	0 9	—	100
<i>In Sinhalese.</i>						
	Leak's First Book ..	0 8	—	0 3	—	47,675
	First Standard Reader ..	0 10	—	0 3	—	28,120
	Second Standard Reader ..	0 15	—	0 6	—	18,173
	Fifth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	500
	Sixth Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	3,044
	Seventh Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	1,201
	English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	350
	History of Ceylon ..	0 60	—	0 9	—	550
	Ummagga Jataka ..	0 60	—	0 18	—	750
	Drill and Games ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	25
	Physical Training for Schools ..	0 30	—	0 12	—	325
	Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section ..	0 20	—	0 9	—	344
	Rural Science ..	0 55	—	0 9	—	150
	Health Talks ..	0 50	—	0 9	—	125
	Health Housecraft and Needlework ..	0 20	—	0 6	—	100
	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Bilingual Schools ..	0 10	—	0 6	—	160

* Parts I, II, III, and IV.

† These publications are not for sale.

‡ Supplied to subscribers only.

§ Free to subscribers to the Post Office Daily List.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
<i>In Tamil.</i>						
Government Printing Office, Colombo—contd.	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools ..	0 25 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	50
	Tamil Action Songs ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	50
	Health Talk ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	50
	Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section	1 25 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	100
	Code for regulations for Assisted Vernacular and Bilingual Schools ..	0 10 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	100
	Rural Science ..	0 55 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	100
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., Times Buildings, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon" ..	0 10	Local 32 0 Out-station 40 0 India 40 0	0 9½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	"Times of Ceylon" (Mail Edition) ..	0 50	Foreign 30 75 Local and Out-station 25 0	0 6½		—
	"Times of Ceylon" (Sunday Illustrated) ..	0 10	Local 5 0 Out-station 6 0 Foreign 10 45	0 12½		—
	"Times of Ceylon" Green Book, 1931 Edition ..	15 0 ..	— ..	1 48		—
	"Times of Ceylon" X'mas Number, 1931 Edition ..	2 0 ..	— ..	0 48		—
	Rutherford's Planters' Note Book (9th Edition) ..	20 0 ..	— ..	1 35		—
	Shade Trees for Tea ..	1 50	(including postage) — ..	—		—
	Tea Planting in Ceylon (Second Edition)	15 0 ..	— ..	0 80		—
	37 years of Game Protection in Ceylon	2 0	(including postage) — ..	—		—
	Tea Manufacture (Second Edition) ..	9 0 ..	— ..	0 50		—
The Colombo Apothecaries' Co., Ltd.	"Horse and Foot" C. M. R. and C. P. R. C. Regimental Magazine ..	0 40 ..	2 0 ..	0 6 ..	—	1,000
	"Outdoor Life" ..	0 40 ..	2 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	300
	R. A. S. Journal ..	2 0 ..	— ..	0 25 ..	—	700
	Plátés' Year Book and Desk Dictionary ..	3 0 ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	550
	Automobile Club of Ceylon Handbook ..	5 0 ..	— ..	0 25 ..	—	5,500
	European Association Quarterly Bulletin ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	2,000
	Tourist Guide to Ceylon ..	Free ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	10,000
	Ceylon Masonic Handbook ..	2 50 ..	— ..	0 18 ..	—	350
	Minutes of the Planters' Association of Ceylon ..	— ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	150
	Year Book of the Planters' Association of Ceylon ..	— ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	150
	Ceylon Chamber of Commerce Corresp. and Circular ..	— ..	— ..	0 25 ..	—	275
	Engineering Association Transactions ..	— ..	— ..	0 35 ..	—	350
The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., Lake House, Colombo	Vidiya Bandara ..	1 25 ..	— ..	0 24	The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Limited, 180, Fleet street, E.C. 4	—
	Dinamina World History Series. History of England (Sinhalese) ..	0 35 ..	— ..	0 9		—
	Knox's History of Ceylon (Sinhalese) ..	1 25 ..	— ..	0 36		—
	Silumina ..	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 12		—
	The Ceylon Observer (Daily) ..	0 5 ..	15 0 ..	0 6		—
The Ceylon Observer, Lake House, Colombo	Do. (Sunday Edition) ..	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 12		—
	Do. (Weekly Edition) ..	0 50 ..	26 0 ..	0 6		—
	Do. (Annual 1931) ..	1 50 ..	— ..	0 48		—
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory, 1931 ..	15 0 ..	— ..	1 20		—
	Ceylon Literary Register (3rd series), Vol. I. ..	1 0 ..	10 0 ..	0 18		—
The Ceylon Daily News, Lake House, Colombo	The Ceylon Daily News ..	0 10 ..	28 0 ..	0 6		—
	Do. (Weekly Edition) ..	0 50 ..	26 0 ..	0 6		—
	(Foreign) ..	— ..	— ..	—		—
The Dinamina, Lake House, Colombo	Ceylon Law Recorder, Vol. II. ..	1 25 ..	15 0 ..	0 6		—
	Handbook of the State Council ..	1 50 ..	— ..	0 24		—
	The Dinamina ..	0 5 ..	15 0 ..	0 6		—
	Do. Diary, 1931 ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 18		—
	"The Ceylon Causerie" ..	0 25 ..	2 50 ..	0 9 ..		—
Pláté, Ltd., Colombo	Plátés Ceylon Annual ..	1 50 ..	— ..	0 24 ..	Walker Brothers	4,250
	Plátés Year Book and Directory ..	3 0 ..	— ..	0 75 ..		3,000

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
Colombo District—contd.						
The Ceylon Catholic Messenger Press, Colombo	The Ceylon Catholic Messenger	0 10	8 0	0 4	—	800
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon	0 20	1 0	0 4	—	1,450
	The Journal of the British Medical Association, Vol. XXVIII.	—	—	—	—	350
	St. Aloysius College Magazine	—	—	—	—	700
	“Blue and White” St. Joseph’s College Magazine	—	—	—	—	350
	St. Benedict’s College Magazine	—	—	—	—	600
	Refreshing Breezes, Bambalapitiya Convent Magazine	—	—	—	—	400
	New Catechism of Christian Doctrine No. 1	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Do. No. 3	—	—	—	—	5,000
	The Nanartha Pradipaya	0 5	7 0	0 4	—	1,200
The Ceylon Independent, 62, Union place, Colombo	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon	0 20	1 0	0 4	—	1,200
	“Ceylon Independent”	0 5	14 0	—	G. Mitchell and Co., Ltd., Via-	6,000
			Local 18 0		duct	
H. W. Cave and Co., Colombo			Outstation			
	Tropical Agriculturist	1 0	—	—	—	1,750
	Tea Quarterly	—	15 0	—	—	1,600
	T. R. I. Bulletin	—	—	—	—	1,600
	House Craft St. IV.	0 50	—	—	—	5,000
	Do. V.	0 50	—	—	—	5,000
	The Heroic Couple	2 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Ceylon Radio Times	Free to members	—	0 3	—	2,000
	A tiny Poesy	3 0	—	—	—	200
	The Prise Wail	0 75	—	—	—	400
The Ceylon Morning Leader, York Buildings, York street, Colombo	“Ceylon Morning Leader”	0 5	18 0	0 6	Richardson & Co., 26, Kings street, St. James, London S.W. 1	4,000 copies a day
			outstation 14 0	local 35 0		
			foreign			
The Royal Printing Works, Colombo	Sinhala Kawkirula	0 20	2 0	—	—	2,500
The Robert Press, 44, Green lane, Colombo	Religious and General—					
	Vol. I. No. 5	0 10	1 0	—	—	—
	Vol. I. No. 6	0 10	1 0	—	—	—
	Vol. I. No. 7	0 10	1 0	—	—	—
	Vol. II. No. 1	0 10	1 0	—	—	—
	Vol. II. No. 2	0 10	1 0	—	—	—
The Sinhala Jatiya	Vol. II., No. 3	0 10	1 0	—	—	—
	The Sinhala Jatiya	0 10	5 0	0 6	—	5,000 per week
						350 monthly
The Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta	Wesleyan Methodist Church Record	0 25	2 50	0 3	—	5,000
	LeGoc’s Short Chapters of Nature Study	0 60	—	—	—	6,000
Vidyadarsa Press, 10, New Moor street, Colombo	Vidyadarsa Diary	0 35	—	—	—	5,000
	Vidyadarsa Almanac	0 8	—	—	—	6,000
	Algebra (Sinhalese)	1 50	—	—	—	4,000
	Buthsarana	0 50	—	—	—	6,000
	Naraasta Sataka	0 5	—	—	—	6,000
	Nampotha	0 5	—	—	—	6,000
	Pamphlets re Ratnapura Election	Free	—	—	—	500
	Reports	Free	—	—	—	1,000
Sarasavi Sandaresa and Buddhist Press, Colombo	Almanacs	—	—	—	—	200
	Pamphlets (Accountancy)	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Bauudhareeti	0 10	—	—	—	1,000
	Sarasavi Sandaresa	0 10	6 0	—	—	per week
						1,000
						2,000
Diamond Press, 50, Sea street, Colombo	Sriyamoriathai	0 5	—	—	—	275
	Keerthanamirithan Arichuaddy	0 5	—	—	—	500
	Sunday School Journal (Primary, Junior, and Inter Senior)	—	0 75	—	—	150
	Notes on Daily Reading	—	0 60	—	—	2,000
Pearl Press, Dehiwala	Annual Report of Christian Council	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Immensa (a German story)	—	0 25	—	—	12,000
	Up-to-date Diary	1 50	—	—	—	1,000
	Samagidam Diary	0 40	—	—	—	1,000
W. E. Bastian and Co., Norris road, Colombo	Pocket Diary	0 60	—	—	—	10,000
	Sinhalese Diary	0 75	—	—	—	750
	Scribbling Diary without blotting	2 75	—	—	—	1,000
	Scribbling Diary with blotting	3 75	—	—	—	10,000
	Balansaya	0 15	—	—	—	1,000
	Sahitya Saraya	1 0	—	—	—	5,000
	Nandi Mitra Charitaya	0 15	—	—	—	50
	Sabda Mala	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Scenes from Early Ceylon History	0 25	—	—	—	400
	Holy Cross College	1 0	—	—	—	10,000
	English Speech Sounds	1 0	—	—	—	20,000
	Lessons in Scientific Geography	0 75	—	—	—	10,000
	The World	1 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Buddhist Annual of Ceylon	1 50	—	—	—	

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
W. E. Bastian and Co., Norris road, Colombo—contd.	The State Minister ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	1,000
	Co., Norris road, Lakresa ..	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	1,000
Frewin & Co., 40, Baillie street, Fort, Colombo	Royal College Magazine: Easter, Mid, and X'mas Term ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	In Ceylon .. do.
	Matale Hill Club Annual ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Maliyadeva Eng/S, March and August ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	J. C. Gonsalves Hobby, March and June ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	G. S. A. Diyatalawa, Surveyor ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Government Training College: Easter, Mid, and X'mas Term ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Miss A. D. Dixon Newstead Magazine ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Ceylon Merchants' Chamber Bulletin ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	J. A. Mendis, M.A., Song of Spring ..	1 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Rev. S. F. Pearce, Carter's Lesson Book ..	2 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	E. F. N. Gratiaen, Criminal Appeal Rep. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Digest and Appeal Rep. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Ceylon Poultry Club Year Book ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	C. H. Bartholomeusz, Dutu-Gammini ..	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	D. B. U. Journals, Apr., June, October, January Issues ..	1 50 ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	do.
	Lionel Jayawardene's Digest of Cases ..	10 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Bishop's College Magazine, Mid-Summer Term ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	Aelian W. Pereira, Ceylonese Ex-Service Men's Relief Fund Pamphlet ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
	A. E. Keuneman, Minutes of XX Club ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	do.
Gnanthaparakasa Press, 29, Dam street, Colombo	Irutusanharaya ..	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	3,000
	School Geometry ..	2 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	3,000
	Sixsamargaya (3rd Book) ..	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	—	10,000
	Palipatamanjariya (1st part) ..	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
	Bauddhaharakulaya or Dewawansaya ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
	Thupawansaya ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Ummaga Jataka Saransaya ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	5,000
	Udaratabehetgeiatwedapota ..	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
	Arithmetic Book, 7th standard ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Sabdhaneeetiya for IV. standard ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Geography Book, V. standard ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Do. VI. standard ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Karmanthasathakaya ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
	Ephemeris Almanacs ..	0 37 ..	— ..	— ..	—	7,000
	Ladaruge (2nd Edition) ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Guttilasaraya ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	10,000
	Saralakatha (3rd Edition) ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	5,000
	First Book (71st Edition) ..	0 7 ..	— ..	— ..	—	10,000
	First Book (72nd Edition) ..	0 7 ..	— ..	— ..	—	10,000
	Rahasausadamanjusawa ..	0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
	Lokapakaraya ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Samagisangara ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
	Kavyamala Vyaka ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,500
	Akuru Endinweema ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	1,000
	Sokatarangamalee ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	—	1,000
	Yogiyane Sri Sareerika Chattiya Viluge ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	—	1,000
	Sri Dhammarama Sadu Charita ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	—	1,000
	Selections from Loweda Sangara ..	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Railway Regulations in Sinhalese ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—	3,000
	Saddharmalankara Thambasumana ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Devidath Kathawa ..	0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Bauddhapratipatti Deepaniya ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	5,000
	Namasta Sathakaya ..	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Kusajataka Vivaranaya ..	2 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	3,000
	English and Sinhalese Letter Writers ..	1 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Tisarangunaprakasaya ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	—	1,000
	Glossary to Srawaka Charita ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Suwisimahaguna Vibagaya ..	0 6 ..	— ..	— ..	—	5,000
	Dahamsarana Kavyasekera Pradeepaya ..	1 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	3,000
	Nirogita ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	5,000
	Boogolasastrayapilibanda katha ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	5,000
	Time Table books ..	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Atatismagul ..	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	—	4,000
	Mahasupina Jathaka Kavya ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	3,000
	English School Master ..	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
	Olanda Kalaya ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	3,000
	Ephemeris Diaries ..	0 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	5,000
	Grantha Diaries Sinhalese ..	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	—	8,000
	Do. English ..	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	3,000
	Asurapalakathawa ..	0 8 ..	— ..	— ..	—	5,000
	Sri Saddharma Sangraha ..	0 11 ..	— ..	— ..	—	2,000
Srilankodaya Press ..	Srawakacharitaya ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	2,000
	Do. Part 2 ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	2,000
	Gathasandipaniya ..	0 10 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	4,000
	Nervanaprathipatti Pujava ..	0 10 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	5,000
	Wandanagatha Sangrahaya ..	0 5 ..	— ..	0 3 ..	—	2,000
	Paropakaraya, Second Edition ..	0 10 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	4,000
	Saddharmamanjariya ..	0 15 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	—	5,000

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Kalutara District.</i>						
"Sathminikirula" Printing Office, Kalutara North	"Sathminikirula" ..	.. 0 10 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 500 monthly
Empire Day Works, Kalutara North	"District Chronicle" ..	.. 0 5 ..	3 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 500 fortnightly
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	"Bhakti Prabodhanaya" ..	.. 0 15 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 800 monthly
Vidya Vilasa Printing Office, Alutgama	"Sarasavi Sangarava" ..	.. 0 10 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 500 monthly
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
<i>Kandy District.</i>						
The Training Colony, Peradeniya	The Rajjaya (The Kingdom)	.. — ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 200
Kings ood College, Kandy	Our Boys ..	.. 0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
Dharmaraja College, Kandy	The Telescope ..	.. — ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 500
Trinity College, Kandy	School Magazine ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	School Song Book ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
Kandy Girls' School	Kandy High School Magazine ..	.. 0 60 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 550
Lankapredipa Printing Works, Kandy	Govikam Sangarawa ..	.. — ..	1 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 5,150
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Jaffna District.</i>						
St. Joseph's Catholic Press at Jaffna Town	The Catholic Guardian ..	.. 0 10 ..	3 75 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 500 weekly
	The Sathia Vetha Pathukavalam ..	.. 0 5 ..	2 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,300 weekly
Saiva Piragasa Press at Vannarponnai East	The Hindu Organ ..	.. 0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 600 biweekly
	The Inthu Sathanam ..	.. 0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,000 biweekly
Sothida Paripalana Press at Kokuvil	The Sothida Paripalini ..	.. 0 6 ..	3 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 500 weekly
	Vakkia Panchangam ..	.. 0 25 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 47,000 per annum
Trinity Press at Chundiculi	The Democrat and Samarasavathi ..	.. 0 15 ..	1 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,000 monthly
The Ceylon Patriot Press at Manippai	The Ceylon Patriot ..	.. — ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
Changanai, Sachithan-tha Press	Thothira Thiraddu ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 150
	Raddaimani Malai ..	.. 0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Kama Tholil Vilakkam ..	.. 0 12 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,525
Thirumakal Press at Chunnakam	Eelakesari ..	.. 0 6 ..	4 0 ..	— ..	—	.. Ceylon,
A. C. M. Press at Thellippallai	Morning Star ..	.. 0 10 ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. do.
Sri Ganesha Press at Thellippallai	Ganatharmahodhini ..	.. 0 8 ..	1 25 ..	— ..	—	.. do.
Jayasirisaratha Peed-enthurasalai Press at Vasavilan	Native Opinion ..	.. 0 6 ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. do.
Gnanapiragasa Press at Achchuveli	The Tribune in English and Sanmarka-podhani in Tamil	0 8 ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. do.
Point Pedro	.. Tamil-thondan (Newspaper weekly)	.. 0 10 ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. Jaffna
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Batticaloa District.</i>						
The Ceylon Chronicle Press, Batticaloa	The Ceylon Chronicle (Weekly paper) ..	.. 0 10 ..	Local 4 0 outstation 5 50	0 3 ..	—	.. 500
	Pajanaikeerthana Amurtham ..	.. 0 15 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Thiruervadimalalai ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
The Catholic Orphanage Press, Batticaloa	The Eastern Mail ..	.. 0 10 ..	4 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 550 weekly

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

Kind of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1931.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1931.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian : rupee	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee.				
half-rupee quarter-rupee	} silver				
100 : 0-cents 5-cents 0-cents 5-cents 1-cent 1-cent					
	} nickel } copper				
					</

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1931.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
<i>s. d.</i> 1 5·953	<i>s. d.</i> 1 5·829	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Special Ordinance of the Legislative Council of Hong Kong of July 20, 1867, and confirmed by Her late Majesty's Government	\$20,000,000 In Hong Kong	Nil	Rs. c. —	1, Queen's road, Hong Kong	9, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
1 5·952	1 5·848	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
1 6 5/32 (3 m/s)	1 5½ (T.T.)	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117-122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117-122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in the United Kingdom	£250,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office: Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd. Berkeley street, London, W. 1
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

<i>Dry Measure.</i>			
1 amunam	= 4 pelas	1 laha	= 4 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	= 40 lahas or kurunis	1 parrah	= 5 lahas or kurunis
	= 8 parrahs		= 20 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	= 5 bushels	1 cut seer	= 4 cut chundoos
	= 20 pecks		
	= 160 quarts, or cut seers, or nali		
1 pela	= 10 lahas or kurunis	<i>Land Measure.</i>	
	= 2 parrahs	1 amunam's sowing extent	= 2½ acres
	= 1½ bushels	1 pela's	do. = 2 roods 20 perches
	= 5 pecks	1 laha's or kuruni's	do. = 10 perches
	= 40 quarts, or cut seers, or nali	1 parrah's	do. = 1 rood 10 perches
		1 bushel's	do. = 2 roods
		1 peck's	do. = 20 perches
		1 quart's or cut seer's	do. = 2½ perches

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.		Land Measure.	
<i>Northern Province.</i>				
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts	= 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham 16 lachchams = 1 acre 2½ bushels = 1 acre	{ Paddy culture Varaku culture
Mannar ..	16 seers 2 marakkals	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel		
Mullaittivu District :— Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures 32 cut or 28 heaped measures	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre	
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures 28 measures	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels	= 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures 2 marakkals	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel	2 bushels	= 1 acre
<i>Eastern Province.</i>				
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures 4 marakkals 7½ bushels	} = 1 marakkal = 1 bushel = 1 avanam	<i>Wet Cultivation.</i> —The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3½ bushels in high land per acre.	
			<i>Dry Cultivation.</i> —Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.	
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts 2½ marakkals 10 bushels	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel = 1 avanam	12 quarts 6 marakkals 4 acres	= 1 marakkal = 1 acre = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts 15 nalis 8 peddis 1 avanam	= 1 nali* = 1 peddi = 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis 8 peddis 1 avanam	= 1 peddi or chundu = 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures 15 nalis 8 peddis or 64 marakkals 1 avanam	= 1 nali† = 1 peddi = 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis 2 peddis 1 avanam	= 1 peddi or ½ acre = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands or 1 acre = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures 2 nalis	= 1 nali = 1 marakkal	5 measures 2 nalis	= 1 nali = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals 1 avanam	= 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2½ marakkals 2½ bushels	= 1 bushel = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures 10 marakkals	= 1 marakkal = 1 pahala or peddi		
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels	= 1 avanam		

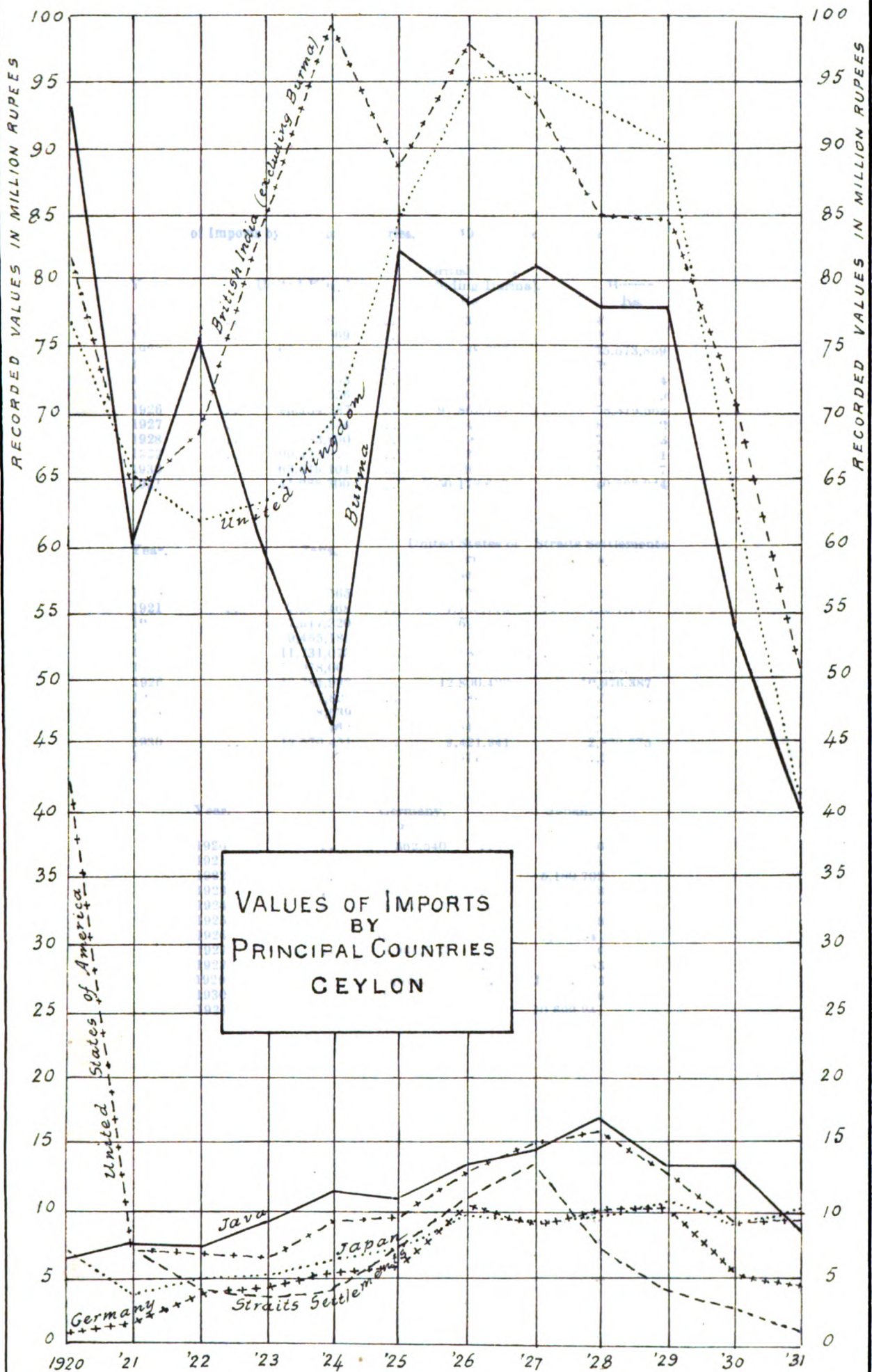
* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note †, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

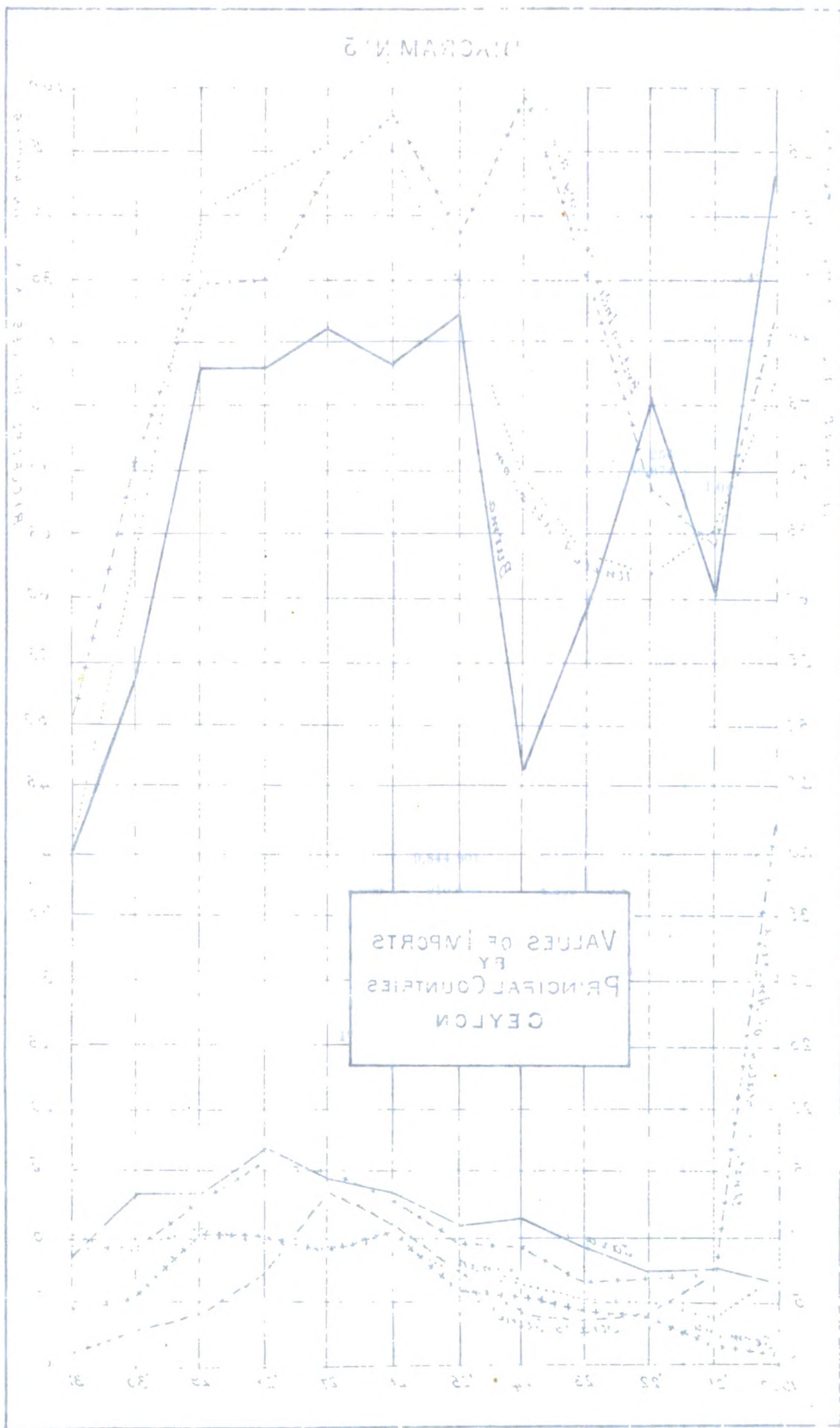
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1931.

Countries of Origin.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Miscellaneous and unclassified.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	102,202,069	34,263,959	81,787,295	89,935	218,343,258	9,852,919	228,196,177
United Kingdom ..	5,210,479	2,408,137	32,826,186	40,075	40,484,877	603,423	41,088,300
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	78,199,677	16,851,797	11,684,871	46,360	106,782,705	9,249,496	116,032,201
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	—	254	—	—	254	—	254
British East Africa ..	1,197	58,477	—	—	59,674	—	59,674
British South Africa ..	4,339	3,314,170	132	—	3,318,641	1,044,558	4,363,199
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	2	—	55	—	57	—	57
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	4,425	—	—	—	4,425	—	4,425
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	7,095	—	2	—	7,097	—	7,097
Canada ..	11,060	43,117	323,335	—	377,512	—	377,512
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	267,711	—	84	800	268,595	—	268,595
British India (excluding Burma) ..	29,164,878	11,084,667	9,844,901	40,160	50,134,606	38,000	50,172,606
British North Borneo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	39,430,735	478,990	910,019	4,200	40,823,944	—	40,823,944
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	418,394	3,717	220,743	—	742,854	—	742,854
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	2,924	—	—	—	2,924	—	2,924
Maldives Islands ..	4,268,074	32,857	2,088	—	4,303,019	—	4,303,019
Palestine ..	40,304	—	—	—	40,304	—	40,304
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	539,809	543,945	212,965	1,200	1,297,919	—	1,297,919
Other British Possessions ..	41,494	17,310	30	—	58,834	—	58,834
Australasia :							
Australia ..	3,775,378	1,274,293	60,230	—	5,109,901	8,166,938	13,276,839
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	65,700	—	572	—	66,272	—	66,272
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	4,677	—	4,677	—	4,677
Irish Free State ..	24,616	—	5,038	—	29,654	—	29,654
Malta ..	131,542	—	—	—	131,542	—	131,542
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DIAGRAM No 5.





Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1920-1931. (See Diagram No. 5.)

Year.		United Kingdom. Rs.		British India (excluding Burma). Rs.		Burma. Rs.
1920	..	77,460,996	..	82,137,896	..	97,310,511
1921	..	65,448,269	..	64,649,757	..	60,037,251
1922	..	62,073,675	..	68,488,207	..	75,573,859
1923	..	63,356,230	..	85,581,262	..	59,288,580
1924	..	69,448,553	..	100,163,998	..	46,028,104
1925	..	84,757,656	..	88,703,433	..	82,803,409
1926	..	95,134,287	..	97,862,187	..	78,319,562
1927	..	95,276,344	..	93,846,051	..	81,310,192
1928	..	93,033,890	..	85,290,999	..	78,483,313
1929	..	90,470,077	..	84,939,796	..	78,096,111
1930	..	63,619,104	..	70,598,453	..	53,749,917
1931	..	41,088,300	..	50,172,606	..	40,823,944

Year.		Java. Rs.		United States of America. Rs.		Straits Settlements and Malay States. Rs.
1920	..	6,559,565	..	42,795,040	..	7,245,021
1921	..	7,928,468	..	7,160,718	..	7,057,115
1922	..	7,517,320	..	6,694,428	..	4,385,495
1923	..	9,465,182	..	6,464,147	..	3,664,313
1924	..	11,731,075	..	9,180,299	..	4,040,732
1925	..	11,078,008	..	9,458,459	..	7,333,234
1926	..	13,384,998	..	12,800,428	..	10,976,387
1927	..	14,447,829	..	14,686,003	..	13,563,152
1928	..	16,958,539	..	15,708,818	..	7,749,056
1929	..	13,763,469	..	13,541,494	..	4,596,852
1930	..	13,576,451	..	9,421,941	..	2,839,575
1931	..	8,525,773	..	9,071,498	..	1,297,919

Year.		Germany. Rs.		Japan. Rs.
1920	..	862,540	..	6,998,366
1921	..	1,463,786	..	4,098,381
1922	..	3,697,918	..	5,180,702
1923	..	3,951,914	..	5,447,478
1924	..	5,426,655	..	6,425,177
1925	..	5,701,513	..	7,141,718
1926	..	10,350,461	..	9,766,541
1927	..	8,904,743	..	9,280,110
1928	..	10,000,302	..	9,856,383
1929	..	10,521,331	..	10,752,783
1930	..	6,624,936	..	9,246,910
1931	..	4,249,735	..	10,699,241

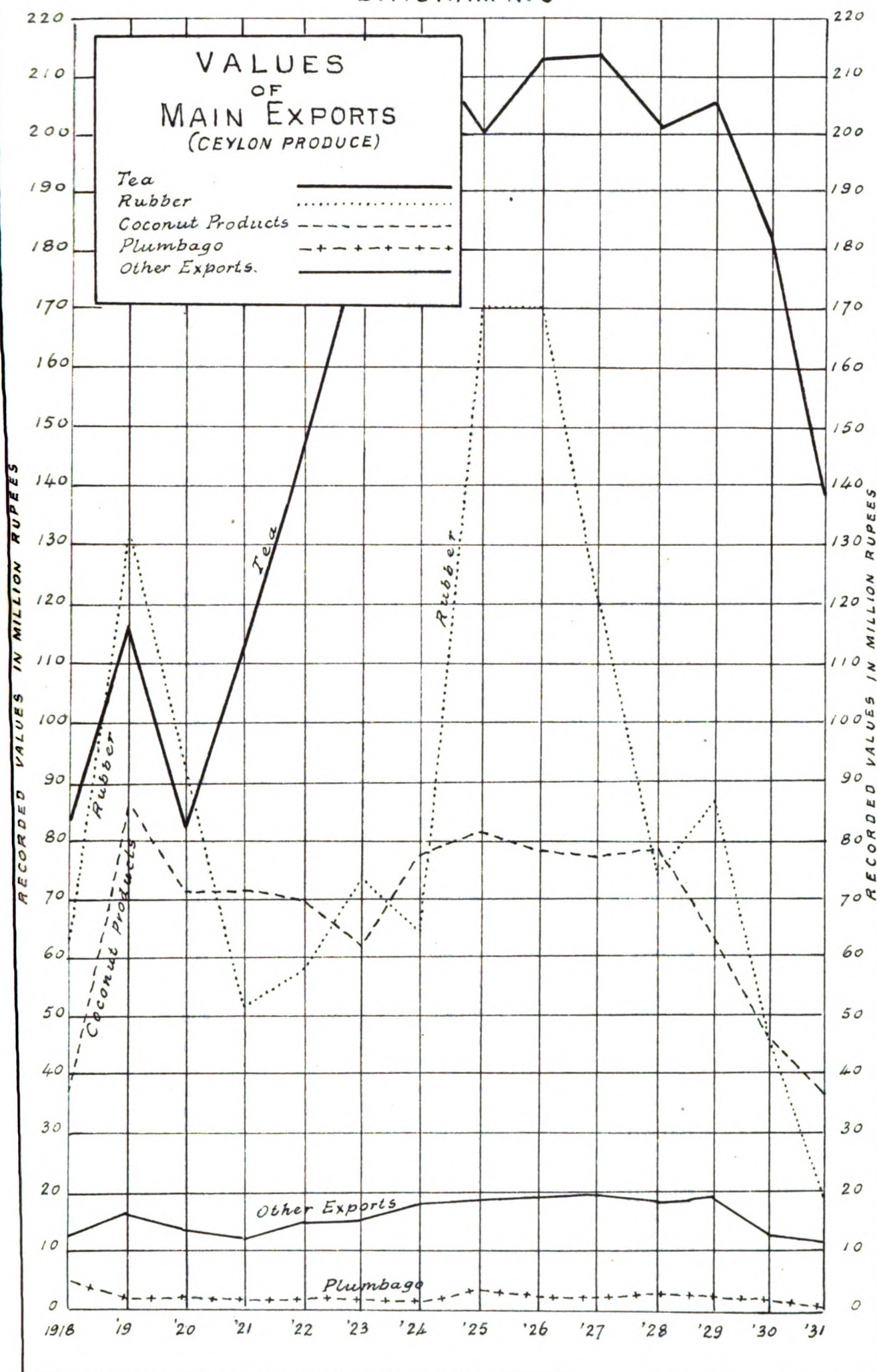
(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1931—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Miscellaneous and unclassified.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	18,791,913	15,004,025	37,276,238	3,500	71,075,676	—	71,075,676
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	20,348	704,535	8,799	—	733,682	—	733,682
Madagascar ..	221	—	64	—	285	—	285
Morocco ..	67,362	135	—	—	67,497	—	67,497
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	281,160	—	—	281,160	—	281,160
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	3,660	—	—	3,660	—	3,660
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	3,198	43,435	—	—	46,633	—	46,633
Brazil ..	4,535	19,728	1,255	—	25,518	—	25,518
Central America ..	4,051	—	—	—	4,051	—	4,051
Chile ..	—	183,478	—	—	183,478	—	183,478
Mexico ..	—	66,629	—	—	66,629	—	66,629
Peru ..	104	6,853	—	—	6,957	—	6,957
United States ..	1,272,795	724,744	7,073,959	—	9,071,498	—	9,071,498
West Indies ..	453	—	—	—	453	—	453
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,821	—	—	—	1,821	—	1,821
Asia :							
Arabia ..	6,333	1,492	1	—	7,826	—	7,826
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	1,741,711	184,180	—	1,925,891	—	1,925,891
China (exc. HongKong) ..	965,320	4,336	623,095	1,000	1,593,751	—	1,593,751
Cochin-China ..	1,563,691	52,189	1,228	—	1,617,108	—	1,617,108
India (exc. British) ..	21,957	28,015	41,426	—	91,398	—	91,398
Japan ..	149,093	55,586	10,494,562	—	10,699,241	—	10,699,241
Java ..	8,444,561	48,216	32,996	—	8,525,773	—	8,525,773
Persia ..	—	8,646,441	969	—	8,647,410	—	8,647,410
Philippine Islands ..	9,673	3	5,621	—	15,297	—	15,297
Russia in Asia ..	3,596	—	25	—	3,621	—	3,621
Siam ..	2,601,767	506,276	2,540	—	3,110,583	—	3,110,583
Sumatra ..	3	580	8,968,193	—	8,968,776	—	8,968,776
Turkey in Asia ..	318	—	—	—	318	—	318
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	209	—	209	—	209
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	926	—	183,831	—	184,757	—	184,757
Belgium ..	64,114	389,875	1,211,213	—	1,665,202	—	1,665,202
Czecho-Slovakia ..	6,867	—	244,570	—	251,437	—	251,437
Denmark ..	64,470	—	116,298	—	180,768	—	180,768
Estonia ..	—	1,353	210,719	—	212,072	—	212,072
Finland ..	13	4,188	838,462	—	842,663	—	842,663
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	1,433,776	56,534	803,291	—	2,293,601	—	2,293,601
Germany ..	311,844	905,947	3,029,944	2,000	4,249,735	—	4,249,735
Greece ..	5,532	351	1,003	—	6,886	—	6,886
Holland ..	735,937	—	1,149,921	—	1,885,858	—	1,885,858
Hungary ..	623	219,448	7,734	—	227,805	—	227,805
Italy ..	361,052	12,171	524,462	500	898,185	—	898,185
Latvia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luxemburg ..	—	—	98,305	—	98,305	—	98,305
Norway ..	64,918	61,229	195,577	—	321,724	—	321,724
Poland (including Dantzic) ..	—	237	68,235	—	68,472	—	68,472
Portugal ..	29,361	—	16,347	—	45,708	—	45,708
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	181,957	2,019	17,549	—	201,525	—	201,525
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia) ..	22,670	—	65,888	—	88,558	—	88,558
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	152,981	298	16,353	—	169,632	—	169,632
Sweden ..	4,557	208,836	455,965	—	669,358	—	669,358
Switzerland ..	208,868	3,096	431,376	—	643,340	—	643,340
Turkey in Europe ..	245	—	740	—	985	—	985
Other Foreign Countries ..	2	19,241	149,333	—	168,576	—	168,576

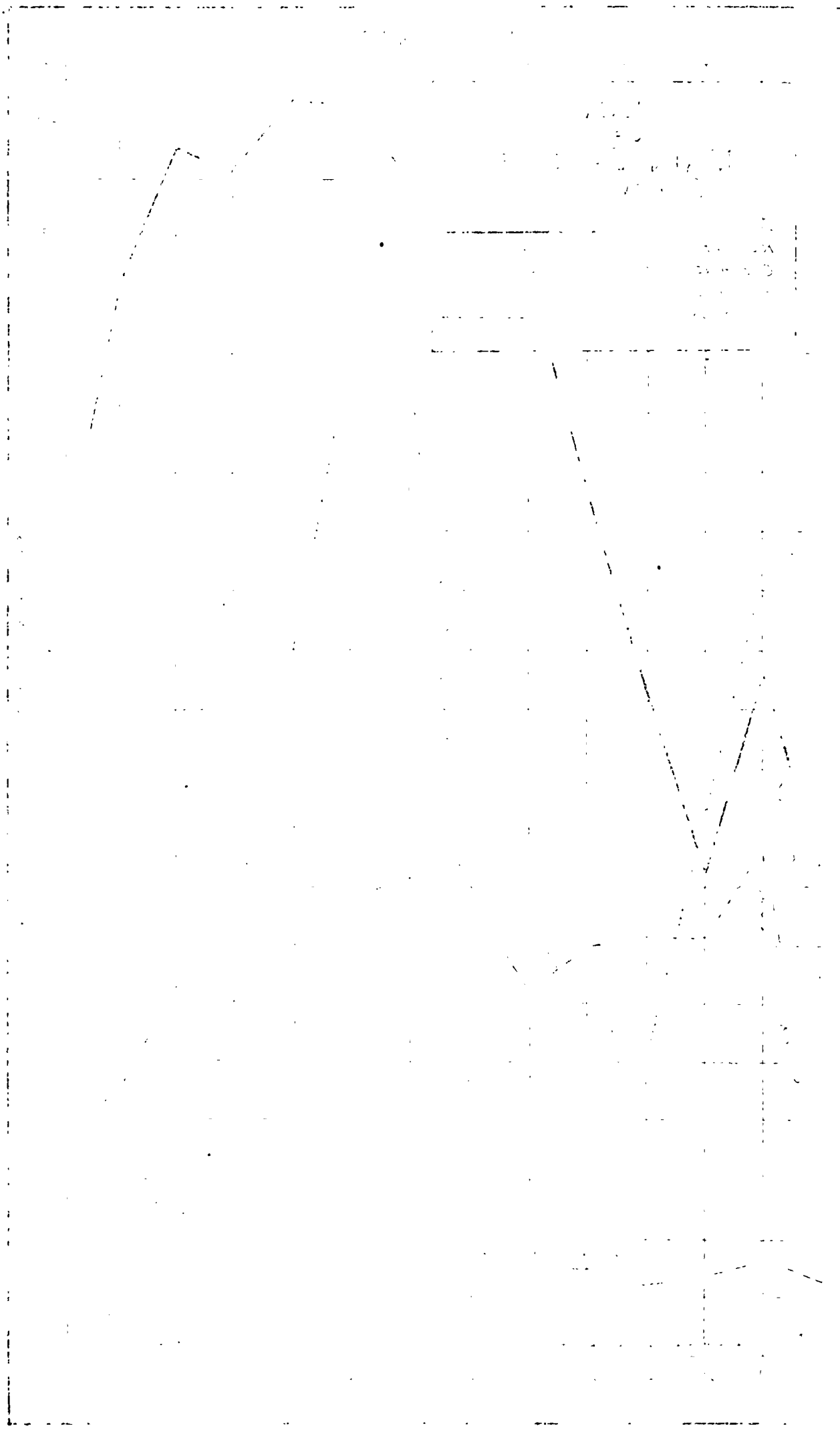
(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1931.

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Miscellaneous and unclassified.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships' Stores	154,888,322	51,032,878	1,614,527	1,012	207,536,739	—	207,536,739
United Kingdom ..	94,998,096	6,573,044	566,859	50	102,138,049	—	102,138,049
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	31,441,260	5,461,341	328,309	242	37,231,152	—	37,231,152
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	153,674	—	—	—	153,674	—	153,674
British East Africa ..	68,525	4,056	2,888	—	75,469	—	75,469
British South Africa ..	5,826,086	731,587	4,884	—	6,562,557	—	6,562,557
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	215,837	1,725	340	—	217,902	—	217,902
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	193,103	171	1,168	—	194,442	—	194,442
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	21,807	3,917	3,566	—	29,290	—	29,290
Canada ..	4,391,723	196,602	5,070	—	4,593,395	—	4,593,395
Newfoundland ..	455,596	—	—	—	455,596	—	455,596
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	20,417	31,925	3,687	—	56,029	—	56,029
British India (excluding Burma) ..	4,666,788	3,335,247	114,856	6	8,116,897	—	8,116,897
British North Borneo ..	1,286	—	—	—	1,286	—	1,286
Burma ..	10,823	124,224	1,884	200	137,131	—	137,131
Hong Kong ..	191,725	13,413	2,563	—	207,701	—	207,701
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	1,108,125	5,491	—	—	1,113,616	—	1,113,616
Maldiv Islands ..	139,119	27,718	4,710	36	171,583	—	171,583
Palestine ..	65,627	972	—	—	66,599	—	66,599
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	663,385	263,483	105,553	—	1,032,421	—	1,032,421
Other British Possessions ..	21,165	6,822	—	—	27,987	—	27,987
Australasia :							
Australia ..	6,645,600	656,558	52,166	—	7,354,324	—	7,354,324
Fiji Islands ..	2,127	—	10	—	2,137	—	2,137
New Zealand ..	6,348,088	50,771	15,124	—	6,413,983	—	6,413,983
Other British Possessions ..	533	—	—	—	533	—	533
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	27,073	—	8,770	—	35,843	—	35,843
Irish Free State ..	3,179	6,659	—	—	9,838	—	9,838
Malta ..	199,271	—	1,070	—	200,341	—	200,341
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	578	—	—	—	578	—	578

DIAGRAM No 6



Registrar General's Department



Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1918. (See Diagram No. 6)*

Year.	Quantity.		Total Value. Rs.
	Black Tea. lb.	Green Tea. lb.	
1918	179,473,544	1,344,200	83,176,162
1919	205,773,988	2,786,955	116,502,140
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,889,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798
1927	224,958,195	1,991,861	213,691,876
1928	234,802,977	1,828,623	201,235,039
1929	250,332,330	1,157,442	205,114,200
1930	240,826,758	2,194,490	181,974,157
1931	242,434,449	1,465,210	138,656,337

Rubber. lb.		Total Value. Rs.
Year.		
1918	46,289,969	62,252,430
1919	100,822,149	132,071,409
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	63,749,711
1925	102,185,442	169,992,247
1926	131,840,505	170,078,219
1927	125,062,078	119,174,347
1928	128,326,444	73,985,953
1929	180,632,140	86,630,874
1930	170,946,243	47,158,226
1931	138,004,736	19,841,665

Coconut Products.†
(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

Year.		Total Value. Rs.
1918	..	35,579,655
1919	..	87,025,852
1920	..	70,852,487
1921	..	71,326,566
1922	..	69,840,446
1923	..	61,419,960
1924	..	77,636,986
1925	..	81,355,740
1926	..	79,146,085
1927	..	77,048,541
1928	..	78,875,126
1929	..	64,278,097
1930	..	46,779,594
1931	..	36,300,951

Plumbago. Cwt.		Total Value. Rs.
Year.		
1918	304,340	4,840,630
1919	133,428	1,732,080
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,998	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877
1924	193,017	1,329,125
1925	308,523	2,983,389
1926	232,453	2,616,994
1927	257,686	2,525,700
1928	286,931	2,704,359
1929	254,776	2,729,639
1930	174,478	1,775,317
1931	134,413	1,225,331

Other Exports.†		Total Value. Rs.
Year.		
1918	..	11,784,317
1919	..	16,436,443
1920	..	13,483,647
1921	..	11,726,812
1922	..	14,472,971
1923	..	14,535,637
1924	..	17,773,736
1925	..	17,925,666
1926	..	18,683,468
1927	..	18,781,120
1928	..	18,310,873
1929	..	19,172,358
1930	..	13,896,601
1931	..	11,512,455

* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1931—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	28,448,966	38,998,493	719,359	720	68,167,538	—	68,167,538
Africa :							
Algeria ..	69,286	—	—	—	69,286	—	69,286
Egypt ..	4,030,952	1,256,087	3,372	—	5,290,411	—	5,290,411
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	34,080	71	—	—	34,151	—	34,151
Morocco ..	2,493	39,162	350	—	42,005	—	42,005
Portuguese East Africa ..	279,412	328,571	3,277	—	611,260	—	611,260
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	1,734,896	—	36,713	—	1,771,609	—	1,771,609
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,041,773	582,304	179	—	1,624,256	—	1,624,256
Brazil ..	5,056	—	—	—	5,056	—	5,056
Central America ..	5,498	79	7,590	—	13,167	—	13,167
Chile ..	285,344	17,340	—	—	302,684	—	302,684
Mexico ..	555,584	181,008	—	—	736,592	—	736,592
Peru ..	32,364	9,215	—	—	41,579	—	41,579
United States ..	9,838,181	14,964,730	6,068	—	24,808,979	—	24,808,979
West Indies ..	16,254	318,827	—	—	335,081	—	335,081
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	108,774	85,508	3,179	—	197,461	—	197,461
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	888	—	82	—	970	—	970
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	117,577	27,934	18,184	—	163,695	—	163,695
Cochin-China ..	3,490	2,555	2,680	—	8,725	—	8,725
India (exc. British) ..	69,441	42,134	370	—	111,945	—	111,945
Japan ..	393,795	861,979	59,922	—	1,315,696	—	1,315,696
Java ..	1,979	31	61,647	—	63,657	—	63,657
Persia ..	274,905	—	—	—	274,905	—	274,905
Philippine Islands ..	845,682	15	1,782	—	847,479	—	847,479
Russia in Asia ..	65,809	—	—	—	65,809	—	65,809
Siam ..	69,427	1,056	10,814	—	81,297	—	81,297
Sumatra ..	1,495	100	68,464	—	70,059	—	70,059
Syria ..	44,485	1,172	556	—	46,213	—	46,213
Turkey in Asia ..	74,395	55,010	—	—	129,405	—	129,405
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	524	—	—	—	524	—	524
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	2,779	—	—	—	2,779	—	2,779
Belgium ..	1,088,817	1,716,907	26,855	—	2,832,579	—	2,832,579
Czecho-Slovakia ..	15,300	—	—	—	15,300	—	15,300
Denmark ..	309,118	797,052	46,302	—	1,152,472	—	1,152,472
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	20,789	26,498	—	—	47,287	—	47,287
Fiume ..	376	579,004	—	—	579,380	—	579,380
France ..	1,217,244	947,366	48,032	—	2,212,642	—	2,212,642
Germany ..	2,372,812	3,744,156	191,924	720	6,309,612	—	6,309,612
Greece ..	214,988	679,950	—	—	894,938	—	894,938
Holland ..	838,680	2,283,782	11,666	—	3,134,128	—	3,134,128
Hungary ..	944	—	—	—	944	—	944
Italy ..	422,069	5,338,275	14,286	—	5,774,630	—	5,774,630
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	109,878	1,932,220	55,980	—	2,098,078	—	2,098,078
Poland (including Danzig) ..	137,475	330,358	—	—	467,833	—	467,833
Portugal ..	2,376	—	—	—	2,376	—	2,376
Roumania ..	67,330	153,540	—	—	220,870	—	220,870
Russia in Europe ..	750,048	132,086	—	—	882,134	—	882,134
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavene)	—	15,975	—	—	15,975	—	15,975
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	476,028	27,972	18,858	—	522,858	—	522,858
Sweden ..	223,424	934,075	17,615	—	1,175,114	—	1,175,114
Switzerland ..	24,639	—	424	—	25,063	—	25,063
Turkey in Europe ..	146,680	288,033	2,188	—	436,901	—	436,901
Other Foreign Coun- tries ..	3,333	296,356	—	—	299,689	—	299,689
Ships' Stores ..	1,100,611	60	8,048	—	1,108,719	—	1,108,719

(8) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1931.

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, i.e., other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships' Stores	356,649	1,272,232	2,878,563	166,325	4,673,769	14,496,733	19,170,502
United Kingdom ..	11,304	102,883	482,574	270	597,031	—	597,031
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	334,560	186,212	2,231,463	165,855	2,918,090	14,458,733	17,376,823
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa ..	—	—	8,701	—	8,701	—	8,701
British South Africa ..	—	—	4,832	10,000	14,832	—	14,832
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	5,885	—	8,752	—	14,637	—	14,637
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	—	—	4,589	—	4,589	—	4,589
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	—	35	—	35	—	35
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	54	10	1,700	—	1,764	—	1,764
British India (exc. Burma) ..	133,337	137,117	1,892,886	154,855	2,318,195	14,366,773	16,684,968
British North Borneo ..	—	—	79	—	79	—	79
Burma ..	13,855	78	45,653	—	59,586	—	59,586
Hong Kong ..	—	1,147	555	—	1,702	—	1,702
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	297	—	45	—	342	—	342
Maldiv Islands ..	82,712	8,651	196,772	—	288,135	91,960	380,095
Palestine ..	—	—	2,518	—	2,518	—	2,518
Straits Settlements (inc. Malay States) ..	97,281	1,325	47,715	1,000	147,321	—	147,321
Other British Possessions ..	215	4,025	26	—	4,266	—	4,266
Australasia :							
Australia ..	924	33,859	13,180	—	47,963	—	47,963
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	120	—	120	—	120
New Zealand ..	—	—	2,505	—	2,505	—	2,505
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	800	—	800	—	800

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1931—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, i.e., other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	10,785	983,137	164,526	200	1,158,648	38,000	1,196,648
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	325	—	6,388	—	6,713	—	6,713
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	528	528	490	—	1,018	—	1,018
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	1,155	—	1,155	—	1,155
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile ..	—	—	200	—	200	—	200
Mexico ..	—	32,621	—	—	32,621	—	32,621
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	—	857,477	23,676	200	881,353	—	881,353
West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. HongKong) ..	—	—	60	—	60	—	60
Cochin-China ..	—	—	440	—	440	—	440
India (exc. British) ..	4,892	—	3,337	—	8,229	38,000	46,229
Japan ..	80	14,315	8,803	—	23,198	—	23,198
Java ..	412	—	17,404	—	17,816	—	17,816
Persia ..	2,070	—	3,690	—	5,760	—	5,760
Philippine Islands ..	480	—	135	—	615	—	615
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	—	1,474	—	1,474	—	1,474
Sumatra ..	—	—	10,213	—	10,213	—	10,213
Syria ..	—	—	18,665	—	18,665	—	18,665
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	151	—	151	—	151
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	23,527	277	—	23,804	—	23,804
Czecho-Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	2,220	10,053	4,765	—	17,038	—	17,038
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	—	14,593	12,484	—	27,077	—	27,077
Germany ..	10	21,486	19,315	—	40,811	—	40,811
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	206	6,873	9,121	—	16,200	—	16,200
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	162	11,951	—	12,113	—	12,113
Latvia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	1,502	—	—	1,502	—	1,502
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden ..	90	—	641	—	731	—	731
Switzerland ..	—	—	9,691	—	9,691	—	9,691
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun-tries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships' Stores ..	617,032	17,831,762	65,445	—	18,514,239	—	18,514,239

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1931.

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total (excluding Value of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles) ..	155,244,971	52,305,110	4,493,090	167,337	212,210,508	14,496,733	226,707,241
United Kingdom ..	95,009,400	6,675,927	1,049,433	320	102,735,080	—	102,735,080
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	31,775,820	5,647,553	2,559,772	166,097	40,149,242	14,458,733	54,607,975
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	153,674	—	—	—	153,674	—	153,674
British East Africa ..	68,525	4,056	11,589	—	84,170	—	84,170
British South Africa ..	5,826,086	731,587	9,716	10,000	6,577,389	—	6,577,389
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	221,722	1,725	9,092	—	232,539	—	232,539
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	193,103	171	5,757	—	199,031	—	199,031
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	21,807	3,917	3,566	—	29,290	—	29,290
Canada ..	4,391,723	196,602	5,105	—	4,593,430	—	4,593,430
Newfoundland ..	455,596	—	—	—	455,596	—	455,596
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	20,471	31,935	5,387	—	57,793	—	57,793
British India (exc. Burma) ..	4,800,125	3,472,364	2,007,742	154,861	10,435,092	14,366,773	24,801,865
British North Borneo ..	1,286	—	79	—	1,365	—	1,365
Burma ..	24,678	124,302	47,537	200	196,717	—	196,717
Hong Kong ..	191,725	14,560	3,118	—	209,403	—	209,403
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	1,108,422	5,491	45	—	1,113,958	—	1,113,958
Maldives Islands ..	221,831	36,369	201,482	36	459,718	91,960	551,678
Palestine ..	65,627	972	2,618	—	69,117	—	69,117
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	760,666	264,808	153,268	1,000	1,179,742	—	1,179,742
Other British Possessions ..	21,380	10,847	26	—	32,253	—	32,253
Australasia :							
Australia ..	6,646,524	690,417	65,346	—	7,402,287	—	7,402,287
Fiji Islands ..	2,127	—	130	—	2,257	—	2,257
New Zealand ..	6,348,088	50,771	17,629	—	6,416,488	—	6,416,488
Other British Possessions ..	533	—	—	—	533	—	533
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	27,073	—	8,770	—	35,843	—	35,843
Irish Free State ..	3,179	6,659	—	—	9,838	—	9,838
Malta ..	199,271	—	1,070	—	200,341	—	200,341
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	578	—	800	—	1,378	—	1,378

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1931—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries</i> ..	28,459,751	39,981,630	883,885	920	69,326,186	38,000	69,364,186
<i>Africa :</i>							
Algeria ..	69,286	—	—	—	69,286	—	69,286
Egypt ..	4,031,277	1,256,087	9,760	—	5,297,124	—	5,297,124
Madagascar ..	34,080	71	—	—	34,151	—	34,151
Morocco ..	2,493	39,162	350	—	42,005	—	42,005
Portuguese East Africa ..	279,412	329,099	3,767	—	612,278	—	612,278
Other For. Countries	1,734,896	—	37,868	—	1,772,764	—	1,772,764
<i>America :</i>							
Argentine Republic ..	1,041,773	582,304	179	—	1,624,256	—	1,624,256
Brazil ..	5,056	—	—	—	5,056	—	5,056
Central America ..	5,498	79	7,590	—	13,167	—	13,167
Chile ..	285,344	17,340	200	—	302,884	—	302,884
Mexico ..	555,584	213,629	—	—	769,213	—	769,213
Peru ..	32,364	9,215	—	—	41,579	—	41,579
United States ..	9,838,181	15,822,207	29,744	200	25,690,332	—	25,690,332
West Indies ..	16,254	318,827	—	—	335,081	—	335,081
Other For. Countries	108,774	85,508	3,179	—	197,461	—	197,461
<i>Asia :</i>							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	888	—	82	—	970	—	970
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	117,577	27,934	18,244	—	163,755	—	163,755
Cochin-China ..	3,490	2,555	3,120	—	9,165	—	9,165
India (exc. British) ..	74,333	42,134	3,707	—	120,174	38,000	158,174
Japan ..	393,875	876,294	68,725	—	1,338,894	—	1,338,894
Java ..	2,391	31	79,051	—	81,473	—	81,473
Persia ..	276,975	—	3,690	—	280,665	—	280,665
Philippine Islands ..	846,162	15	1,917	—	848,094	—	848,094
Russia in Asia ..	65,809	—	—	—	65,809	—	65,809
Siam ..	69,427	1,056	12,288	—	82,771	—	82,771
Sumatra ..	1,495	100	78,677	—	80,272	—	80,272
Syria ..	44,485	1,172	19,221	—	64,878	—	64,878
Turkey in Asia ..	74,395	55,010	—	—	129,405	—	129,405
Other For. Countries	524	—	151	—	675	—	675
<i>Australasia :</i>							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other For. Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Austria ..	2,779	—	—	—	2,779	—	2,779
Belgium ..	1,088,817	1,740,434	27,132	—	2,856,383	—	2,856,383
Czecho-Slovakia ..	15,300	—	—	—	15,300	—	15,300
Denmark ..	311,338	807,105	51,067	—	1,169,510	—	1,169,510
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	20,789	26,498	—	—	47,287	—	47,287
Fiume ..	376	579,004	—	—	579,380	—	579,380
France ..	1,217,244	961,959	60,516	—	2,239,719	—	2,239,719
Germany ..	2,372,822	3,765,642	211,239	720	6,350,423	—	6,350,423
Greece ..	214,988	679,950	—	—	894,938	—	894,938
Holland ..	838,886	2,290,655	20,787	—	3,150,328	—	3,150,328
Hungary ..	944	—	—	—	944	—	944
Italy ..	422,069	5,338,437	26,237	—	5,786,743	—	5,786,743
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	109,878	1,933,722	55,980	—	2,099,580	—	2,099,580
Poland (including Dantzic) ..	137,475	330,358	—	—	467,833	—	467,833
Portugal ..	2,376	—	—	—	2,376	—	2,376
Roumania ..	67,330	153,540	—	—	220,870	—	220,870
Russia in Europe ..	750,048	132,086	—	—	882,134	—	882,134
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia) ..	—	15,975	—	—	15,975	—	15,975
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	476,028	27,972	18,858	—	522,858	—	522,858
Sweden ..	223,514	934,075	18,256	—	1,175,845	—	1,175,845
Switzerland ..	24,639	—	10,115	—	34,754	—	34,754
Turkey in Europe ..	146,680	288,033	2,188	—	436,901	—	436,901
Other For. Countries	3,333	296,356	—	—	299,689	—	299,689
Ships' Stores ..	1,717,643	17,831,822	73,493	—	19,622,958	—	19,622,958
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,295,407

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the various ports in the island during the year 1931.

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.								
	Cotton Manu- factures.	Grain.	Kerosene Oil and Motor Spirits.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other.	Cacao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Coconut Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo ..	739679 13	8147343 75	5624956 65	2713514 97	4725416 0	9309280 36	73026 91	148471 98	12543 51	184292 55	279451 40	21650 91	926268 82	7000607 82	—
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	745 89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	7 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 90	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.															
Galle ..	—	509511 81	—	—	138518 36	5241 55	—	—	0 26	4999 65	6509 78	—	404 97	1796 81	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	4494 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.															
Jaffna ..	21 92	92927 84	—	—	41648 34	19896 28	—	—	5 40	—	—	—	—	—	1117 49
Point Pedro ..	3 53	80132 91	—	—	—	5435 43	—	—	—	4 23	—	—	—	—	—
Valvedditurai ..	15 87	16039 32	—	—	19 50	822 94	—	—	—	7 9	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	1 98	136825 90	—	—	96072 95	3509 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	82 17	210519 94	—	—	683 29	18443 50	—	—	16 35	15 3	—	—	—	2 16	16554 77
Mullaitivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	258 59	323 42	—	—	—	7822 3	0 49	0 39	230 27	72 11	10 25	0 8	0 4	950 51	17 99
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa ..	—	2916 72	—	—	133 62	1059 83	—	—	168 20	—	—	—	3 42	—	—
Amunomalee ..	39 5	17333 89	—	—	486 13	4258 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	740102 24	9213883 0	5624956 65	2713514 97	5002978 19	9381009 58	73027 40	148472 37	13003 89	189390 66	285971 43	21650 99	926677 25	7003357 30	17690 25

6. Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports in the Island during the Year 1931—*contd.*

Ports.	Head II.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse Rent, and other Dues.										Dues leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Sundries.	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Instal- lations.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.		
										Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
<i>Western and North-Western Provinces.</i>																
Colombo	258 27 24	309 79 51 53	24 178 87	67 1946 5	364 557 30	28 1770 80	504 23 41	1205 72 17	778 376 53	—	—	225 79 40	141 6518 87	11941 30	46773040 85	
Beruwala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138 92	1052 18	—	—	—	1936 99	
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	808 34	947 64	—	—	—	1763 48	
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66 36	3 66	—	—	—	87 92	
<i>Southern Province.</i>																
Galle	46 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21098 96	17518 81	—	752 55	—	706400 1	
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 4	—	—	—	—	15 4	
Dedanduwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68 24	834 14	—	—	—	5396 56	
<i>Northern Province.</i>																
Jaffna	1168 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4477 98	11143 87	—	0 14	—	172408 1	
Point Pedro	11 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1404 0	5794 19	—	—	—	92785 79	
Valveditturai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	605 40	1122 4	—	—	—	18632 16	
Kankesanturai	7 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3699 64	7586 69	—	—	—	247704 14	
Mannar	62 37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150 86	1206 13	—	—	—	1441 36	
Kayts	78 91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2573 33	13381 36	—	—	—	262350 81	
Mullaitivu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 58	238 37	—	—	—	265 95	
Talaimannar	3201 68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 4	57 54	—	50 79	—	13017 22	
<i>Eastern Province.</i>																
Batticaloa	476 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	471 38	558 50	—	0 18	—	5681 20	
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3893 10	999 68	—	—	—	27009 96	
Total	30881 20	3097951 53	24178 87	671946 5	364557 30	281770 80	50423 41	120572 17	778376 53	39520 17	62444 80	22579 40	1417322 53	11941 30	48330152 23	

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL
ANTHROPOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
OF GREAT
BRITAIN
AND IRELAND
PART I
1894

**Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, Ceylon, since
1918. (See Diagram No. 7.)**

Year.	Total Trade.		Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.		Imports including Specie.	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1918	..	390,870,517	..	213,133,834	..	177,736,683
1919	..	609,777,169	..	367,057,479	..	242,719,690
1920	..	637,222,648	..	276,295,469	..	360,927,179
1921	..	518,656,123	..	256,600,413	..	262,055,710
1922	..	579,523,917	..	297,783,215	..	281,740,702
1923	..	643,358,532	..	351,198,748	..	292,159,784
1924	..	697,845,885	..	385,517,418	..	312,328,467
1925	..	852,996,747	..	492,616,430	..	360,380,317
1926	..	911,516,099	..	503,648,990	..	407,867,109
1927	..	870,401,720	..	449,273,744	..	421,127,976
1928	..	804,689,614	..	392,569,975	..	412,119,639
1929	..	836,668,133	..	407,372,810	..	429,295,323
1930	..	634,527,676	..	310,171,163	..	324,356,513
1931	..	454,903,418	..	226,707,241	..	228,196,177

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post.

TOTAL VALUE

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

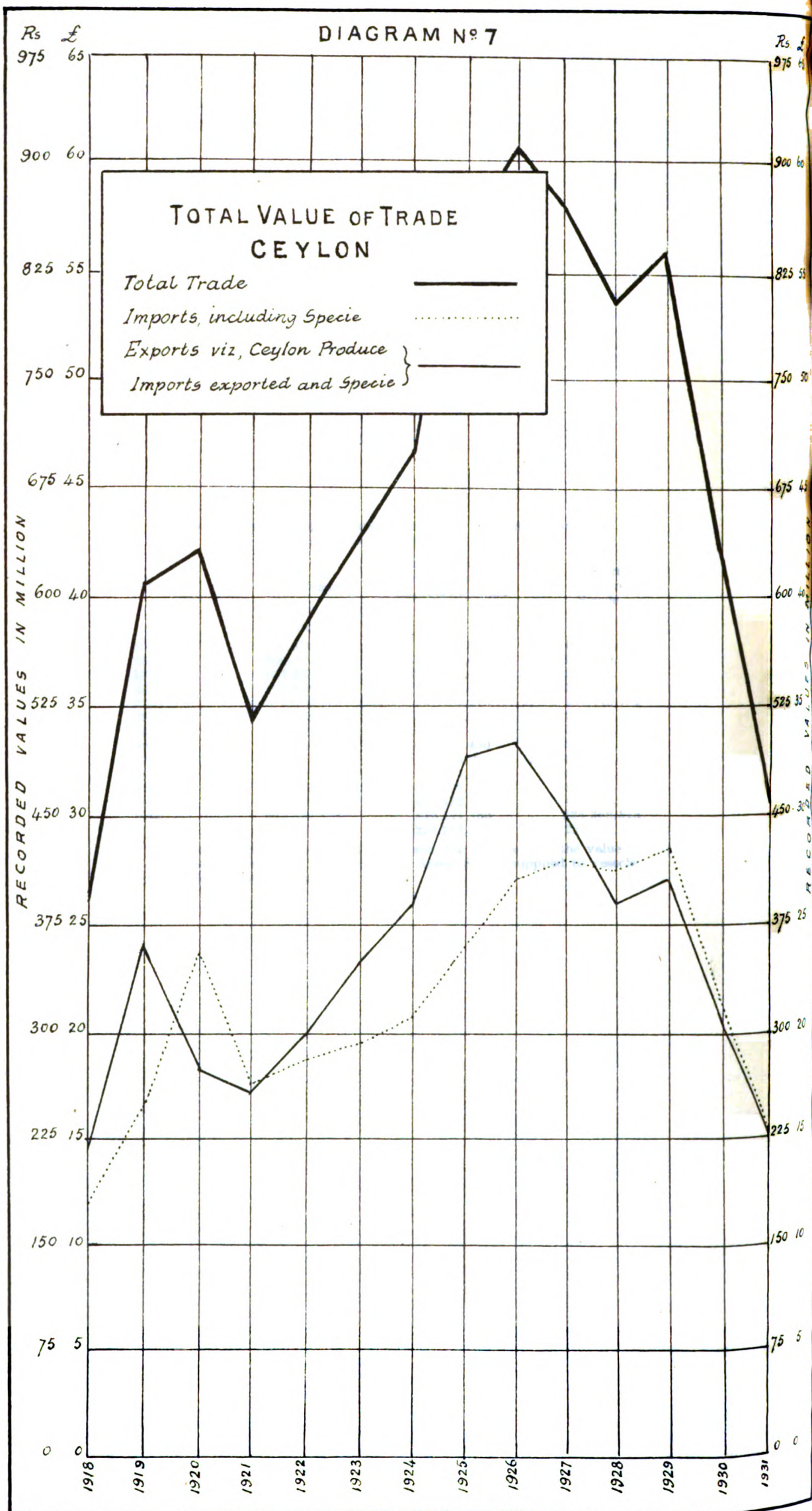
1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

1910-1911

RECORDED VALUE IN MILLION



(7) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1929, 1930, and 1931.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1929.	1930.	1931.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	429295323	324356513	228196177	407372810*	310171163*	228707241*	836668133*	634527676*	454903418*
United Kingdom ..	90470077	63619104	41088300	161760513	136800233	102735080	252230590	200419337	143823380
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates ..	220246102	169550768	116032201	85375610	64853144	54607975	305621712	234403912	170640176
Africa :									
Anglo Egyptian ..									
Soudan ..	314	662	254	276941	283166	153674	277255	283828	153928
British East Africa ..	1014	9455	59674	405064	176705	84170	406078	186160	143844
British South Africa ..	11834077	11338536	4363199	7753534	7774117	6577389	19587611	19112653	10940588
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	4981	—	—	4981	—	—
Mauritius ..	15	1171	57	334951	317107	232539	334966	318278	232596
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	76406	485	4425	271425	191691	199031	347831	192176	203456
America :									
British Guiana ..	48	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—
British West Indies ..	11785	6738	7097	34697	20204	29290	46482	26942	36387
Canada ..	1750949	1550694	377512	6384557	5431294	4593430	8135506	6981988	4970942
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	796294	508144	455596	796294	508144	455596
Other British Possessions ..	788	—	—	899	—	—	1687	—	—
Asia :									
Aden ..	32446	226934	268595	69147	60146	57793	101593	287080	326388
British India (excluding Burma) ..	84939796	70598453	50172606	30446315	10960969	24801865	115386111	81559422	74974471
British North Borneo ..	—	—	—	—	1612	1365	—	1612	1365
Burma ..	78096111	53749917	40823944	196773	160217	196717	78292884	53910134	41020661
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	1140117	1009005	742854	296562	263818	209403	1436679	1272823	952257
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	1960	2042	2924	3118383	1756092	1113958	3120343	1758134	1116882
Maldiv Islands ..	6628970	5621463	4303019	1107244	564538	551678	7736214	6186001	4854697
Palestine ..	3784	13828	40304	83135	64547	69117	86919	78375	109421
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	4596852	2839575	1297919	2180708	1700366	1179742	6786560	4539941	2477661
Other British Possessions ..	28516	144607	58834	33022	32413	32253	61538	177020	91087
Australasia :									
Australia ..	30800044	22006598	13276839	22684221	17555331	7402287	53484265	39561929	20679126
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	1045	897	2257	1045	897	2257
New Zealand ..	128243	127390	66272	8617685	6550411	6416488	8745928	6677301	6482760
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	533	—	—	533
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	26137	6969	4677	34294	35137	35843	60431	42106	40520
Irish Free State ..	32528	40496	29654	8265	8131	9838	40793	48627	39492
Malta ..	115202	255750	131542	211993	143041	200341	327195	398791	331883
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	14475	16468	1378	14475	16468	1378

* Excluding Value of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

(7) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1929, 1930, and 1931—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1929.	1930.	1931.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries..	118579144	91186641	71075676	160236687	108517786	69364186	278815831	199704427	140439862
Africa :									
Algeria ..	43	4	—	4702	5069	69286	4745	5073	69286
Egypt ..	1490575	1302899	733682	8513631	6126397	5297124	10004206	7429296	6030806
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	638	15000	285	50504	33728	34151	51142	48728	34156
Morocco ..	181523	90112	67497	2586	4129	42005	184109	94241	109502
Portuguese East Africa ..	100	—	281160	898323	398268	612278	898423	398268	893438
Other Foreign Countries ..	17	541	3660	2125419	1943254	1772764	2125436	1943795	1776424
America :									
Argentino Republic ..	16714	61299	46633	2179789	1915182	1624256	2196503	1976481	1670889
Brazil ..	8835	77800	25518	38131	10565	5056	46966	88365	30574
Central America ..	9616	6149	4051	76992	28848	13167	86608	34997	17218
Chile ..	681086	494696	183478	355757	371842	302884	1036843	866538	486362
Mexico ..	266859	159553	66629	1444854	959399	769213	1711713	1118952	835842
Peru ..	293	118	6957	99500	55672	41579	99793	55790	48536
United States ..	13541494	9421941	9071498	78610072	48193359	25690332	92151566	57615300	34761839
West Indies ..	430	188	453	169421	343633	335081	169851	343821	335534
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	2310	1821	499423	235468	197461	499423	237778	199282
Asia :									
Arabia ..	385	10944	7826	300	—	—	685	10944	7826
Borneo (excluding British) ..	3233335	2657753	1925891	—	530	970	3233335	2658283	1926861
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1822528	1873613	1593751	253227	195675	163755	2075755	2069288	1757506
Cochin-China ..	6089618	2483497	1617108	13814	11212	9165	6103432	2494709	1626273
India (excluding British) ..	226678	217019	91398	86010	98369	158174	312688	315388	249572
Japan ..	10752783	9246910	10699241	2054968	1499823	1338894	12807751	10746733	12038135
Java ..	13763469	13576451	8525773	130946	66399	81473	13894415	13642850	8607246
Persia ..	10704949	9662331	8647410	249753	324168	280665	10954702	9986499	8928075
Philippine Islands ..	22187	53202	15297	1629731	1011738	848094	1651918	1064940	863391
Russia in Asia ..	8380	6931	3621	158362	224303	65809	166742	231234	69430
Siam ..	1826343	3285625	3110583	86199	88674	82771	1912542	3374299	3193354
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	18683497	13465245	8968776	69751	85548	80272	18753248	13550793	9049048
Syria ..	—	—	—	200092	125133	64878	200092	125133	64878
Turkey in Asia ..	2154	644	318	311862	227186	129405	314016	227830	129723
Other Foreign Countries ..	25	—	209	630	772	675	655	772	884
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	130	—	—	—	—	—	130	—	—
Europe :									
Austria ..	544565	340805	184757	544	6109	2779	545109	346914	187536
Belgium ..	3583161	2327118	1665202	4804114	3107207	2856383	8387275	5434325	4521585
Czecho Slovakia ..	420261	358395	251437	7255	7239	15306	427516	365634	266737
Denmark ..	155600	228189	180768	2417756	2271528	1169510	2573356	2499717	1350278
Estonia ..	53230	303378	212072	—	—	—	53230	303378	212072
Finland ..	985684	953698	842663	32793	49298	47287	1018477	1002996	889950
Fiume ..	22616	—	—	699543	869058	579380	722159	869058	579380
France ..	4781121	3080622	2293601	3934192	3383463	2239719	8715313	6464085	4533320
Germany ..	10521331	6624936	4249735	17992673	10600066	6350423	28514004	17225002	10600158
Greece ..	4075	3732	6886	570798	362133	894938	574873	365865	901824
Holland ..	4886796	3336908	1885858	3968029	2875955	3150328	8854825	6212863	5033186
Hungary ..	834422	9761	227805	4139	1476	944	838561	11237	228749
Italy ..	3343380	1993127	898185	11602532	10183840	5786743	14945912	12176967	6684928
Latvia ..	36113	40643	—	—	—	—	36113	40643	—
Luxemburg ..	368438	152126	98305	—	—	—	368438	152126	98305
Norway ..	820315	441300	321724	6349231	3813933	2099580	7169546	4255233	2421304
Poland (including Dantzic) ..	118481	86617	68472	284459	305166	467833	402940	391783	536305
Portugal ..	79927	67271	45708	3207	4831	2376	83134	72102	48084
Roumania ..	—	—	—	904582	800699	220870	904582	800699	220870
Russia in Europe ..	4599	10870	201525	2800537	2187601	882134	2805136	2198471	1083659
Serb-Croat-Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia) ..	439342	239710	88558	—	9353	15975	439342	249063	104533
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	281168	221678	169632	1194703	965807	522858	1475871	1187485	692490
Sweden ..	1314703	1002634	669358	1754114	1771598	1175845	3068817	2774232	1845203
Switzerland ..	1551413	1066295	643340	40838	33534	34754	1592251	1099829	678094
Turkey in Europe ..	17	218	985	481640	286106	436901	481667	286324	437586
Other Foreign Countries ..	93702	123835	168576	74244	37443	299689	167946	161278	468265
Ships' Stores ..	—	—	—	27876604	20721713	19622958	27876604	20721713	19622958
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	3984967	2355822	1295407	3894967	2355822	1295407

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1931.

Countries whence arrived.	British.						Foreign.						Total.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.								
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.						
British India ..	279	23703	2733																					
Burma ..	55	12774	821																					
India (excluding British)	46	2554	376	29	1493	240																		
Maldiv Islands ..	143	19442	2350	11	1861	133																		
Other British Pos- sessions in Asia ..	3	428	65																					
Total ..	526	58901	6345	140	7237	1657																		

*** Excluding coasting vessels.**

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1931.

Countries to which cleared.	British.						Foreign.						Total.													
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.										
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.								
British India ..	172	13197	1622	234	20154	2550	408	33351	4172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	13197	1622	234	20154	2550	408	33351	4172	
Burma ..	—	—	—	5	1283	82	5	1283	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1283	82	5	1283	82	
India (excluding British) ..	53	3367	439	6	325	51	59	3692	490	53	3367	439	6	325	51	59	3692	490	53	3367	439	6	325	51	3692	490
Maldiv Islands ..	149	22927	2458	9	1168	96	158	24095	2554	149	22927	2458	9	1168	96	158	24095	2554	149	22927	2458	9	1168	96	158	24095
Other British Pos- sessions in Asia .	1	138	22	1	143	23	2	281	45	1	138	22	1	143	23	2	281	45	1	138	22	1	143	23	2	281
Total ..	375	39629	4541	255	23073	2802	630	62702	7343	375	39629	4541	255	23073	2802	630	62702	7343	375	39629	4541	255	23073	2802	630	62702

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Total.

* Excluding steamers called to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1931.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	526	58,901	6,345	140	7,237	1,657	666	66,138	8,002
American ..	—	—	—	1	509	23	1	509	23
Total ..	526	58,901	6,345	141	7,746	1,680	667	66,647	8,025

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1931.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	375	39,629	4,541	255	23,073	2,802	630	62,702	7,343

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1931.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ..	1,760	6,063,590	170,840	213	960,868	17,800	1,973	7,024,458	188,640
American ..	58	293,254	5,199	1	3,450	35	59	296,704	5,234
Belgian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish ..	36	119,195	1,685	1	2,771	35	37	121,966	1,720
Dutch ..	109	756,810	22,524	51	254,847	4,601	160	1,011,657	27,125
French ..	110	694,356	22,054	10	53,397	1,175	120	747,753	23,229
Finnish ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German ..	196	868,855	15,078	51	247,450	4,505	247	1,116,305	19,583
Italian ..	108	485,001	8,969	16	56,289	612	124	541,290	9,581
Japanese ..	167	793,818	16,607	12	48,168	857	179	841,986	17,464
Jugo Slavian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvian ..	1	472	33	—	—	—	1	472	33
Norwegian ..	73	157,339	2,635	16	56,448	577	89	213,787	3,212
Swedish ..	17	55,040	586	23	77,985	784	40	133,025	1,370
Total ..	2,635	10,287,730	266,210	394	1,761,673	30,981	3,029	12,049,403	297,191

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1931.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British ..	1,607	5,860,155	157,648	299	981,198	26,548	1,906	6,841,353	184,196
American ..	43	240,070	4,771	16	61,372	606	59	301,442	5,377
Belgian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish ..	36	121,568	1,817	1	2,771	34	37	124,339	1,851
Dutch ..	130	835,435	21,359	29	196,206	6,499	159	1,031,641	27,858
French ..	112	703,018	21,898	6	32,952	924	118	735,970	22,822
Finnish ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German ..	298	940,765	16,728	38	157,880	2,496	246	1,098,645	19,224
Italian ..	117	508,434	8,971	7	28,367	470	124	536,801	9,441
Japanese ..	159	777,047	16,349	20	66,471	1,214	179	843,518	17,563
Latvian ..	—	—	—	1	472	33	1	472	33
Norwegian ..	64	174,961	2,301	21	36,284	765	85	211,245	3,066
Swedish ..	28	89,330	928	12	35,985	415	40	125,715	1,343
Total ..	2,504	10,251,183	252,770	450	1,599,958	40,004	2,954	11,851,141	292,774

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

number,

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1931.

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1931.

Name of Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa	1	3227	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3227	82	1	3227	82
Colombo	1289	5613659	147302	194	900042	16469	871	4214718	95154	175	781401	12975	2160	9828377	242456	369	1681503	29444
Galle	64	181145	4860	19	60826	1331	4	9122	216	6	19344	206	68	190567	5076	25	80170	1537
Jaffna	13	37334	962	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	37334	962	—	—	—
Kankasanturai	17	37284	1208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	37284	1208	—	—	—
Point Pedro	7	11257	424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11257	424	—	—	—
Talaunnar	356	134212	14952	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	134212	14952	—	—	—
Trincomallee	13	45472	1050	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	45472	1050	—	—	—
Total	1760	6063590	170840	213	960808	17800	875	4224140	95370	181	800805	13181	1056	1028730	266210	394	1761673	30981
																3029	12049403	297191

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1931.

Name of Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo	1225	5644778	140772	254	851515	23156	891	4371684	94916	151	618760	13456	2116	10016462	235688	405	1470275	36612
Galle	24	77729	1811	10	27936	689	6	1344	206	—	—	—	30	97073	2017	10	27936	689
Jaffna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaunnar	357	134589	14994	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	357	134589	14994	—	—	—
Trincomallee	1	3059	71	12	42413	979	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3059	71	12	42413	979
Total	1807	5860155	157648	299	981198	25548	897	4391028	95122	151	618760	13456	2504	10251183	252770	450	1599958	40004
																2954	11851141	292774

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

II.—LIVE STOCK.

I.—CROPS.

	Total Acreage in Ceylon.	Buffaloes Cattle, neat Goats .. Horses .. Sheep .. Swine ..	Number in Ceylon.
Arecanuts..	..	..	528,000 ^c
Cacao ..	..	..	1,052,000 ^c
Cardamoms	..	..	194,000 ^c
Chena Products	..	..	1,100 ^c
Cinnamon	..	..	65,000 ^c
Citronella	..	..	41,000 ^c
Coconuts	1,100,000 ^b	..	..
Cotton ..	2,000 ^a	..	..
Grains other than paddy and chena products	..	..	..
Paddy ..	28,000 ^a	..	..
Palmyra	850,000 ^d	..	..
Rubber	50,000 ^a	..	..
Sugar-cane	534,000 ^e	..	..
Tea ..	1,000 ^a	..	..
Tobacco	457,000 ^f	..	..
Vegetables	14,000 ^a	..	..
	32,000 ^a	..	..

^a Based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924.

^b Based on the results of the partial Census of Production, 1929.

^c Based on the returns furnished by the Revenue Officers for 1931.

^d Based on an estimate of the Department of Agriculture : according to the partial Census of Production, 1929, the acreage was about 800,000, while according to the returns furnished by Government Agents to the Paddy Commission the extent under cultivation in 1930 amounted to 941,000 acres.

^e Based on the Rubber Controller's Census of 1928, perhaps overstated.

^f Based on various estimates. The partial Census of Production, 1929, showed about 450,000 but excluded small holdings.

N.B.—The figures for the provinces and districts are omitted as they are not considered sufficiently accurate for publication. The totals shown above are in several cases of doubtful accuracy.

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1931.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
CEYLON.	3,742	8,264 3 12.77	4	896 0 9	..	..	3,746	9,160 3 21.77		
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo	{ 10 19 3	{ 5 1 25.68 10 2 5 6 1 17	..	..	..	..	10 19 3	5 1 25.68 10 2 5 6 1 17	By purchase By grants under G. O. 812 By certificates against Crown	1916/80 76 80 —
Kalutara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	{ 146 345 104	{ 273 3 5 334 3 32 150 2 24	..	..	..	..	146 345 104	273 3 5 334 3 32 150 2 24	By purchase By lease to Peasant Proprietors By grants under G. O. 812	48 80 — 19 56
Matale	{ 25 7 1	{ 20 3 4 2 2 31 0 2 5	..	..	..	..	25 7 1	20 3 4 2 2 31 0 2 5	By purchase By grant under G. O. 812.. By certificate of quiet possession	71 0 80 0 7 0
Nuwara Eliya	{ 6 62 77	{ 4 3 17.97 79 1 7 59 0 2.5	..	..	..	..	6 62 77	4 3 17.97 79 1 7 59 0 2.5	By long term lease By purchase .. By grants under G. O. 812	140 0 162 94 99 81
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	{ 2 2 15 41 1 625	{ 10 3 23 2 1 12 10 2 5 408 0 0 5 2 24 1102 2 0	..	..	..	..	2 2 15 41 1 625	10 3 23 2 1 12 10 2 5 408 0 0 5 2 24 1102 2 0	Lands leased on long term leases converted into outright sales By auction .. By settlement .. By lease for 99 years By exchange By allotment under the Peasant Proprietor System	153 8 110 40 68 80 12 17 — 1 40
Matara	45 651	4 3 17.9 875 3 3.81	..	..	..	..	45 651	4 3 17.9 875 3 3.81	By purchase By purchase	4387 20 33 46
Hambantota										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	{ 125 22	{ 609 1 2 76 2 13	..	..	..	..	125 22	609 1 2 76 2 13	By purchase By grants under G. O. 812..	35 57 18 39
Mannar	136	390 0 21	..	..	..	..	136	390 0 21	By purchase	30 0
Mullaitivu	170	400 3 4	..	..	..	..	170	400 3 4	By purchase	22 54

Note. —Purchase = settlement of land for food production (very low rates)

III—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1931—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
EASTERN PROVINCE.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
	..	10	12 2 34.2	..	..	..	12 2 34.2	By purchase	..	26 42
		2	1 0 2	..	..	..	1 0 2	By certificate of quiet possession	..	—
		4	54 1 35	..	..	..	54 1 35	By 99 years' lease	..	—
Trincomalee	..	235	575 3 21.2	..	..	..	575 3 21.2	By settlement under the Peasant Proprietor System	Pro-	—
		24	88 0 19	..	..	..	88 0 19	By purchase under H. W. M.	..	31 51
		1	1 0 11	..	..	..	1 0 11	By purchase	..	41 17
	2	3 3 23	..	..	..	3 3 23	By settlement under G. O. 812	..	23 11	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	..	29	9 1 1	..	..	..	9 1 1	By settlement under Land Sale Regulation No. 37	Regu-	33 65
		140*	487 3 31	..	..	..	487 3 31	By sales and settlement	..	16 90
		241†	957 3 9	..	..	..	957 3 9	do.	..	27 29
	Kurunegala	..	—	126 0 12	..	..	..	126 0 12	On Peasant Proprietor Tenure	..
2			55 1 1	..	..	..	55 1 1	By lease under Land Development Notice	..	—
—			0 0 20	..	..	..	0 0 20	By lease for 10 years	..	—
Puttalam and Chilaw		37	76 3 10	..	..	..	76 3 10	By certificate of no claim	..	58 44
	42	79 3 17.71	..	..	..	79 3 17.71	By purchase	..	—	
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.	..	165	295 2 23	..	..	..	295 2 23	By purchase	..	21 89
		114	165 2 7.3	..	..	..	165 2 7.3	By purchase	..	113 32
PROVINCE OF UVA.	..	3	4 0 24	..	..	..	4 0 24	By certificate of quiet possession	..	2 65
		6	14 3 24	..	..	..	14 3 24	By purchase	..	55 42
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	..	8	5 3 31.5	..	..	..	5 3 31.5	By settlement	..	169 97
		14	330 3 19	3	605 2 5	..	936 1 24	By lease	..	—
		3	1 3 6	..	..	..	1 3 6	By sale ..	..	133 14
	Kegalla	29	21 1 15	..	..	..	21 1 15	By settlement under G. O. 812	..	97 75
1		0 1 16	1	290 2 4	..	290 3 20	By sale under the Waste Lands Ordinance	..	25 38	
	..	10	47 3 18	..	..	..	47 3 18	Under Colonial Secretary's Circular No. L 463/29 of August 24, 1929	..	22 95

* Land sold in 1931 and payments completed in 1931.

† Land sold prior to 1931 and payments completed in 1931.

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, Urban District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.	Number of Dairies.	Number of Neat Cattle.			Number of Buffaloes.		
		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Municipalities.</i>							
Colombo ..	57	9	529	390	5	1,201	429
Kandy ..	29	15	177	105	—	—	—
Galle ..	11	11	105	76	—	3	1
<i>Urban District Councils.</i>							
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	21	17	121	89	—	5	4
Moratuwa ..	10	7	92	60	—	5	1
Negombo ..	8	4	28	19	—	5	16
Kalutara ..	1	—	6	—	—	21	—
Panadure ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matale ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara ..	34	1	85	—*	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	11	—*	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	51	9	178	153	—	—	—
Chilaw ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	5	4	33	—	—	—	—
<i>Local Boards of Health and Improvement.</i>							
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya ..	1	1	4	3	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	4	—	35	21	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	1	—	3	3	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	20	7	86	68	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	15	—	78	—	—	—	—
Bandarawela ..	2	—	6	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* The information is not available.

V. —MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1931.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boatsemployed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value
WESTERN PROVINCE. <i>Colombo District.</i> 499 Blacksmiths' shops. 5 Boat manufactories. 3 Brass work shops. 31 Bulk petroleum tanks 1 Button manufactory. 37 Cane basket and mat manufactories. 831 Carpenters' shops. 128 Carriage factories. 644 Chekkus. 17 Coconut oil mills. 35 Desiccated Coconut factories 27 Electric installation engines. 85 Fibre mills. 5 Firework factories. 1 Gas works. 1 Government factory. 96 Lime kilns 3 Manure works. 3 Plumbago sheds. 781 Potteries 11 Printing machines. 2 Pumping stations. 1 Refuse destructor. 31 Rubber factories. 9 Saw mills. 713 Silversmiths' shops. 6 Soda water factories. 11 Weaving mills. 4 Tanneries. 5 Tea factories. 308 Tile and brick kilns. 5 Zinc works.									
				131 Metal quarries..	Metal	4,1079 tons Rs. 314,685.	377	Various kinds of fish, were caught in the seas, rivers, and elas, and in large numbers too.	—
				426 Cabook pits ..	Cabook	902,420 blocks, Rs. 208,778.			
				14 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago	118 tons, Rs. 12,800.			

Digitized by Google

4 Soda water mills.
190 Tea factories.
31 Tea mills.
22 Tile and brick kilns.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Galle District.

5 Aerated water manufactories.
19 Bakeries.
51 Blacksmiths' shops.
137 Carpenters' sheds.
2 Carpentry schools.
264 Chekkus
29 Cinnamon distilleries.
7 Citronella distilleries.
37 Coir manufactories.
5 Coir rollers.
45 Diamond rollers.
1 Electric power station.
75 Goldsmiths' shops.
49 Lime kilns.
16 Oil engines.
38 Potteries.
12 Printing presses.
17 Rubber factories.
94 Rubber machines.
1 Saw mill.
1 Soap manufactory.
29 Tea factories.
6 Tea making machines.
60 Tile and brick kilns.
2 Weaving mills.

Matara District.

3 Aerated water manufactories.
1 Desiccating mill.
47 Bakeries.
112 Blacksmiths' shops.
12 Brass foundries.
58 Brick and tile kilns.
9 Cane basket manufactories.
225 Carpenters' workshops.
77 Chekkus.
177 Citronella distilleries
2 Cloth weaving mills.
66 Gold and silver workshops.
1 Ice mill.

..	..	..	1,001 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone	..	28,000 tons, Rs. 140,000.	..	766	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.
..	..	..	6 Gem pits	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	27 Metal quarries	Metal	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	3 Quarries	Gravel	..	2,000 cubes	..	..	..
..	..	..	10 Quarries	Granite	..	2,580 tons. Rs. 6,450.	..	..	..
..	..	..	2 Plumbago mines	Plumbago	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	17 Metal quarries in different parts of the district. 2 Goin pits in Wel- gam korale	..	..	..	..	1,411	Seer fish, balaya, kela- walla, shark, alagoduwa hurulla, lagga, foram- buruwa, halmeesa, &c. Quantity cannot be stated with any accuracy.

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

[illegible]

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
EASTERN PROVINCE— <i>contd.</i> <i>Batticaloa District—contd.</i> 1 Pumping station. 4 Shoe makers' shops. 4 Soda water mills. 15 Tinkers' shops.									
<i>Trincomalee District.</i> Coir brooms and coir ropes, earthenware, and wooden materials 10 Brick kilns. 2 Ice manufactories. 7 Lime kilns. 7 Oil mills. 3 Soda machines.	..	..	..	..	..	3,277 cubes, Rs. 34,408. 50	360	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, ora, suran, keerameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, prawus, nettali, maral, palai, kanavai, seela, &c	Rs. 230,000
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE. <i>Kurunegala District.</i> 2 Aerated water manufactories. 297 Carpenters' sheds. 8 Chekkus. 1 Desiccating and Fibre mill. 15 Desiccating mills 4 Electric lighting engines. 12 Fibre mills. 215 Forges. 1 Oil mill. 2 Paddy grinding machines and mills. 1 Ropeway. 40 Rubber hand rollers. 18 Rubber machines. 2 Rubber mills. 2 Saw mills. 1 Stone mill 2 Tea machines. 2 Watermachines. Also minor industries such as basket-weaving, pottery, tile and brick manufactories, &c	..	..	..	85 Metal quarries 3 Mines	Plumbago	1,360 tons Rs. 272,000.			

Puttalam District. 1 Aerated water manufactory. 29 Blacksmiths' shops. 1 Brass foundry. 31 Carpentry shops. 9 Chekkus. 48 Goldsmiths' shops. 4 Potteries.	..	..	..	15 Metal quarries .. 3 Gravel quarries.	Metal Gravel Gravel		270	Scer, kumbalawa, balai, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, anguluwa, manalai, sudaya, poochakanny nettali, koi, crabs. &c.
Chilaw District. 67 Blacksmiths' shops. 41 Brick kilns. 83 Cane and palmyrah basket manufactories. 167 Carpentry shops. 175 Chekkus. 2 Coir manufactories 18 Desiccating mills 60 Fibre mills. 2 Gas mills. 72 Goldsmiths' shops. 28 Lime kilns. 7 Oil mills. 82 Potteries. 4 Rice mills. 2 Soda mills 1 Tile mill. 4 Tinkers' shops.	..	..	..	9 Metal quarries .. 21 Gravel quarries.	Metal Gravel	250 cubes, Rs. 3,750 890 cubes, Rs. 890.	568 Teppans 473. Padda boats 36.	Do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE. Anuradhapura District. 38 Blacksmiths' shops. 1 Carpentry school. 1 Carpentry shops, 6 Potteries.	..	..	..	7 Quarries	Granite and gravel.	..	..	..
PROVINCE OF UVA. Badulla District. 6 Aerated water manufactories. 29 Blacksmiths' shops. 65 Carpenters' works. 87 Gold and silversmiths' works. 41 Lime kilns.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

I.—LABOUR.

Classification.—Manual labour in Ceylon may be best considered under the following heads :—

- (1) Unskilled—
 - (a) Immigrant.
 - (b) Indigenous.
- (2) Skilled.

Skilled and Unskilled Labour.—The dividing line between skilled and unskilled labour is not always clear : but the former term generally connotes work done with tools by skilled persons, such as artisans technically trained to use them. Unskilled work is also generally done by persons using tools, but of a simpler kind. Most agricultural manual work may be reckoned as unskilled, though such tasks as tea plucking or rubber tapping require considerable skill and experience.

General Legislation.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1865 applies to all contracts for hire and service, and section 3 setting out the standard contract in Ceylon reads :—

“ Every verbal contract for the hire of any servant, except for work usually performed by the day, or by the job, or by the journey, shall (unless otherwise expressly stipulated, and notwithstanding that the wages under such contract shall be payable at a daily rate) be deemed and taken in law to be a contract for hire and service for the period of one month, and to be renewable from month to month, and shall be deemed and taken in law to be so renewed, unless one month's previous notice or warning be given by either party to the other of his intention to determine the same at the expiry of a month from the day of giving such notice.”

Contracts for hire and service must be in writing and signed before a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, if the period for which they are made exceeds one month.

Section 27 dealing with sickness of employees reads :—

“ Any servant who shall be incapacitated by sickness from labour whilst in the service of any employer shall be entitled to lodging, food, as well as medical care, at the expense of such employer during such incapacity ; provided that the employer shall not be bound to pay to the servant during such period his wages in addition ; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the employer from determining the contract under the 10th section of this Ordinance in case the servant shall become permanently disabled from completing his contract.”

In practice labourers who are ill receive free medical treatment at the Government hospitals and dispensaries with which Ceylon is liberally supplied.

There is no system in force resembling the National Health Insurance Schemes of other countries based generally on subscriptions from the State, employers, and workers.

There is no Ordinance dealing with the right of association or insurance against accidents, unemployment, old age, or old age pensions.

Washington Conventions.—Ordinance No. 6 of 1923 legalizes in Ceylon the Washington Conventions regarding the employment of women, young persons, and children in industrial undertakings. No Indian child under ten years of age can be lawfully employed to work on estates.

Unskilled Labour.—Unskilled labour in Ceylon may, for the sake of convenience, be considered under the heads estate and non-estate, each of which may be divided into immigrant and indigenous.

ESTATE LABOUR.

The immigration of labour from India to the estates in Ceylon is a movement of long standing, dating back to 1830 or earlier. The total resident estate population of Indian labourers is estimated to be about 682,000 (end of 1931).

Hours of Work.—Indian labourers on estates must be paid overtime if they work more than eight hours a day as they are allowed one hour for a midday meal in the working day of nine hours as defined by law.

Wages.—The general average minimum wages, cash bonuses included, for the most unskilled time workers on the estates vary from 50 to 55 cents a day for men, 30 to 35 cents for women, and 20 to 35 cents for children. Some men earn up to 65 cents and women up to 50 cents a day at time work. More than half the work on estates is done on a piece work basis, and thereby many labourers are enabled to earn twice or three times the amounts earned at time work. The depression in rubber has restricted the earning powers considerably on rubber estates, where hitherto on a good estate a male rubber tapper could easily earn a rupee for half a day's work the natural reduction in rates has reduced this to 60 or 70 cents. Tea pluckers, generally women and girls, can earn a rupee a day during the seasons when leaf is most plentiful.

In addition to nominal or cash wages, labourers on estates receive bonuses as well as indirect wages, such as free housing, free medical aid, free firewood, and free maternity benefit. On some estates they also have the free use of garden plots and get a free issue of cloths, and sometimes presents at festivals.

Legal Minimum Wage.—Legally binding minimum rates of wages were introduced on January 1, 1929, to protect the least skilled able-bodied workers from payment of wages below the average rates for such labourers and in a minority of cases below a fair wage. The rates introduced for time workers were :—

			Men. Cents.		Women. Cents.		Children. Cents.
Low-country	..	..	50	..	40	..	30
Mid-country	..	..	52	..	41	..	31
Up-country	..	..	54	..	43	..	32

together with issue of good unblended rice at Rs. 6·40 a bushel and a free issue of rice to widows with dependants and for non-working children. Boys above 16 or girls above 15 are reckoned as men and women respectively.

Housing.—Estates are bound by law to erect sanitary lines or living rooms made of permanent materials and properly drained, lighted, and ventilated, and Inspecting Medical Officers administer estate housing law. The result is that from 1922 to the end of 1930 about 177,000 rooms up to the Government standard were built on estates at a cost of about Rs. 64,000,000. This revolution in the housing of estate labour is one of the most satisfactory achievements that the Ceylon planters have accomplished in recent times. The average number of residents per room on estate lines is now 3·39 and there is little overcrowding.

There are also about 68,000 latrines on estates employing Indians and a pipe-borne water supply for about 152,000 rooms.

Medical Aid.—In the case of Indian estate labour Ordinances No. 9 and No. 10 of 1912 impose on planters the legal duty of providing medical aid for such labour and free maternity benefit. Employers of Indian labourers on tea, rubber, and cacao estates alone pay for the medical wants of their labour and these estates have contributed large sums on account of the medical aid of Indian labourers.

Department of Labour.—The Department of Labour controls the recruitment of Indian labourers, and administers "The Immigration Fund," from which are met various expenses in respect of the recruitment, repatriation of labourers, and other matters. The Administration Report of the Controller may be referred to for fuller details with regard to immigrant labour.

INDIGENOUS LABOUR ON ESTATES.

The indigenous estate labour, in general, differs chiefly from the immigrant labour in that it is not resident. The Sinhalese who form most of the indigenous labourers on the estates are usually drawn from the surrounding villages, and are consequently less amenable to estate discipline. Having other interests and possibly other means of livelihood, they are for the most part less regular in attendance than the Indian Tamils. But excellent results can be obtained with indigenous labourers, particularly if they are housed on the estates. The numbers of indigenous labourers employed on estates are increasing, but they do not at present amount to more than 14 per cent. of the total labour force.

NON-ESTATE LABOUR.

Non-estate labour is of many different kinds; considerable numbers of immigrant labourers, mainly unskilled, are employed by Government Departments, such as the Public Works, Railway, Harbour Works, and others, by local bodies, by private firms, &c.

The general conditions in Government service are governed by provisions decided upon on the advice of the Labour Advisory Committee. This Board also on occasion informally fixes rates of pay per hour in work-shops, and its ruling is generally acted upon.

Two schedules of the classification of daily and hourly paid labour drawn up by the Labour Advisory Committee and sanctioned by Government in 1927 are given below :—

				Rates per Hour.	
				Minimum.	Maximum.
				Cents.	Cents.
<i>Minor Supervising Grades—</i>					
A I.	..	..	..	48	81
A II.	..	..	..	31	63
<i>Tradesmen—</i>					
A III.	..	..	..	36	53
A IV.	..	..	..	20	35
<i>Semi-skilled Labour—</i>					
A V.	..	..	..	12	20
<i>Unskilled Labour—</i>					
A VI.	..	..	..	8	14
<i>Trade Apprentices—</i>					
A VII.	..	..	..	10	18
<i>Women and Boys—</i>					
A VIII.	..	..	..	3	10
				Rates per Diem.	
				Minimum.	Maximum.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Minor Supervising Grades—</i>					
B I.	..	..	..	3 84	6 48
B II.	..	..	..	2 48	5 4
<i>Skilled Labour—</i>					
B III.	..	..	..	2 88	4 24
B IV.	..	..	..	1 60	2 80
<i>Semi-skilled Labour—</i>					
B V.	..	..	..	0 96	1 60
<i>Unskilled Labour—</i>					
B VI.	..	..	..	0 64	1 12
<i>Trade Apprentices—</i>					
B VII.	..	..	..	0 80	1 44
<i>Women and Boys—</i>					
B VIII.	..	..	..	0 24	0 80

Many indigenous labourers are similarly employed. In addition they supply a large proportion of the skilled labour, such as carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, &c. Their rates of pay differ according to age and skill from 60 cents to Rs. 8·10 a day. They are also employed in plumbago mines, cleaning sheds, mills of various kinds, the manufacture of copra, coir, &c. But the greatest numbers according to the Census of 1921 were cultivators of paddy amounting to about 417,000 persons. Most of them cultivate their own lands or help in the cultivation of others' lands on varying terms. Others earn from 15 cents to Rs. 2 a day according to age and sex. Many of these occupations are unorganized, and no general statement can be made about their hours and conditions of work.

The conditions of non-estate labour are in certain cases unsatisfactory in respect of wages paid, housing provided or available, &c. Attention is being given to these matters, but the difficulties experienced elsewhere are being met with.

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).																		
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing ..	50-1-00	—	—	40-75	40	20-30	50-1-00	49	20-50	50-1-50	35	10-25	61-1-00	—	—	50-1-00	—	30-50
Sowing and transplanting ..	50-1-00	30-36	25-36	40-75	—	20-40	50-1-00	25-40	20-50	50-1-00	30-40	10-40	50-0-75	30-50	25-42	50-0-60	30-40	25-30
Weeding ..	50-0-75	30-50	25-40	40-75	20-30	20-25	50-0-75	25-40	20-30	40-0-75	20-40	10-40	40-0-75	30-50	20-30	40-0-50	30-40	20-25
Reaping and harvesting ..	50-1-00	30-36	25-36	40-80	30-40	25-40	50-1-00	25-50	30-40	40-0-75	25-40†	10-40	60-1-25	40-60	30-42	50-0-75	30-40	20-30
Other Agricultural Labour ..	50-1-00	30-36	20-50	30-80	25-30	20-25	30-0-75	20-50	15-30	60-0-75	25-40	10-40	1-00	50	30	50-0-60	30-35	25
(b) Estates—(please see page S 1)																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Carpenters (rural)	1-00-2-50	—	0-75	75-2-00	—	25-75	75-1-50	—	30-0-50	75-2-00	—	40	1-50	—	—	1-00-2-00	—	50-0-75
Carpenters (urban, superior)	2-00-2-50	—	1-00	1-50-2-00	—	25-75	1-25-2-00	—	50-1-50	1-25-2-00	—	60	2-00	—	—	1-25-2-50	—	50-1-00
Carpenters (urban, ordinary)	1-25-1-75	—	0-75	1-00-1-25	—	25-50	75-1-50	—	40-0-50	1-00-1-50	—	50	1-50	—	—	1-00-1-50	—	50-0-60
Blacksmiths (rural)	1-00-2-25	—	1-00	75-2-00	—	25-60	75-1-50	—	30-0-50	1-00-1-25	—	50	1-50	—	—	1-00-1-25	—	40-0-75
Blacksmiths (urban, superior)	1-50-2-50	—	1-00	1-50-2-00	—	25-50	1-25-2-00	—	50-0-75	1-00-2-50	—	60	2-00	—	—	1-25-2-00	—	60-1-00
Blacksmiths (urban, ordinary)	1-25-2-25	—	1-00	1-00-1-50	—	25-50	75-1-50	—	40-0-50	1-00-1-50	—	50	1-50	—	—	1-00-1-25	—	50-0-75
Masons (Superior)	1-75-2-50	—	1-00	1-00-2-00	—	30-75	1-25-2-00	—	50-0-75	1-25-2-50	—	50	2-00	—	—	1-00-2-00	—	50-1-00
Masons (Ordinary)	1-50	—	1-00	75-1-50	—	25-50	1-00-1-50	—	40-0-60	75-1-50	—	50	1-50	—	—	75-1-25	—	40-0-75
Bricklayers (Superior)	1-00-2-50	—	0-75	1-00-2-00	—	40-75	1-00-1-50	—	25-0-75	80-2-00	—	60	1-25	—	—	75-2-00	—	35-1-00
Bricklayers (Ordinary)	75-1-50	—	0-75	50-2-00	—	25-50	75-1-50	—	25-0-75	60-1-50	—	50	1-00	—	—	60-1-50	—	25-0-60
Sawyers ..	1-00-2-50	—	1-00	75-2-00	—	45-75	75-1-50	—	30-0-75	1-00-1-50	—	50	2-00	—	—	75-1-50	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	50-1-50	30	20-0-50	50-1-00	—	25	40-1-00	30	20-0-40	50-0-75	—	50	1-00	—	—	50-1-00	35-40	25-0-30
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Municipal and Government Department coolies ..	75	36-40	30-36	40-75	30	25-35	75-1-00	50	36-40	50-1-00	30-50	30-35	75	50	36-75	50-60	40	30-40
General coolies ..	75-1-00	36-40	25-36	40-75	30-40	25-40	40-0-75	30-50	20-30	40-0-75	30-40	25-35	75	50	25-40	45-60	35-40	25-40
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).																		
Appus ..	Rs. 25-45	Rs. 15	Rs. 15	Rs. 20-45	Rs. 7-50-30	Rs. 12-15	Rs. 10-00-30-00	Rs. 4-00-12-00	Rs. 4-00-12-00	Rs. 10-00-22-50	Rs. 5-00	Rs. 12-00	Rs. 30-45	Rs. 7-50	Rs. 10-50-18-00	Rs. 18-37-50	Rs. 15	Rs. 15
Ayahs ..	22-50-30	5-15	15	12-30	7-50-9	7-50	6-00-30-00	3-00-9-00	3-00-9-00	10-00-30-00	7-50-12-00	9-00	6-00-15-00	5-10	9-15	12-22-50	9-15	7-50-12
Cooks ..	15-22-50	11-15	7-50-11	10-20	—	7-50	8-00-22-50	3-00-12-00	3-00-12-00	10-00-18-00	9-00	7-50-9-00	20-25	20-25	15-18-00	15-18-00	15-18-00	6-15
Gardeners ..	15-22-50	12-15	9-11	7-50-15	6	4-50-5	4-00-22-50	3-00-15-00	1-50-9-00	6-00-22-50	12-00	7-50	10-15	4-15	7-50-12-50	15-18-00	7-50-12-50	6-9
Kitchen coolies ..	18-30-00	—	11	10-22-50	—	6-10	12-00-22-50	5-00	5-00	15-00-18-00	—	9-00	12-20	—	—	15-30	—	—
Watchers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).																		
Salesmen ..	75-2-00	—	30-50	40-1-00	—	15-30	40-1-00	—	25-50	40-1-00	67	50	80-1-50	—	—	50-0-75	—	30-40
Coolies (transporting) ..	50-1-00	36-50	25-50	50-1-00	—	25-30	30-1-00	30	20-50	50-1-00	30	50	1-00	—	—	40-0-75	—	30-40
Messengers ..	50-1-00	50	30-50	40-0-75	—	20-30	50-0-75	—	30-50	40-0-75	30	25	50-1-00	—	—	40-0-75	—	25-45

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value.

† In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive two kurumies of paddy and midday meal, and women work a day for a kuruni of paddy and midday meal.

‡ Also paid by the job.

§ Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 8 per 100 sq. ft. of planks, and Rs. 12 per 100 cubits of reapers.

III.—RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* ON DECEMBER 31, 1931.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1931.	
		Rs.	c.
Aniseed	lb.	0	35
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1	40
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	—	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb.	1	25
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	0	90
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	0	90
Chillies, dried	lb.	0	20
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1	85
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0	25
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin	0	55
Coriander	lb.	0	16
Cummin seed	lb.	0	40
Dhall (Mussouri)	measure	0	15
Dripping, "Meadow" brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	1	10
Fenugreek	lb.	0	16
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0	30
Flour, wheat	lb.	0	12
Garlic	lb.	0	30
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	4	80
Green peas	measure	0	13
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0	16
Jam, Apricot ("Rosella" brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0	40
Kerosene oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0	16
Maldiv fish	lb.	0	65
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0	35
Mustard	measure	0	38
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0	6
Onions, red	lb.	0	5
Pepper	measure	0	50
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0	8
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0	21
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0	14
Rice, sulai	measure	0	11
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0	60
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0	10
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	$\frac{1}{2}$ bottle	1	40
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	0	75
Sugar, Java crêpe	lb.	0	9
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. tin	3	20
Turmeric	lb.	0	28
Ulundu	measure	0	18
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	79	20

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1931.

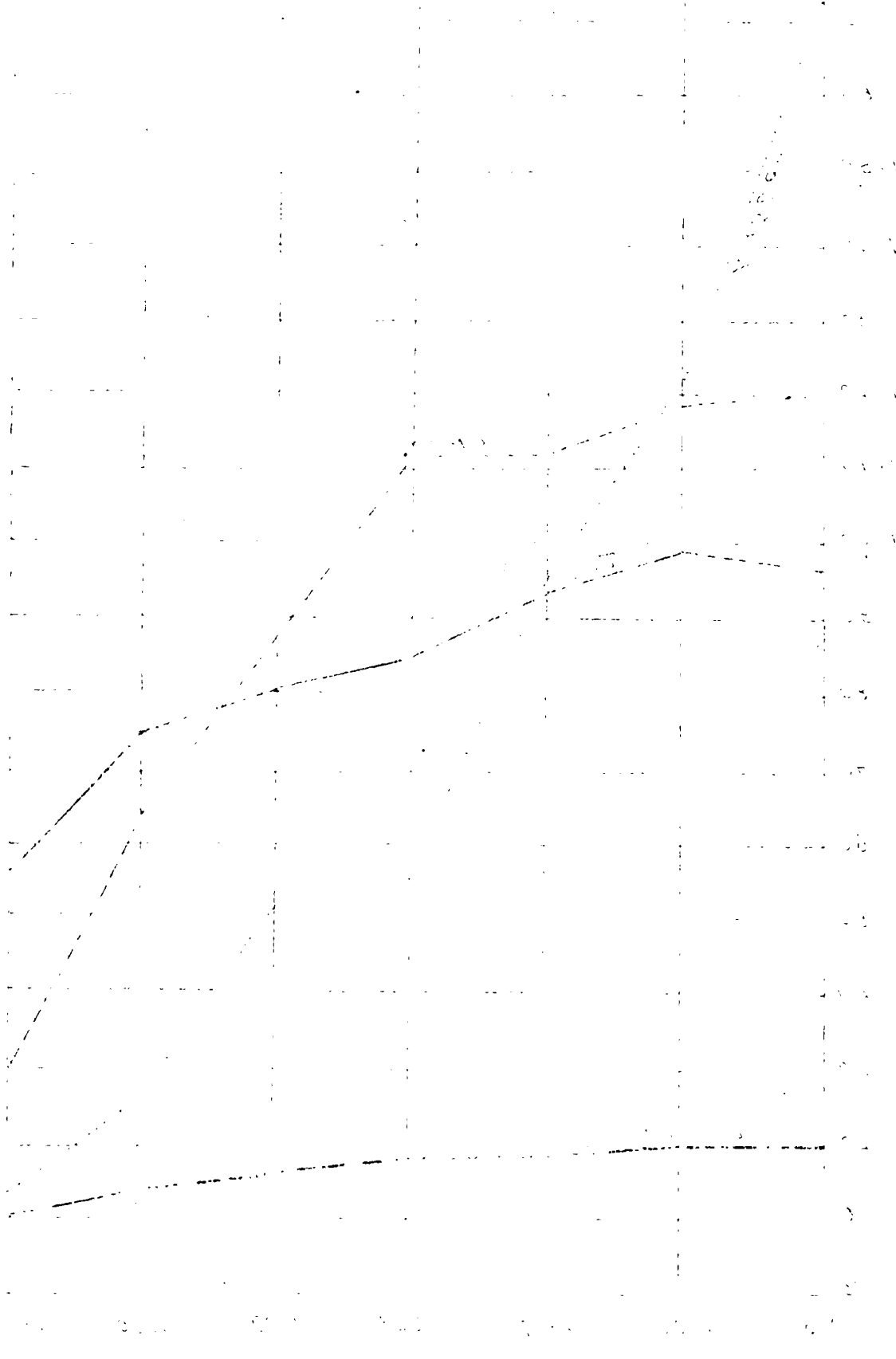
Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota Town.	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara Town.	Mullaitivu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated (Soda water) (sweetminerals)	doz. large bottles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arrack	gallon	—	14 40	9 60	—	14 40	16 50	—	18 0
Beef	lb.	—	0 25	0 25	0 20	0 30	0 25	—	0 34
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewery)	gallon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 60
Bread	1 lb. loaf	0 25	0 24	0 18	0 24	0 24	0 18	0 30	0 20
Carrots	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconut oil	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucumber	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eggs	doz.	0 60	48 to 60	0 72	0 48	0 48	0 60	0 48	0 72
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (buffalo)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (cow)	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurakkan	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 16	0 20	0 35	0 20	20 to 25	0 30	0 25	0 20
Mutton	lb.	—	60 to 70	0 75	0 60	60 to 75	0 70	1 0	0 90
Paddy (country)	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papaw	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pork	lb.	0 15	0 12	0 60	0 15	0 50	0 50	—	0 40
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice (country)	bushel	4 0	5 0	6 20	5 25	4 to 6.50	6 00	4 0	4 70
Salt	lb.	0 6	0 4	0 6	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4	0 5	0 4	0 8
Tea	lb.	40 to 60	0 80	0 75	0 50	0 80	1 0	0 45	0 80

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Registrar-General's Office, Colombo.

1700 1700

1700 1700
1700 1700
1700 1700

1700 1700 1700 1700
1700 1700 1700 1700
1700 1700 1700 1700



TEA
RUBBER
DESICCATED
COCONUT
PER
LB.

DIAGRAM N^o 8

COPRA
PER
CANDY
OF
560
LB.

Rs. Cts

Rs.

1.80

110

1.70

105

1.60

100

1.50

95

1.40

90

1.30

85

1.20

80

1.10

75

1.00

70

90

65

80

60

70

55

60

50

50

45

40

40

30

35

20

30

10

25

0

20

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

ANNUAL AVERAGE MARKET PRICES
OF
TEA RUBBER,
DESICCATED COCONUT, AND
COPRA.

Rubber

Copra

Tea

Desiccated Coconut

V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE,

Products.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
Tea, per lb.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Rubber, per lb.	55.9	43.7	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94	0 85	0 81	0 75	0 57
Copra, per candy	1 5*	0 80*	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*	0 55*	0 52*	0 27*	0 14*
Coconut oil, per ton f. o. b.	94 13	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40	76 88†	76 22†	64 47†	52 36†	35 6†
Desiccated coconut, per lb.	759 60	782 75	639 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73	489 2	412 33	351 63	253 52
	0 38	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19	0 19	0 16	0 13	0 10
Coin :-													
Bristle fibre, per cwt.	14 8	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37	8 53†	9 1†	8 23†	6 65†
Mattress fibre, per cwt.	1 90	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67	3 7†	2 23†	1 40†	1 41†
Yarn, per cwt.	9 80	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75	17 45†	14 34†	12 73†	10 20†
Cacao, per cwt.	53 8	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22†	58 89†	53 46†	37 51†	29 71†
Cinnamon :-													
Quills, per lb.	0 69	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35†	1 29†	1 15†	0 59†	0 37†
Chips, per candy	80 15	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77	105 72	96 86	56 41	38 92
Citronella oil, per lb.	0 80	1 10	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77	0 93	1 6	1 12	0 0
Cardamoms, per lb.	1 88	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54†	2 50†	2 22†	1 69†	1 67†
Plumbago, per ton	435 65	(X B 333 68	304 50	269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85	289 50	386 80)	188 51	214 28	203 52	182 40
		{ B 263 4	234 75	203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6	241 95	326 79				
		{ B E 185 20	172 50	142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84	177 95	232 69)				

* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract cr pe).

† Average for top grades only.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1931.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed during the Year.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year.	Daily Average on the Sick List.	Number of Deaths.§
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Five Years and above.‡	One Year and above, but under Five Years.	Above Three Months and under One Year.	Three Months and under.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	21,027	152	8,906	11,969	1,200	347	399	267	441	1,735	9,526	4,027.56	5,307	149.04	140
Men	20,267	152	8,527	11,586	1,157	336	390	264	435	1,667	9,192	3,954.15	5,254	147.08	139
Women	750	—	375	377	42	11	9	3	6	68	328	73.12	53	1.96	1
Juveniles	10	—	4	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	.29	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	6,185	—	176	6,009	402	133	163	134	273	1,114	4,488	1,257.18	2,307	73.25	57
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	785.05	649	23.79	11
Hulftsdorp	5,334	74	4,361	890	115	27	15	—	—	—	899	311.91	—	—	1
Negombo	437	12	177	248	48	14	23	1	14	26	207	183.86	190	7.46	19
Total	11,956	86	4,714	7,156	565	174	201	135	287	1,140	5,594	2,538.00	3,146	104.50	88
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison)	2,263	17	1,980	266	29	15	11	1	3	12	250	127.91	7	.07	—
Bogambara	1,259	—	—	1,259	140	54	90	62	82	193	922	484.93	661	13.31	8
Total	3,522	17	1,980	1,525	169	69	101	63	85	205	1,172	612.84	668	13.38	8
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	2,825	44	993	1,878	299	61	58	51	27	222	1,578	185.51	405	6.24	13
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	1,083	3	553	527	48	23	17	14	33	79	401	434.12	843	18.72	21
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	358	—	168	190	18	4	7	3	6	28	153	58.48	50	1.01	2
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	539	2	135	402	49	8	7	1	—	18	383	142.87	171	4.73	7
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	744	—	453	291	52	8	8	—	3	43	245	55.74	24	.46	1

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.
† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.
‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.
§ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

WESTERN PROVINCE.						NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.			Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.		
Welikada (males) ..	598	12	..	653		Jaffna	112	14	..	698	
Do. (females) ..	5	5	..	810		EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Mahara	52	19	..	611		Batticaloa	45	4	..	871	
Hulftsdorp	18	7	..	230		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Negombo	42	10	..	662		Anuradhapura	40	4	..	389	
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	45	9	..	627		Badulla	14	9	..	712	
Bogambara	324	18	..	839							
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.											
Galle	86	7	..	871							

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

- a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- b* Class IV., „ 11 months.
- c* Class III., „ 12 „
- d* Class II., „ 12 „
- e* Class I., rest of sentence.
- f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- g* Simple imprisonment.
- h* Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

- a* Debtors, Crown.
- b* Debtors, private.
- c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- d* Persons committed for further examination.
- e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

Of those under (1)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. First offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months are located at Jaffna Prison.
3. „ „ 6 months „ 1 year „ Anuradhapura Prison.
4. „ „ 1 year „ 2 years „ Bogambara Prison.
5. „ „ 2 years are located at Welikada Prison, Colombo.
6. All juvenile prisoners between the ages of 16–23 are located and graded separately at Welikada Prison.
7. Reconvicted offenders are located at Mahara Prison, where a sub-classification of special classes C and B is made. Reconvicted offenders promoted to the special class A are located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.
8. Reconvicted offenders undergoing Preventive Detention are located separately at Bogambara Prison Kandy.

Of those under (2)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. Other females with sentence of over 1 month are normally located in the female section of Welikada Prison, Colombo.

IV.—COST.

WESTERN PROVINCE.				NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Prisons.	Amount.	Total.		Prisons.	Amount.	Total.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Welikada .. }	365,038 0			Jaffna ..	—	97,263 0	
Hulftsdorp .. }							
Mahara ..	155,057 0			EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Negombo ..	42,450 0			Batticaloa ..	—	16,698 0	
		562,545 0		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				Anuradhapura ..	—	36,595 0	
Kandy (Old Prison) .. }	—	149,453 0		PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Bogambara .. }				Badulla ..	—	14,586 0	
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.				Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..			
Galle ..	—	39,466 0				916,606 0	

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*	Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada † ..	55	Jaffna ..	5
Mahara ..	10	Anuradhapura ..	1
Hulftsdorp ..	1		
Negombo ‡ ..	19		
Bogambara ..	2	Total ..	102
Galle ..	9		

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison now possesses a large and up-to-date hospital with facilities for surgical treatment, where a large number of the more serious cases from outstation prisons are transferred for treatment.

‡ This prison is the sanatorium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

VI.—DIETS.

DIETARY SCALE FOR CEYLONESE AND BURGHIER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turneric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	—	22	—	2½	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	—	20	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4	„	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1	„	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6	„	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1	„	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1	„	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1	„	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity to which a prisoner is entitled of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he shall receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, „ 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, „ 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No.1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do.
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee	6 oz. rice with pepper broth	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Lower Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk.

(a) Penal No. 1 Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burghier prisoners for the first 14 days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment on order of the Superintendent, or in the absence of the Superintendent by the Assistant Superintendent for a period not exceeding 3 days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or for 14 days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline. It may also be given to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding 14 days in succession.

Penal No. 2 Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners after they have completed 14 days imprisonment and until they leave the penal stage and enter Class 4, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Disciplinary Grade." It may also be given as a punishment diet.

Ordinary No. 1 Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in Class 4, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (d), and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Ordinary Grade" who have not earned their second badge.

Ordinary No. 2 Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in Classes 1, 2, and 3, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (d). Also to all class prisoners at Mahara Prison, prisoners under sentence of death, European civil debtors who do not provide their own food, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Special Grade" and to those in the "Ordinary Grade" who have earned the second and third badges.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Provided that should circumstances preclude unconvicted persons being issued with the ordinary midday and evening meals they are entitled to, either owing to the necessity for early production in court, early departure on transfer, &c., or owing to late admission into prison in the evening, Superintendents are authorized to purchase such meals from outside for the consumption of such unconvicted persons provided that in either case the rate of feeding must on no account exceed those laid down in G. O. 430 (ix.). All payments for meals purchased in this manner will be made by vouchers, and the cost charged against the appropriate vote, i.e., 4 Victualling.

Casual Diet shall be given to all prisoners admitted to prison after rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement. Provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding 3 days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners recommended by the Medical Officer.

European prisoners shall receive penal stage diet as laid down in the European diet scale while in the penal stage. They shall receive the ordinary diet laid down in the European diet scale while in Classes 4, 3, 2, and 1. They shall receive refractory, light labour, and low or hospital diet on the conditions laid down for Ceylonese and Burghers. Unconvicted Europeans shall receive ordinary European Diet.

(b) A European juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

(c) No Ceylonese or Burgher prisoner under the age of 17 shall be subjected to penal diet. All such prisoners between the ages of 15 and 17 shall receive ordinary No. 1 diet. All such prisoners below the age of 15 shall receive three-fourths of the ordinary No. 1 diet allowed for adults.

(d) All persons sentenced to simple imprisonment shall receive the following diets:—

European prisoners and educated Ceylonese granted European diet	..	European Ordinary
All others than the above	..	.. Ceylonese Ordinary No. 2.

TRANSFER DIET FOR ALL PRISONERS.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz.	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	1 oz.
Mode of Distribution.		
Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. ..	— ..	Tea, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.
Jaggery, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ..	— ..	Jaggery, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Transfer diets may, on the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners other than unconvicted persons in course of transfer from one prison to another, provided that transfer diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than 54 hours.

DIETARY SCALE FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maltive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cumin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	ing.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{8}$ see A	—	—	—	—	3	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{8}$ see A	—	—	—	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour..	10	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ see A	—	2 see A	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—	1	$\frac{1}{4}$	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	$\frac{1}{4}$	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day

Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals

Dry chillies, „ 3 oz. for fifty meals

Tamarind, „ 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. sugar ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago ½ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

European diet will also be issued to educated Ceylonese including Burgher prisoners, if they are accustomed to and prefer it.

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread (white).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Makive Fish.	Turneric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cumin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.	
		OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	No.	No.	OZ.	OZ.	No.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	No.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	No.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.	OZ.
Fresh Fish	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dry Fish	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Salted Fish	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Beef	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mutton	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chicken	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	
Egg	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	
Vegetable	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sago	P	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bread	Q	—	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Corn Flour	R	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—		
Rice	S	—	2*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rusk	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Milk	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	1	—	—	—	—	4	80	31/8	—	—	12	—	—	5	—		
Arrowroot	W	—	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	31/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—		
Soft Rice	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1/8	—	8	—	—	2	—	12		
Mellin's	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	40	31/8	—	—	—	—	2	1 1/2	—		

*White bread.

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada and Mahara Prisons prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days from 2.30 to 4.30 P.M. by 4 teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes for juvenile and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by teachers from the Royal College, Social Service League, and by the educated prison officers daily from 5.30 to 7 P.M.

Scout craft is taught to juvenile prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff, and specially selected juveniles are organized and registered as the 1st Welikada Rover Troop.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers both in languages and handicrafts.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, and accountancy are held for the educated prisoners, and first aid classes for Rover Scouts.

At Bogambara—evening classes in English are conducted by representatives of Trinity College and King's Wood College, Kandy, and Social Service League after working hours. Scout craft is also taught to certain of the younger prisoners of the Special Class A of reconvicted offenders by qualified officers of the Prison Staff assisted by members of the Kandy Local Scout Association.

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Welikada ..	49,281 37½	40,670 6½	136,497 62½	—	226,449 62½
Mahara ..	33,060 0	47,378 62½	14,095 87½	58,975 12½	153,509 62½
Hulftsdorp ..	3,234 37½	—	—	—	3,234 37½
Negombo ..	28,907 12½	365 25	5,847 74½	—	35,120 12½
	114,482 87½	88,414 50	156,441 24½	58,975 12½	418,313 74½
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	1,379 25	19 50	834 12	7 80	2,240 67
Bogambara ..	24,039 37½	14,878 87	55,352 62½	—	94,270 87
	25,418 62½	14,898 37	56,186 74½	7 80	96,511 54
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle ..	11,354 0	2,227 12½	8,399 50	—	21,980 62½
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna ..	20,657 25	32,746 87½	25,240 12½	3,208 50	81,852 75
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Batticaloa ..	4,061 62	4,783 87	1,891 75	223 50	10,960 74
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Anuradhapura ..	12,577 62½	17,339 25	—	—	29,916 87½
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Badulla ..	4,450 62½	—	294 37½	3,754 50	8,499 50
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	193,002 62	160,409 99	248,453 74	66,169 42½	668,035 77½

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) PENAL.

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

(2) OTHER THAN PENAL.

With the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders mail bag makers, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twistors, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brush, and rattan basket makers.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prison as follows:—

At *Welikada*, keeping the grounds outside the prison and the prison hospital and quarters clean and in good order. Also sweeping and cleaning the grounds of the Police Hospital and the Victoria Home for Incurables.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal for the Colombo Harbour Works and Public Works Department, husk beating, coir twisting, making coconut poonac oil, repairing prison buildings, cleaning prison land, &c.

At *Bogambara*, with the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, woodchoppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twistors, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brushes, and rattan basket makers, husk beaters, &c.

At *Jaffna*, on Karayoor reclamation work and upkeep of Government lands.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, reclamation work on account of Local Board, coir twisting, husk beating, carpentry and anti-malarial works.

At *Badulla*, prison service and reclaiming the Badulla recreation ground.

At *Anuradhapura*, excavating, extending and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

They are supervised by a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Head-overseers, Overseers, Sub-overseers and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

Prisons.	1929.	1930.	1931.	Prisons.	1929.	1930.	1931.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Welikada	.. 1 ..	1 ..	1	Anuradhapura	.. — ..	— ..	1
Mahara	.. — ..	— ..	1	PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Negombo	.. — ..	— ..	1	Badulla	.. — ..	— ..	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.				Total of the Prisons of Ceylon	3	1	6
Jaffna	.. 2 ..	— ..	2				

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue. Materials for manufacture are purchased through the Prison Industries Advance Account.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.		By Superintendent.										By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.		
		Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from the rank of Disciplinary Prison Orderly.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.		Total.	Additional Imprisonment.
WESTERN.																			
Welikada ..	..	61	—	5	6	15	39	155	—	3	—	71	355	2	—	—	2	—	357
Mahara ..	..	41	—	5	1	30	40	216	51	—	—	7	391	1	—	1	2	—	393
Hulftsdorp ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Negombo ..	..	20	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	23
		122	—	10	7	45	89	375	51	3	—	78	780	3	—	1	4	—	784
CENTRAL.																			
Kandy (Old Prison)	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	8	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
Bogambara ..	..	17	—	2	—	—	5	72	38	—	—	30	164	—	—	—	—	—	164
		17	—	2	—	—	5	74	38	—	—	38	174	—	—	—	—	—	174
SOUTHERN.																			
Galle ..	..	1	—	4	—	—	18	27	1	1	—	8	60	—	—	—	—	—	60
NORTHERN.																			
Jaffna ..	..	—	4	9	—	1	32	42	9	1	—	11	109	—	—	—	—	—	109
EASTERN.																			
Batticaloa ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9
NORTH-CENTRAL.																			
Anuradhapura	..	1	—	—	—	—	3	14	—	1	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
UVA.																			
Badulla ..	..	2	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	—	10	24	—	—	—	—	—	24
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..		143	4	25	7	46	154	546	99	6	—	145	1,175	3	—	1	4	—	1,179

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambara, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muslim priests in some of the prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877," as amended by Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1931 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhoea, influenza, pneumonia, conjunctivitis, malarial fever, enteritis, asthma, venereal diseases, ulcers, chickenpox, mumps, measles, and intestinal complaints, rheumatism, enteric fever, bowel disease, and eye and skin diseases.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all other prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

XVI.—REST.

The hours of rest are from 5 p.m. to 5.30 a.m., as laid down in the Prisons Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1931.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	131	14	379	524
Other offences against the person	12,079	5,568	723	18,370
Cattle theft	830	315	11	1,156
Other offences against property	7,523	3,065	595	11,183
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian labourers	19	15	5	39
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Island	6,670	18,860	20	25,550
Other offences	12,328	27,238	322	39,888
Total	39,580	55,075	2,055	96,710

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1931 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Island.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Labourers.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,746	63	939	21,082	1	23,972	47,803
Fine and simple imprisonment	184	1	132	15	—	47	379
Fine and rigorous imprisonment	74	17	47	23	—	26	187
Simple imprisonment only	62	3	36	43	—	83	227
Rigorous imprisonment only	506	198	1,156	245	—	553	2,658
Bound over to keep the peace	205	4	255	116	—	238	818
Juvenile offenders whipped	—	—	—	—	—	782	782
Released under First Offenders Act.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—	515	515
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	1,706	1,706
Total	2,777	286	2,565	21,524	1	27,922	55,075

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts : The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1931 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296	146	41	31	3	57 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 4 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 7 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 3 cases in which accused were found to be of unsound mind.
Manslaughter, § 297	4	4	—	—	—
Attempt to murder, § 300.. .. .	74	33	11	3	6 cases found guilty of attempt to commit culpable homicide, § 301. 2 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons, § 315. 12 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 6 cases found guilty of grievous hurt on sudden provocation, § 326. 1 case in which accused was found to be of unsound mind.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	41	28	13	—	—
Carried forward	265	106	55	6	98

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1931 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	265	106	55	6	98
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	14	7	6	1	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	44	23	21	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	415	299	116	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	249	196	51	—	2 Cases in which accused were found to be of unsound mind.
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	11	10	1	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	123	88	35	—	—
Total ..	1,121	729	285	7	100

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1931 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Man-slaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	64	82	46	29	4	—	—	—	34	7	224	42	11	347	187	1077
Judgment for prisoner ..	59	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	135	50	2	184	156	630
Prisoner found insane ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	6
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes <i>nolle prosequi</i> ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6
Prisoners died before trial ..	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total ..	129	82	74	29	4	—	—	—	50	16	361	92	13	531	343	1724

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1931 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Imprisonment ..	—	79	67	23	5	28	161	309	103	775
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	3	—	1	—	4	23	9	29	69
Whipping ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	1	9
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	3	6	8	1	4	11	19	46	98
Imprisonment and fine ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	10	30
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	1	2	2	1	4	11	11	—	32
Total ..	63	86	75	34	7	40	224	358	189	1,076

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1927 to 1931.

Description.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	112,662	124,970	134,450	138,451	128,466
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	113,580	124,661	131,127	138,320	125,407
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	2,834	3,378	2,796	3,024	2,851
2. Offences against the person	2,406	2,916	2,508	2,534	2,778
3. Other offences	45,616	49,944	50,211	53,445	49,446
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	53	75	70	58	64
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	65	87	65	14	42
3. Other offences against property	412	228	340	351	358
4. Other offences against the person	372	360	296	423	426
5. Other offences	43	186	122	182	187
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts including Municipal Courts	35,481	37,485	41,724	44,566	41,974
2. In the Superior Courts	529	446	526	628	630

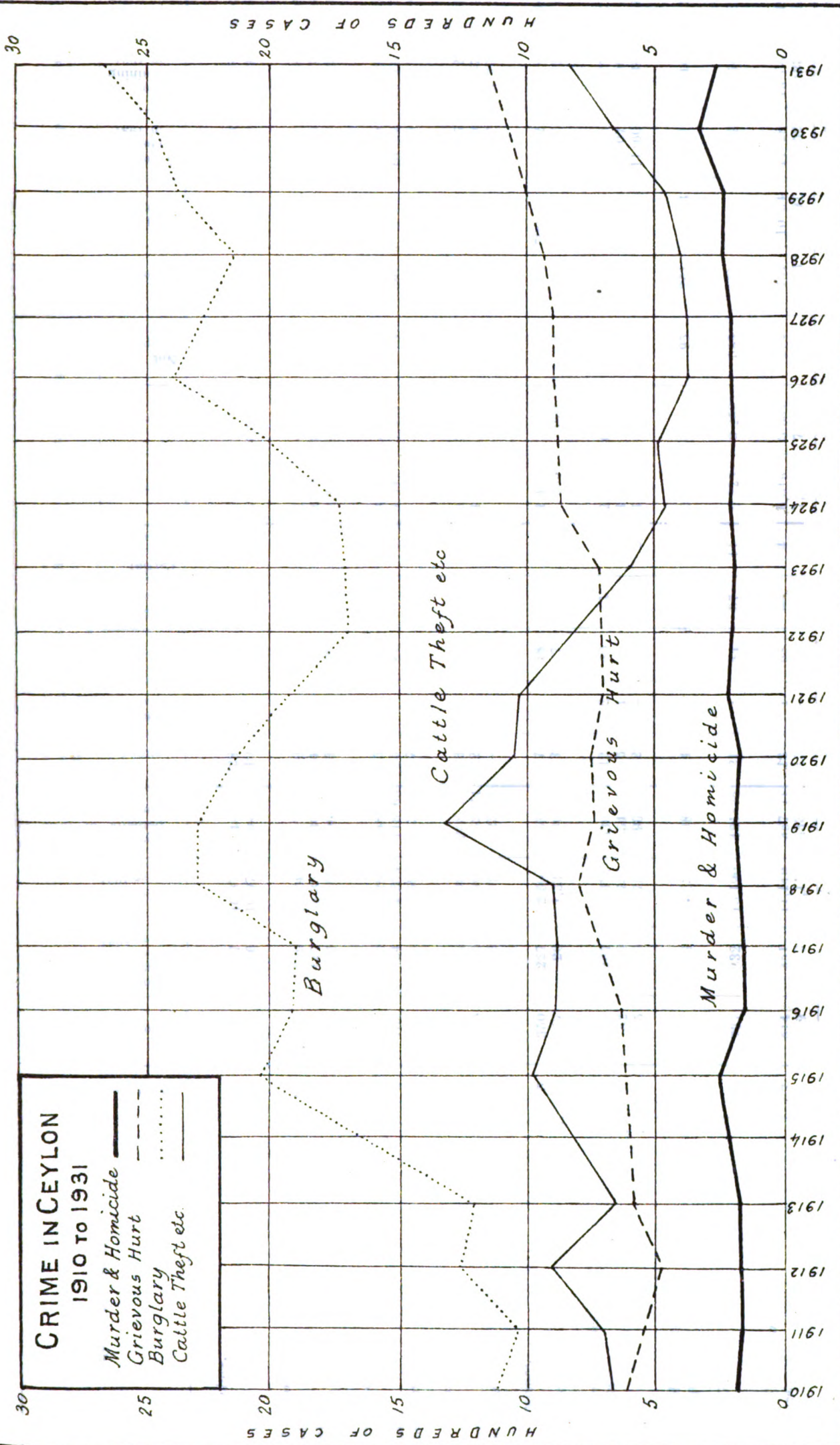
VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1931.

Cases.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	North-eastern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1931	182	56	874	324	218	270	138	127	186	2,375
Instituted during 1931	1,097	243	3,845	3,964	389	957	278	1,296	1,934	14,003
Total number of cases	3,189	3,958	9,100	6,117	9,518	3,205	3,150	2,765	1,815	42,817
Decisions :—										
Civil	22,426	16,869	35,275	31,325	11,701	5,178	3,888	12,216	14,374	153,252
Criminal	3,371	4,014	9,974	6,441	9,736	3,475	3,288	2,892	2,001	45,192
Total Decisions	23,523	17,112	39,120	35,289	12,090	6,135	4,166	13,512	16,308	167,255
Civil	2,403	3,340	6,784	5,362	9,293	2,548	2,688	2,249	1,632	36,299
Land	—	29	556	54	1	7	233	15	26	921
Cattle Trespass	721	564	1,786	768	110	737	206	476	161	5,529
Breach of V. C. Rules	6,601	6,387	9,424	19,021	5,236	3,671	1,217	4,907	3,684	60,148
Irrigation	73	419	1,154	1,732	—	46	304	452	—	4,180
Assault	1,897	776	2,317	943	1,717	347	252	439	252	8,940
Theft	1,812	503	1,734	1,196	248	121	158	914	81	6,767
Malicious Injury	304	219	565	214	55	65	109	103	20	1,654
Vaccination	861	36	1,034	360	164	54	227	157	36	2,929
Cruelty to Animals	702	17	440	28	3	—	167	41	1	1,399
Public Nuisance	165	61	371	29	221	213	1	172	52	1,285
Cattle Disease	70	30	4	308	190	393	2	5	10	1,012
Firearms	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Knives	5	32	1,043	246	—	—	—	585	—	1,911
Schools	6,275	7,376	12,273	7,263	3,159	537	1,286	2,390	9,616	50,175
Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance	2,266	520	2,206	1,610	371	—	12	1,217	—	8,202
Sanitation	126	73	251	172	28	—	13	29	—	692
Miscellaneous	1,274	235	1,964	653	220	194	221	254	956	5,971
Total Decisions	3,124	3,933	9,126	6,184	9,404	3,292	3,127	2,740	1,819	42,749
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	2,099	3,809	5,638	1,191	3,286	767	872	567	731	18,960
Appeals :—										
To Government Agents :—										
Civil	99	73	275	79	27	21	28	67	30	699
Set aside	37	7	38	13	2	10	7	9	7	130
Criminal	242	191	368	189	21	110	59	133	98	1,411
Set aside	72	21	63	51	6	18	16	19	27	293
From Government Agents to the Governor :—										
Civil	3	1	19	8	—	—	—	—	—	31
Set aside	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
Criminal	6	3	14	6	—	3	—	2	3	37
Set aside	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Pending on December 31, 1931	247	81	848	257	332	183	161	152	182	2,443
Total	1,086	427	4,340	1,514	478	494	197	1,847	1,600	11,983

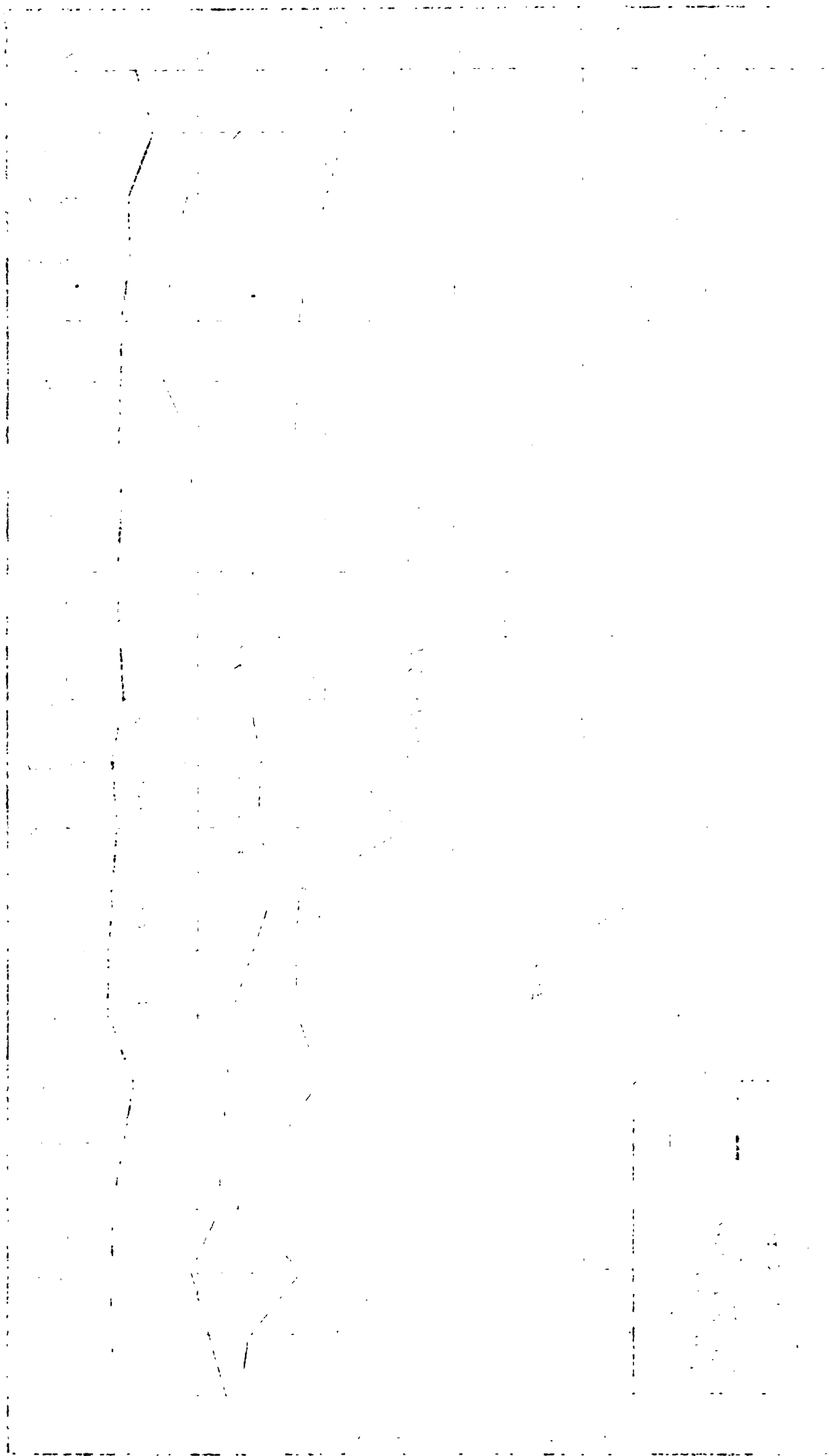
*The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the Principle Crimes in Ceylon,
since 1910. (See Diagram No. 9.)*

Year.		Murder and Homicide.		Greivous Hurt.		Burglary.		Theft of Cattle and Praedial Produce.
1910	..	186	..	608	..	1,131	..	678
1911	..	156	..	539	..	1,039	..	708
1912	..	172	..	485	..	1,266	..	912
1913	..	172	..	593	..	1,203	..	666
1914	..	209	..	613	..	1,609	..	796
1915	..	256	..	631	..	2,027	..	998
1916	..	158	..	641	..	1,899	..	911
1917	..	163	..	727	..	1,892	..	891
1918	..	170	..	816	..	2,301	..	914
1919	..	200	..	747	..	2,317	..	1,325
1920	..	176	..	770	..	2,144	..	1,068
1921	..	221	..	714	..	1,908	..	1,036
1922	..	202	..	718	..	1,682	..	810
1923	..	189	..	730	..	1,681	..	605
1924	..	217	..	877	..	1,713	..	472
1925	..	184	..	880	..	2,010	..	485
1926	..	223	..	909	..	2,405	..	385
1927	..	208	..	899	..	2,272	..	388
1928	..	248	..	947	..	2,158	..	412
1929	..	243	..	1,004	..	2,385	..	479
1930	..	334	..	1,081	..	2,468	..	670
1931	..	277	..	1,156	..	2,661	..	854

DIAGRAM No 9



Registrar General's Department



HOSPITAL RETURNS.

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of hospitals.	No. of beds.	No. of patients remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1931.	No. of patients admitted during the year 1931.	Daily average No. of patients in hospital during the year 1931.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			No. of patients who died in 1931.	Average stay of patients, who			Specify the longest period for which any inmate has stayed.	
						Nurses doing no other work.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.											
						Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1931.	Were discharged in 1931.	Were maintained in 1931.		
Western Province.																			
Colombo	18	2,966	2,497	46,873	2,744.23	228	49	291	246	88	22,261	17,956	2,141	4,100	22.49	28.29	41.08	2,569	
Kalutara	5	372	226	10,072	294.11	10	—	27	21	3	3,925	4,947	380	727	8.15	10.94	12.89	184	
Central Province.																			
Kandy	13	1,017	659	20,240	737.38	70	13	75	31	20	11,113	6,618	977	1,533	11.58	13.77	13.08	365	
Matale	2	229	147	4,354	130.08	4	—	23	—	4	1,689	2,283	63	314	9.00	9.56	9.27	93	
Nuwara Eliya	8	398	235	8,170	296.30	13	1	36	—	3	3,305	4,209	174	474	9.13	13.36	13.42	317	
Southern Province.																			
Galle	6	545	280	11,200	348.79	25	4	66	2	1	4,723	4,403	1,275	671	12.85	13.80	12.29	182	
Matara	2	165	84	4,255	118.63	5	—	14	—	3	1,997	1,827	73	267	8.82	10.24	11.16	115	
Hambantota	3	101	70	2,595	73.65	7	—	17	—	3	602	1,690	68	215	8.62	10.38	9.35	94	
Northern Province.																			
Jaffna	6	313	209	8,087	248.70	13	2	38	—	1	3,824	3,570	301	309	6.86	12.55	13.12	121	
Mannar	3	130	40	1,963	52.94	2	—	25	—	—	1,421	356	45	111	6.59	10.59	13.87	97	
Mullaitivu	2	90	22	1,085	23.92	—	—	6	10	—	781	212	23	63	6.93	7.87	6.79	62	
Eastern Province.																			
Batticaloa	5	350	227	2,502	253.03	17	2	18	—	1	1,496	724	41	155	700.18	51.02	158.18	3,686	
Trincomalee	1	57	26	1,324	30.25	3	—	7	—	—	266	992	8	63	8.08	8.07	13.33	95	
North-Western Province.																			
Kurunegala	5	426	267	10,377	330.27	12	2	46	1	—	2,458	6,897	222	768	11.22	13.45	14.25	204	
Puttalam	2	82	39	1,756	54.73	6	1	5	2	1	1,240	375	7	116	8.39	10.07	9.96	96	
Chilaw	2	115	70	2,752	90.63	2	—	3	14	2	1,333	1,125	64	223	10.16	11.60	14.38	113	
North-Central Province.																			
Anuradhapura	4	220	99	4,634	108.74	4	1	36	2	2	2,517	1,760	95	261	5.13	5.60	5.14	59	
Province of Uva.																			
Badulla	12	737	332	16,190	481.75	21	1	44	37	11	5,525	9,252	589	777	8.48	10.59	10.54	217	
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																			
Ratnapura	7	514	351	11,149	357.71	13	1	53	—	4	6,619	3,507	204	761	10.04	11.28	13.04	190	
Kegalla	6	579	289	16,117	433.25	15	—	28	17	26	7,528	7,562	181	733	9.97	10.52	12.23	345	
Total	112	9,436	6,169	185,695	7,209.09	470	77	858	383	173	84,623	80,266	6,931	12,641	13.67	20.36	3,686		

II.—Cases treated.
(a) According to Districts.

Province and District.	Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases.		General Diseases not mentioned in column 1.		Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses.		Affections of the Respiratory System.		Diseases of the Digestive System.		Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal).		Puerperal State.		Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues.		Diseases of Bones and Joints (other than Tuberculous).		Malformations.		Diseases of Infancy.		Affections produced by External Causes.		Ill-defined Diseases.		Total.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16												
CEYLON.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.	C.
	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.	D.
WESTERN PROVINCE.																												
Colombo	14,453	1,490	1,599	99	3,087	704	6,153	505	2,141	191	8,390	232	3,029	131	379	8	52	1	589	141	362	33	4,192	283	1,195	38	49,370	4,100
Kalutara	2,392	199	268	15	626	117	1,429	130	439	43	1,176	36	1,099	15	23	—	—	—	457	40	277	35	1,498	34	296	17	10,298	727
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																												
Kandy	5,791	329	700	31	1,337	265	3,186	358	775	68	1,289	64	2,255	27	109	3	8	1	454	99	285	74	2,217	70	506	13	20,899	1,533
Matale	1,503	81	247	10	272	96	562	55	83	10	166	10	826	6	8	1	—	—	78	6	226	12	406	11	8	3	4,501	314
Nuwara Eliya	2,386	107	1,214	32	649	108	971	75	329	34	341	24	726	9	29	1	—	—	54	11	336	8	854	25	98	—	8,405	474
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																												
Galle	2,623	164	625	50	542	90	2,048	147	398	28	838	42	1,395	27	29	—	—	—	8	2	413	25	1,578	42	273	10	11,480	671
Matale	1,169	68	127	6	268	40	588	56	166	10	290	21	594	12	25	—	—	—	49	1	6	2	467	19	430	14	4,339	267
Hambantota	1,023	49	35	5	230	63	189	22	95	10	131	11	300	2	20	1	—	—	27	10	27	5	419	16	99	3	2,665	215
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																												
Jaffna	2,212	87	477	23	480	48	1,405	34	240	13	503	12	772	14	36	1	6	—	109	25	43	5	1,150	27	139	2	8,296	309
Mannar	961	33	54	—	223	30	209	14	47	5	78	4	178	—	14	1	—	—	65	5	6	3	87	5	27	2	2,003	111
Mullaivivu	496	13	89	2	120	26	108	8	20	—	50	3	118	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	1	71	1	1	—	1,107	63
EASTERN PROVINCE.																												
Batticaloa	931	49	127	3	203	36	334	28	66	9	73	8	331	5	8	—	—	—	57	—	3	2	370	5	8	1	2,729	155
Trincomalee	564	11	44	1	107	19	240	14	39	7	59	1	63	—	6	—	—	—	37	—	20	5	148	2	—	—	1,350	63
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																												
Kurunegala	2,920	126	297	14	844	212	1,132	129	471	67	541	36	2,088	40	51	1	1	—	393	58	215	21	1,347	27	21	1	10,844	768
Puttalam	571	19	53	—	142	34	240	14	75	9	110	9	263	5	4	1	—	—	121	8	10	5	133	2	4	1	1,795	116
Chilaw	720	36	107	10	243	68	364	30	141	21	292	10	356	12	3	1	—	—	60	5	36	6	433	10	6	3	2,322	223
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																												
Anuradhapura	2,136	69	114	1	306	61	692	59	108	11	190	11	343	2	3	—	—	—	31	11	242	21	334	3	139	1	4,733	261
PROVINCE OF UVA.																												
Badulla	6,198	199	790	26	1,219	188	2,306	131	463	63	393	30	2,073	21	80	2	—	—	200	33	325	10	1,205	24	171	3	16,522	777
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																												
Ratnapura	4,185	190	614	17	781	168	1,704	134	363	61	588	42	1,190	13	38	—	—	—	362	45	199	12	1,061	33	7	—	11,500	761
Kogalla	5,992	187	918	33	1,099	140	2,298	109	540	30	1,045	44	1,385	15	70	—	—	—	227	36	845	30	1,389	44	126	10	16,406	733

o = The number of cases treated in hospital.

D = The number of deaths in hospital.

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*
(b) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.	Admissions in 1931.	Deaths in 1931.	Total cases treated in 1931.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.
I.—EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.					
Enteric Group—					
(a) Typhoid Fever ..	83	2,075	590	2,158	152
(b) Paratyphoid A. ..	—	17	1	17	1
(c) Paratyphoid B. ..	—	2	18	2	—
(d) Type not defined ..	14	163	22	177	3
Relapsing Fever ..	8	76	7	84	4
Undulant Fever ..	2	20	—	22	1
Malaria—					
(a) Tertian ..	398	22,546	246	22,944	545
(b) Quartan ..	27	1,359	27	1,386	34
(c) Aestivo-autumnal ..	59	262	22	321	5
(d) Cerebral Malaria ..	6	323	179	329	9
(e) Cachexia ..	47	2,687	141	2,734	57
(f) Blackwater ..	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox ..	—	10	2	10	2
Measles ..	2	51	—	53	2
Whooping Cough ..	5	103	1	108	8
Diphtheria ..	2	25	11	27	1
Influenza ..	56	7,821	178	7,877	115
Mumps ..	20	331	4	351	7
Cholera ..	—	4	2	4	—
Dysentery—					
(a) Amoebic ..	120	3,179	373	3,299	135
(b) Bacillary ..	43	1,613	183	1,656	68
(c) Undefined or due to other causes ..	52	1,313	186	1,365	19
Plague—					
(a) Bubonic ..	1	11	7	12	—
(b) Pneumonic ..	—	1	—	1	—
(c) Septicæmic ..	—	17	7	17	—
(d) Undefined ..	—	3	—	3	—
Leprosy ..	768	395	68	1,163	784
Erysipelas ..	5	121	7	126	6
Acute Poliomyelitis ..	—	3	—	3	—
Encephalitis Lethargica ..	—	21	6	21	—
Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Fever ..	—	—	—	—	—
Other Epidemic Diseases—					
(a) Rubella (German Measles) ..	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Varicella (Chickenpox) ..	25	1,015	1	1,040	21
(c) Dengue ..	—	24	—	24	1
(d) Yaws ..	34	1,166	4	1,200	47
Rabies ..	—	19	14	19	—
Tetanus ..	9	293	121	302	6
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and Laryngeal ..	548	3,697	1,071	4,245	545
Tuberculosis of the Meninges or Central Nervous System ..	—	13	13	13	—
Tuberculosis of the Intestines or Peritoneum ..	1	66	22	67	1
Tuberculosis of the Vertebral Column ..	—	41	4	41	1
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints ..	1	32	1	33	—
Tuberculosis of other organs—					
(a) Skin or Subcutaneous Tissue (Lupus) ..	1	20	3	21	1
(b) Bones ..	—	9	1	9	—
(c) Lymphatic System ..	11	171	7	182	6
(d) Genito-urinary ..	—	2	—	2	—
(e) Other organs ..	2	24	3	26	—
Tuberculosis disseminated—					
(a) Acute ..	6	—	—	6	—
(b) Chronic ..	—	18	7	18	2
Syphilis—					
(a) Primary ..	32	1,078	—	1,110	36
(b) Secondary ..	23	624	5	647	46
(c) Tertiary ..	8	216	11	224	16
(d) Hereditary ..	8	138	45	146	7
(e) Period not indicated ..	3	70	—	73	4
Soft Chancre ..	3	141	1	144	11
A.—Gonorrhoea and its complications ..	99	2,908	14	3,007	118
B.—Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia ..	—	15	2	15	—
C.—Gonorrhoeal Arthritis ..	17	670	7	687	25
D.—Granuloma Venereum ..	—	5	—	5	1

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.	Admissions in 1931.	Deaths in 1931.	Total cases treated in 1931.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.
I.—EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES—<i>contd.</i>					
Septicaemia	2	83	36	85	8
Filarial Diseases	—	21	1	21	1
Acute Rheumatic Fever	8	197	4	205	12
Other Infectious Diseases	22	351	13	373	8
II.—GENERAL DISEASES NOT MENTIONED ABOVE.					
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity	6	306	18	312	3
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Stomach or Liver	—	33	15	33	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum	—	24	11	24	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs	2	215	45	217	18
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Breast	1	57	7	58	1
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Skin Cancer or other malignant Tumours of Organs not specified	—	45	6	45	1
Tumours non-malignant	13	218	23	231	8
Chronic Rheumatism	20	386	14	406	4
Scurvy (including Barlow's Disease)	76	3,342	26	3,418	101
Pellagra	—	4	2	4	—
Rickets	3	108	24	111	6
Diabetes (not including Insipidus)	10	297	23	307	16
Beri-Beri	—	—	—	—	—
Anaemia—					
(a) Pernicious	2	181	24	183	7
(b) Other Anaemias and Chlorosis	17	1,079	40	1,096	3
Diseases of the Pituitary Body	—	3	—	3	—
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland—					
(a) Exophthalmic Goitre	—	14	—	14	—
(b) Other diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Myxoedema	—	24	2	24	—
Diseases of the Para-Thyroid Glands	—	1	—	1	—
Diseases of the Thymus	—	1	—	1	—
Diseases of the Supra-Renal Glands	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Spleen	1	62	5	63	—
Leukaemia—					
(a) Leukaemia	4	132	9	136	4
(b) Hodgkin's Disease	—	9	1	9	—
Alcoholism	1	31	1	32	1
Corrosive Acids	1	57	10	58	—
Metallic Poisons	—	13	—	13	1
Vegetable Alkaloids	—	41	10	41	—
Ptomaine Poisoning	2	1	1	3	—
Other Acute Poisonings	—	93	10	93	2
Other General Diseases—					
Auto-intoxication	20	693	54	713	19
Purpura Haemorrhagica	—	1	—	1	—
Haemophilia	—	1	1	1	—
Diabetes Insipidus	—	69	13	69	—
Undefined	26	868	42	894	23
III.—AFFECTIONS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF THE SENSES.					
Encephalitis (not including Encephalitis Lethargica)	—	16	5	16	1
Meningitis (not including Tuberculous Menin- gitis or Cerebro-spinal Meningitis)	1	84	49	85	1
Locomotor Ataxia	—	23	2	23	1
Other affections of the Spinal Cord	5	134	27	139	5
Apoplexy—					
(a) Haemorrhage	—	111	72	111	—
(b) Embolism	1	26	20	27	—
(c) Thrombosis	—	100	32	100	6
Paralysis—					
(a) Hemiplegia	16	330	95	346	20
(b) Other Paralysis	15	243	66	258	15

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930	Admissions in 1931.	Deaths in 1931.	Total cases treated in 1931.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.
III.—AFFECTIONS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF THE SENSES—<i>contd.</i>					
General Paralysis of the Insane ..	—	17	—	17	—
Other forms of Mental Alienation ..	3	141	12	144	1
Epilepsy ..	6	310	25	316	18
Eclampsia, Convulsions (non-puerperal) 5					
years or over ..	1	80	21	81	4
Infantile Convulsions ..	2	287	95	289	6
Chorea ..	—	12	—	12	—
A.—Hysteria ..	3	334	—	337	8
B.—Neuritis ..	9	373	7	382	12
C.—Neurasthenia ..	1	232	1	233	33
Cerebral Softening ..	—	8	3	8	—
Other affections of the Nervous System, such as Paralysis Agitans ..	11	386	26	397	28
Affections of the Organs of Vision—					
(a) Diseases of the Eye..	40	1,015	—	1,055	75
(b) Conjunctivitis ..	29	1,535	2	1,564	17
(c) Trachoma ..	—	11	—	11	—
(d) Tumours of the Eye ..	10	34	1	44	1
(e) Other affections of the Eye ..	68	2,382	14	2,450	145
Affections of the Ear or Mastoid Sinus ..	10	435	7	445	14
IV.—AFFECTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.					
Pericarditis ..	6	45	13	51	2
Acute Endocarditis or Myocarditis ..	4	57	14	61	7
Angina Pectoris ..	—	61	4	61	2
Other Diseases of the Heart ..	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Valvular—Mitral ..	20	657	138	677	24
Aortic ..	1	29	24	30	—
Tricuspid ..	—	—	—	—	—
Pulmonary ..	1	25	7	26	—
(b) Myocarditis ..	9	231	73	240	8
Diseases of the Arteries—					
(a) Aneurism ..	3	17	1	20	2
(b) Arterio-Sclerosis ..	3	45	—	48	11
(c) Other diseases ..	—	45	6	45	—
Embolism or Thrombosis (non-cerebral) ..	2	54	14	56	1
Diseases of the Veins—					
Haemorrhoids ..	28	306	4	334	20
Varicose Veins ..	3	40	—	43	3
Phlebitis ..	3	70	2	73	7
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis ..	1	77	—	78	2
Lymphadenitis, Bubo (non-specific) ..	8	246	4	254	5
Other ..	—	—	—	—	—
Haemorrhage of undetermined cause ..	—	10	3	10	—
Other affections of the Circulatory System ..	4	111	22	115	2
V.—AFFECTIONS OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.					
Diseases of the Nasal Passages—					
Adenoids ..	4	39	—	43	—
Polypus ..	—	34	1	34	4
Rhinitis ..	1	42	—	43	1
Coryza ..	3	95	2	98	—
Affections of the Larynx—Laryngitis ..					
4 ..	105	4	109	—	
Bronchitis—(a) Acute ..	48	2,200	85	2,248	75
(b) Chronic ..	25	1,631	108	1,656	52
Broncho-Pneumonia ..	46	1,932	632	1,978	53
Pneumonia—(a) Lobar ..	76	3,831	1,370	3,907	89
(b) Unclassified ..	8	538	193	546	13
Pleurisy, Empyema ..	28	610	78	638	24
Congestion of the Lungs ..	—	6	2	6	—
Gangrene of the Lungs ..	—	10	9	10	—
Asthma ..	20	1,390	38	1,410	47
Pulmonary Emphysema ..	2	10	1	12	—
Pneumothorax ..	—	4	3	4	—
Other affections of the Lungs—Pulmonary Spirochaetosis ..	3	136	23	139	6

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.	Admissions in 1931.	Deaths in 1931.	Total cases treated in 1931.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.
VI.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.					
A.—Diseases of Teeth or Gums—					
Caries, Pyorrhoea, &c. ..	4	384	4	388	9
B.—Other affections of the Mouth—					
Stomatitis ..	4	320	7	324	5
Glossitis, &c. ..	—	75	1	75	2
Affections of the Pharynx or Tonsils—					
Tonsillitis ..	7	488	14	495	7
Pharyngitis ..	—	135	2	135	2
Affections of the Oesophagus	—	27	3	27	—
A.—Ulcer of the Stomach ..	3	100	5	103	4
B.—Ulcer of the Duodenum	—	17	5	17	—
Other affections of the Stomach—					
Gastritis ..	11	565	11	576	15
Dyspepsia, &c. ..	14	1,047	3	1,061	23
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Under two years ..	20	784	146	804	29
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Two years and over ..	105	2,680	494	2,785	94
Colitis ..	24	1,231	140	1,255	43
Ulceration ..	8	250	8	258	18
Sprue ..	1	43	2	44	1
Ankylostomiasis ..	319	9,583	724	9,902	459
Diseases due to Intestinal Parasites—					
(a) Cestoda (Taenia) ..	10	8	—	18	—
(b) Trematoda (Flukes) ..	1	—	—	1	—
(c) Nematoda (other than Ankylostoma)—					
Ascaris ..	28	2,128	132	2,156	55
Trichocephalus Dispar ..	—	2	1	2	—
Trichina ..	—	—	—	—	—
Dracunculus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Oxyuris ..	—	4	—	4	—
(d) Coccidia ..	—	—	—	—	—
(e) Other parasites ..	5	11	—	16	—
(f) Unclassified ..	—	75	21	75	—
Appendicitis ..	24	558	19	582	26
Hernia ..	33	571	31	604	27
A.—Affections of the Anus Fistula, &c. ..	5	389	18	394	9
B.—Other affections of the Intestines—					
Enteroptosis ..	3	57	25	60	1
Constipation ..	36	1,555	10	1,591	31
Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver	—	7	6	7	—
Hydatid of the Liver ..	—	1	—	1	—
Cirrhosis of the Liver—					
(a) Alcoholic ..	17	180	45	197	7
(b) Other forms ..	6	235	72	241	8
Biliary Calculus ..	—	13	1	13	—
Other affections of the Liver—					
Abscess ..	7	193	14	200	6
Hepatitis ..	9	297	12	306	7
Cholecystitis ..	—	48	3	48	—
Jaundice ..	5	132	13	137	4
Diseases of the Pancreas ..	2	14	6	16	2
Peritonitis (of unknown origin) ..	23	149	67	172	10
Other affections of the Digestive System	42	1,515	73	1,557	30
VII.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (non-venereal).					
Acute Nephritis ..	74	1,378	320	1,452	85
Chronic ..	31	917	200	948	35
A.—Chyluria ..	—	1	—	1	—
B.—Schistosomiasis ..	—	4	—	4	—
Other affections of the Kidneys, Pyelitis, &c. ..	5	418	54	423	16
Urinary Calculus ..	1	131	3	132	4
Diseases of the Bladder-Cystitis ..	4	466	29	470	17
Diseases of the Urethra—					
(a) Stricture ..	11	387	19	398	10
(b) Other ..	2	321	1	323	5
Diseases of the Prostate—					
Hypertrophy ..	2	88	9	90	2
Prostatitis ..	4	85	3	89	3

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.	Admissions in 1931.	Deaths in 1931.	Total cases treated in 1931.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.
VII.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (non-venereal)—<i>contd.</i>					
Diseases (non-venereal) of the Genital Organs of Man—					
Epididymitis	5	189	16	194	10
Orchitis	6	181	—	187	3
Hydrocele	15	139	2	154	6
Ulcer of Penis	4	97	1	101	12
Other	12	240	12	252	9
Cysts or other non-malignant Tumours of the Ovaries					
Salpingitis	—	2	—	2	—
Abscess of the Pelvis	2	137	6	139	9
Uterine Tumours (non-malignant)	—	112	2	112	7
Uterine Haemorrhage (non-puerperal)	1	86	1	87	—
A.—Metritis	3	170	2	173	4
B.—Other affections of the Female Genital Organs—					
Displacement of Uterus	22	464	9	486	27
Amenorrhoea	1	102	—	103	1
Dysmenorrhoea	1	138	—	139	1
Leucorrhoea	1	159	—	160	1
Other undefined	3	111	3	114	3
Diseases of the Breast (non-puerperal)—					
Mastitis	1	21	1	22	—
Abscess of Breast	7	117	1	124	4
VIII.—PUERPERAL STATE.					
A.—Normal Labour	220	10,349	81	10,569	285
B.—Accidents of Pregnancy—					
(a) Abortion	7	678	7	685	14
(b) Ectopic Gestation	—	39	6	39	1
(c) Other accidents of Pregnancy	32	1,226	66	1,258	40
Puerperal Haemorrhage	—	42	13	42	—
Other accidents of Parturition	3	360	28	363	7
Puerperal Septicaemia	30	1,085	257	1,115	42
Phlegmasia Dolens	—	13	1	13	—
Puerperal Eclampsia	1	219	51	220	6
Sequelae of Labour	11	329	35	340	24
Puerperal affections of the Breast	—	33	—	33	2
Pregnancy (ante-natal)	29	1,843	99	1,872	67
IX.—AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUES.					
Gangrene	33	377	93	410	11
Boil	—	97	—	97	6
Carbuncle	28	823	11	851	46
Abscess	55	1,769	50	1,824	79
Whitlow	50	1,609	18	1,659	50
Cellulitis	137	2,989	127	3,126	149
A.—Tinea	4	128	14	132	2
B.—Scabies	54	1,732	6	1,786	65
Ulcer	132	3,467	9	3,599	113
Other Diseases of the Skin—					
Brythema	12	500	3	512	21
Urticaria	5	152	2	157	6
Eczema	43	1,459	3	1,502	51
Herpes	1	39	—	40	2
Psoriasis	8	120	—	128	5
Elephantiasis	2	52	—	54	1
Myiasis	—	137	3	137	4
Chigoes	15	40	5	55	1
Cutaneous Leishmaniasis	75	1,802	23	1,877	60
Other undefined	34	1,313	1	1,347	47
X.—DISEASES OF BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION (OTHER THAN TUBERCULOUS).					
Diseases of Bones—Osteitis	4	200	7	204	5
Diseases of Joints—Arthritis	6	336	8	342	16
Synovitis	3	182	1	185	4
Other Diseases of Bones or Organs of Loco- motion	11	203	6	214	19
XI.—MALFORMATIONS.					
Malformations—Hydrocephalus	—	5	1	5	—
Hypospadias	—	11	—	11	—
Spina Bifida, &c.	—	53	2	53	—

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.	Admissions in 1931.	Deaths in 1931.	Total cases treated in 1931.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1931.
XII.—DISEASES OF INFANCY.					
Congenital Debility ..	35	2,081	260	2,116	38
Premature Birth ..	3	168	118	171	2
Other affections of Infancy ..	15	600	69	615	17
Infant neglect (infants of three months or over)	7	401	93	408	14
XIII.—AFFECTIONS OF OLD AGE.					
Senility—Senile Dementia ..	80	3,778	298	3,858	92
XIV.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.					
Suicide by Poisoning ..	—	3	3	3	—
Corrosive Poisoning (intentional) ..	—	15	4	15	—
Suicide by hanging or strangulation ..	—	1	1	1	—
Suicide by drowning ..	—	1	—	1	—
Suicide by cutting or stabbing instruments ..	—	1	1	1	—
Other Suicides ..	—	5	3	5	—
Food Poisoning—Botulism ..	—	34	1	34	—
Attacks of Poisonous Animals—	11	200	8	211	11
Snake Bite ..	—	38	4	38	1
Insect Bite ..	—	18	1	18	—
Other accidental Poisonings ..	1	95	10	96	—
Burns (by Fire) ..	33	711	110	744	33
Burns (other than by Fire) ..	8	168	12	176	8
Suffocation (accidental) ..	—	7	3	7	—
Poisoning by Gas (accidental) ..	—	—	—	—	—
Drowning (accidental) ..	—	5	—	5	—
Wounds (by Firearms) ..	11	239	22	250	11
Wounds (by cutting or stabbing instruments) ..	106	4,268	89	4,374	141
Wounds (by Fall) ..	77	3,561	103	3,638	114
Wounds (in Mines or Quarries) ..	20	32	4	52	1
Wounds (by Machinery) ..	20	350	21	370	26
Wounds (crushing, e.g., Railway accidents, &c.)	26	607	23	633	18
Injuries inflicted by Animals, Bites, Kicks, &c.	16	352	7	368	15
A.—Over fatigue ..	—	1	—	1	—
B.—Hunger or Thirst ..	—	16	1	16	1
Exposure to Heat—					
Heatstroke ..	—	2	1	2	—
Sunstroke ..	—	4	—	4	—
Lightning Stroke ..	—	3	—	3	—
Electric Shock ..	—	11	—	11	—
Murder by Firearms ..	—	7	7	7	—
Murder by cutting or stabbing instruments ..	—	7	7	7	—
Murder by other means ..	—	1	1	1	—
A.—Dislocation ..	4	257	1	261	2
B.—Sprain ..	5	257	1	262	4
C.—Fracture ..	100	2,016	165	2,116	110
Other external Injuries ..	129	5,521	71	5,650	151
Deaths by violence of unknown cause ..	—	2	1	2	—
XV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.					
A.—Diseases not already specified or ill-defined—					
Ascites ..	15	197	20	212	3
Oedema ..	8	9	—	17	—
Asthenia ..	30	797	82	827	19
Shock ..	—	58	22	58	1
Hyperpyrexia ..	—	1,103	35	1,103	77
Other ..	208	1,530	31	1,738	63
B.—Malingering ..	7	64	—	71	—

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarletina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid Fever), Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst patients, and also amongst officers.

Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.		Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.	
	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.		Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			NORTHERN PROVINCE.		
Lady Havelock Hospital :—			Kilinochchi Hospital :—		
Influenza	..	16* .. —	Erysipelas	..	1† .. —
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	..	1* .. —			
Dingue	..	1* .. —			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.		
Deniyaya Hospital :—			Kegalla Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	..	1* .. —	Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	..	1† .. —

* Among resident officers.

† Among patients.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lavatories	Water carriage system	do.
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Borella Prison Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Shower baths ..	do. ..	do.
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	do.
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	do.
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir, for cooking and drinking purposes	do. ..	28 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold water	do. ..	do.
Ingiriya ..	do. ..	Spring water led into a reservoir	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Kandana Sanatorium ..	30 to 40 gallons	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Mahara (jail)	Ample ..	From Ragama reservoir, pipe-borne	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	do.
Moratuwa ..	Limited and insufficient	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Neboda ..	Ample ..	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	4 bathrooms and 8 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking and bathing	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Negombo Jail	2 gallons ..	do. ..	do. ..	Water pumped into a tank	do. ..	do.
Panadure ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 baths and 2 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Very insufficient. Often runs short	Pumped from a large well and stored in two tanks	Unsatisfactory	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room	do. ..	do.
Watupitiwala ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	do.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	Good, but muddy during rainy season	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories for each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Bogambara Jail	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambulla ..	3 gallons	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward, patients who can walk bathe in a stream	do. ..	do.
Deltota ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bathroom and 2 latrines near each ward	do. ..	do.
Dikoya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Impure ..	8 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	A bathroom and 2 lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Gampola ..	15 gallons (approximately)	Reservoir ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	do. ..	do.
Kandy ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Madulkele ..	do. ..	Pipe-borne spring water	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Maskeliya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—<i>contd.</i>						
Matale	Ample	Reservoir	Good	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Maturata	do.	Natural spring water	do.	1 bathroom and 2 latrines to each ward	do.	do.
Mulhalkelle	do.	From irrigation channel	do.	5 lavatories and 3 bath rooms	do.	do.
Nawalapitiya	do.	Mountain stream, pipe-borne	do.	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do.	do.
Nuwara Eliya	do.	Reservoir	do.	do.	do.	do.
Pussellawa	do.	Natural spring water	do.	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do.	do.
Ramboda	do.	do.	do.	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do.	do.
Teldeniya	Abundant in rainy season and scanty in dry season	Reservoir	do.	Bathrooms and lavatories separate for males and females connected to wards	do.	do.
Uda Pussellawa	Ample	Natural spring water, filtered	do.	do.	do.	do.
Watawala	do.	Reservoir	do.	Baths and lavatories connected to wards by a covered passage	do.	do.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya	Ample	Pumped out from a well	Good	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Deniyaya	do.	Natural spring water	do.	8 bathrooms and 12 latrines	do.	do.
Elpitiya	do.	From a well	do.	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do.	do.
Galle	do.	Reservoir	do.	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do.	do.
Galle (jail)	do.	do.	do.	1 well for baths; 1 lavatory	do.	do.
Hambantota	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells	Fair	2 bathrooms and 2 fly-proof latrines	do.	do.
Matara	Ample	Public wells	Hard; boiled and filtered	Bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do.	do.
Tangalla	Hardly two gallons	do.	Very poor and unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do.	do.
Tissamaharama	Unlimited, except for 2 months of the year	From a well	Hard and poor; boiled and filtered	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do.	do.
Udugama	Ample	From a well	Good	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do.	do.
Unawatuna Hospital (Bathfield)	do.	From a well	do.	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do.	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri	Ample	From 2 wells	Good	A bath and lavatory attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Jaffna	do.	Well	do.	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near respective wards	do.	do.
Jaffna (jail)	6 gallons	Wells	do.	Special cisterns are built and fly-proof latrines provided	do.	do.
Kayts	Ample	From a well	Brackish	2 Baths and lavatories to each ward	do.	do.
Kilinochchi	10 gallons	From a well and tank	Good	Baths and lavatories connected to each ward	do.	do.
Mannar	Ample	From wells; pipe-borne	do.	6 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do.	do.
Mantota	do.	do.	do.	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do.	do.
Mullaittivu	do.	From wells	do.	4 bathrooms, 4 latrines	do.	do.
Point Pedro	do.	do.	do.	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do.	do.
Talaimannar	do.	From wells, pipe-borne	do.	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do.	do.
Vavuniya	do.	From wells in the premises	Fair	5 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do.	do.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Ample ..	From wells, pipe-borne ..	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Batticaloa Jail ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Open tanks for baths; lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalmunai ..	do. ..	From 2 wells ..	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mahaoya ..	do. ..	From a well ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir with pipe system	do. ..	Latrines and bathrooms provided to each ward and a set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do. ..	do.
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From wells ..	do. ..	2 Bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Anamaduwa ..	Ample ..	From a well ..	Good ..	Baths and lavatories attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Chilaw ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambadeniya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 Baths and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dandagamuwa ..	Limited ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Kurunegala ..	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Marawila ..	do. ..	From a well ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Very hard ..	6 Baths and 6 lavatories, patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel	do. ..	do.
Puttalam ..	do. ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory ..	7 bathrooms and 9 latrines	do. ..	do.
Ridigama ..	12 gallons ..	do. ..	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	Unlimited except during dry season	From wells ..	Hard ..	Lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Anuradhapura Jail ..	Ample ..	The drinking pond	Brackish ..	2 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Mihintale ..	do. ..	From a well ..	Poor ..	3 bathrooms, latrines attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Ratmale ..	Sufficient except during dry weather	do. ..	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 sets lavatories	do. ..	do.
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara ..	Ample ..	From a well ..	Good ..	Bathrooms and latrines to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Badulla Jail ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Detached lavatories and open cement bath	do. ..	do.
Buttala ..	do. ..	From a well ..	Hard ..	2 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a stream pipe borne ..	Good ..	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Koslanda ..	do. ..	From a spring ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 7 latrines	do. ..	do.
Lunugala ..	do. ..	From a stream pipe borne ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Madulsima ..	do. ..	From a spout ..	Fair ..	Bathrooms and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Medagama ..	do. ..	From a well for drinking	do. ..	Lavatories attached to wards—stream used for bathing	do. ..	do.
Monaragala ..	Sufficient in wet weather, 1 gallon in dry weather	Pipe borne supply from a mountain and rain water	Pure ..	Baths and latrines attached to the ward	do. ..	do.
Passara ..	Ample ..	From a mountain spring ..	Good ..	5 bathrooms and 7 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Tanamalvila ..	No definite quantity	Rain and river water	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	9 gallons in wet weather and 2 gallons in dry weather	From a well	Good	.. A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Balangoda ..	Ample ..	From a spring	do.	.. Taps and tubs provided in bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Eheliyagoda ..	do. ..	From well	do.	.. A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.	.. Baths and lavatories provided to each block of ward	do. ..	do.
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do.	.. 2 bathrooms and 2 latrines attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kaltota ..	do. ..	From a well	do.	.. 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Karawanella ..	do. ..	From a well and river	do.	.. Bathrooms and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Kegalla ..	do. ..	From a well	do.	.. do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kitulgala ..	do. ..	From a spring	do.	.. do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kolonna ..	do. ..	From a well	do.	.. Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	do.
Rakwana ..	do. ..	Well ..	do.	.. Lavatory and bathrooms in each ward	do. ..	do.
Ratnapura ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do.	.. Bathroom and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do.	.. do. ..	do. ..	do.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1931.	Daily Average Number during 1931.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1931.	Average Stay of those—			
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Not insane.	Dead in 1931.	Discharged in 1931.	Remain- ing at the end of 1931.
			Employed in attend- ance on the patients.	Employed as servants or partially as attendants	Employed in attend- ance on the patients.	Employed as servants or partially as attendants								
Male ..	597	1548·17	70	8	158	25	160	382	51	4	207	Days. 1360·73	Days. 542·32	Days. 1023·87
Female	269	809·27	113	—	6	1	78	96	3	—	63	1768·42	463·14	569·72
Total ..	866	2357·44	183	8	164	26	238	478	54	4	270	1540·35	524·21	861·55

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubic Content.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of Beds available.
Male Ward 1 A ..	c. ft. 641,196	sq. ft. 9,429	Recent acute and observation cases	158·30	206	13
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients..	136·21	147	40
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic, criminal, and paying patients	164·57	183	35
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	160·57	180	11
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases ..	161·04	187	10
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, quiet and criminal cases	141·59	182	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	161·78	191	10
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases	177·18	184	6
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute, criminal and chronic cases	174·26	185	8
Noisy Ward 4 A ..	78,850	6,308	With 102 single rooms used for noisy and dirty patients during night only.	36·84	53	30
Do. 4 B ..	do.	do.				
Do. 4 C ..	do.	do.				
Male Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Phthisis cases ..	60·38	79	30
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases ..	120·70	121	15
Temporary ward 1 ..	130,664	9,264	General debility, choronic phthisis, and dysentery and enteritis cases	91·93	93	15
Do. 2 ..	63,997	4,571				
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Used as sewing room	62·60	73	30
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, criminal and quiet cases			
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	do. ..	45·72	111	50
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	95·43	107	26
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Violent cases ..	167·82	178	20
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	119·87	143	1
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Observation and epileptic cases	98·85	77	25
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Acute and chronic cases ..	170·06	193	—
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	70·74	74	1
Female Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases ..	41·09	65	21
Do. B ..	do.	do.	do. ..			

II.—ACCOMMODATION—contd.

Particulars.	Rooms.			Average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average monthly mean temperature.		Amount of window space.
	Number.	Gross cubic space.	Gross Superficial area.		Minimum. (Dec.)	Maximum. (April.)	
Dormitories ..	24	13,318,225 c. ft.	287,787 sq. ft.	5,299·73 c. ft.	79·2	86·2	60,726 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Cor-ridors used as Day Rooms	1						
Single Rooms	190						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

	Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles ..	..	17	18	35
of whom are Epileptics ..	..	10	6	16
2. Presumably recoverable ..	..	374	198	572
3. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ..	..	988	551	1,539
of whom are—				
(a) Turbulent and dangerous ..	..	285	187	472
(b) Suicidal ..	..	59	23	82
(c) Sick and infirm ..	..	127	90	217
(d) General paralytics ..	..	2	1	3
(e) Epileptics ..	..	56	23	79
(f) Senile demented ..	..	5	—	5
(g) Quiet and able-bodied ..	..	454	227	681

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread ..	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef ..	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar ..	1 oz.	Dry fish ..	8 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Mutton ..	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken ..	8 oz.
Eggs ..	2	Eggs ..	4
Rice ..	6 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Milk ..	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Firewood ..	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff ..	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread ..	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk ..	20 oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Sugar ..	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Firewood ..	4 lb.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Rice ..	8 oz.
Sago ..	6 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk ..	50 oz.		

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread ..	8 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef ..	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Sugar ..	1 oz.	Dry fish ..	6 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Mutton ..	8 oz.
Salt ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Chicken ..	6 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Curry stuff ..	A sufficiency	Eggs ..	4
Rice ..	16 oz.	To Coffee—	
Firewood ..	4 lb.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
2.—Low Diet.			
Sago ..	4 oz.	To Sago—	
Sugar ..	3 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Rice ..	8 oz.
Bread ..	10 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk ..	20 oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Firewood ..	4 lb.	To Milk—	
3.—Milk Diet.		Beef tea ..	1 pint
Milk ..	50 oz.		

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of inspection.	Official position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Chief Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the governing body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or other wise of the patients.	
	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.
1. Complete inspections	One	None	None	None	Two	One	None	None
2. Partial inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	11 visits to report on criminal cases	

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorders.	Patients treated.										Patients discharged.										Patients died.			Patients remaining.		
	Total.			Remained at end of 1930.			Admitted during 1931.			Total.			Recovered.		Relieved.		Removed by Fiscal.		Not insane.							
	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.		
ALL DISEASES.	11	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—		
Acute Insanity	61	54	7	50	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	48	7			
Apparently not insane	61	61	—	12	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	—			
Confusional Insanity	189	148	41	110	40	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147	112	35			
Delusional Insanity	131	107	24	78	19	29	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	87	12			
Dementia ..	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—			
Dementia Precox	116	87	29	61	23	26	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	56	23			
Epileptic Insanity	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1			
General Paralysis of insane	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Hebephrenia ..	38	18	20	18	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	16	20			
Idiocy and Imbecility	1,638	996	642	691	445	305	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	102	86			
Mania ..	965	663	302	531	266	132	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	58	57			
Melancholia ..	5	5	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—			
Mental Deficiency	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Malingering Insanity	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Paranoia ..	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—			
Paraphrenia ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Presbyophrenia	5	—	5	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Puerperal Insanity	11	3	8	—	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	3			
Recurrent Insanity	21	1	20	1	5	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	4			
Senile Insanity	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Social Inefficiency	25	19	6	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2			
Toxic Insanity	3,290	2,183	1,107	1,588	837	595	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	370	207	163			
Total ..	3,290	2,183	1,107	1,588	837	595	270	774	597	177	160	78	382	96	51	3	4	—	—	—	2,146	1,379	767			

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE, 1931.

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
10,362	24	Male	Weak	Melancholia	June 17, 1928	Typhoid fever ..		Yes
10,942	2	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 28, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
7,370	65	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 9, 1922	do. ..		No
12,387	26	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Aug. 16, 1930	do. ..		No
12,477	40	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 15, 1930	Status epilepticus ..		No
12,373	35	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 7, 1930	Diarrhoea ..		Yes
12,186	45	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 7, 1930	Status epilepticus ..		Yes
12,003	40	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 13, 1930	Broncho pneumonia ..		Yes
11,991	36	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 4, 1930	Hæmorrhage ..		Yes
12,131	19	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 5, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
12,602	25	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 12, 1930	Tuberculosis of intestines		Yes
9,616	29	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	May 30, 1927	Tuberculosis of lungs ..		No
8,189	71	Female	do.	Mania recurrent	Sept. 24, 1924	General debility and dysentery		No
12,674	35	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 21, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,752	31	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 21, 1930	Diarrhoea and general debility		No
12,784	70	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
10,317	27	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 17, 1928	Dysentery ..		No
11,343	19	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 11, 1929	Typhoid fever ..		Yes
12,396	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 16, 1930	Colitis ..		No
9,882	35	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 22, 1927	General debility ..		No
12,457	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 13, 1930	General debility and dysentery		No
8,632	35	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 26, 1925	General debility and phthisis		Yes
11,177	32	Female	do.	do.	May 10, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
12,653	40	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 12, 1930	Influenza and bacillary dysentery		No
10,420	42	Female	do.	do.	July 10, 1928	Myocarditis ..		No
9,123	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 15, 1926	Tuberculosis of intestines		No
10,708	33	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 1, 1928	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,615	30	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 12, 1930	Tuberculosis of lungs and intestines		No
12,337	60	do.	do.	do.	July 19, 1930	Senile debility ..		No
10,172	37	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 2, 1928	General debility ..	Yes	No
96	80	Male	do.	Dementia	Sept. 5, 1883	Senile debility ..		No
12,310	24	do.	do.	Mania	July 14, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
7,862	51	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 25, 1924	Chronic enteritis ..		No
9,205	30	Female	do.	Acute mania	Sept. 27, 1926	General debility ..		No
8,932	30	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 1, 1926	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,756	40	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 24, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		Yes
10,190	30	Female	do.	do.	April 18, 1928	Dysentery ..		No
12,679	42	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 21, 1930	Tertiary syphilis ..		Yes
11,023	20	do.	do.	Melancholia	March 2, 1929	Meningitis ..		Yes
8,181	30	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 16, 1924	Pulmonary tuberculosis and bacillary dysentery		Yes
12,548	41	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 3, 1930	General debility ..		No
10,518	33	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 20, 1928	General debility and dysentery		No
10,883	27	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 19, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,600	61	Female	do.	Senile dementia	Nov. 12, 1930	Diarrhoea and general debility		No
5,801	50	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 30, 1918	Colitis ..		Yes
10,638	48	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 13, 1928	Dysentery ..		No
12,804	35	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 31, 1931	do. ..		No
12,227	20	do.	do.	do.	June 25, 1930	do. ..		No
12,426	19	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 27, 1930	Colitis ..		No
12,132	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 5, 1930	General debility ..		No
2,789	64	do.	do.	do.	April 5, 1907	Heart failure ..		Yes
12,617	41	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 12, 1930	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
11,066	22	do.	do.	Chronic mania	March 23, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis and bacillary dysentery		No
8,359	33	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 19, 1925	Dysentery ..		No
7,624	38	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 11, 1923	Chronic bacillary dysentery		No
4,285	70	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 27, 1914	Amoebic Dysentery ..		Yes
12,213	31	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 23, 1930	Tuberculosis of lungs ..		Yes
11,391	19	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	July 23, 1929	General debility ..		No
12,051	48	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 12, 1930	Acute bacillary dysentery		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex	Bodily Condition.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
6,965	30	Male	Weak	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 24, 1921	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,428	60	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 27, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,088	25	do.	do.	do.	May 5, 1930	Gangrene of lung ..		Yes
8,999	50	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	June 2, 1926	Pericarditis ..		Yes
7,828	47	Female	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 18, 1923	General debility ..		No
12,283	33	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 25, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		Yes
3,356	61	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 22, 1910	Colitis and General debility		No
7,104	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 19, 1922	Pulmonary tuberculosis		Yes
12,382	36	do.	do.	Mania	July 14, 1930	Carbuncle ..		No
10,856	33	do.	do.	Chronic mania	Jan. 7, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
9,595	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 7, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,922	38	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 24, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
12,101	36	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	May 5, 1930	Gangrene of lung ..		Yes
8,659	70	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 14, 1925	Bacillary dysentery and phthisis		Yes
11,857	50	Female	do.	Toxic insanity	Feb. 2, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
10,062	30	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 19, 1928	Pneumonia ..		Yes
11,686	41	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 6, 1929	Amoebic dysentery and phthisis		No
11,573	34	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 4, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
9,351	33	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 18, 1926	Tuberculosis of intestines		Yes
12,315	31	Female	do.	Dementia	July 14, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
11,915	19	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 18, 1930	do. ..		Yes
6,726	35	Female	do.	do.	April 18, 1921	do. ..		No
12,062	45	Male	do.	Mania	Mar. 18, 1931	Chronic nephritis ..		No
12,469	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 15, 1930	Pneumonia and gangrene of lung		Yes
6,088	45	do.	do.	do.	May 13, 1919	Tuberculosis of lung ..		No
6,210	51	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 18, 1919	Pneumonia ..		Yes
9,843	42	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 6, 1927	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,607	61	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 7, 1929	Gangrene of lung ..		Yes
10,739	70	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 12, 1928	Senile debility ..		No
7,920	61	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 18, 1924	do.	Yes	No
12,667	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 15, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
10,241	37	do.	do.	Mania	May 5, 1928	Pneumonia ..		No
9,174	59	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 15, 1926	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,169	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 10, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,803	65	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 31, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,759	30	do.	do.	Imbecility	May 21, 1921	Chronic dysentery ..		Yes
12,691	45	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 25, 1930	Dysentery and pneumonia		No
13,006	19	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 28, 1931	Broncho pneumonia ..		Yes
8,703	60	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 13, 1925	Cancer in the rectum		Yes
2,217	73	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 7, 1903	Colitis ..		No
9,384	34	do.	do.	Acute Mania	Jan. 12, 1927	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
1,036	66	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 10, 1894	Colitis ..		No
12,624	51	do.	do.	Toxic insanity	Nov. 12, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
9,726	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 4, 1927	Pneumonia ..		No
12,982	30	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 19, 1931	General debility ..		No
9,084	35	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	July 22, 1926	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
10,951	51	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 30, 1929	Influenza and general debility		No
12,105	51	do.	do.	do.	May 5, 1930	General debility ..		No
11,499	35	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 10, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
8,847	55	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 12, 1926	do. ..		No
9,305	25	do.	do.	Acute Mania	Nov. 12, 1926	General debility ..		No
9,945	22	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 22, 1927	Pulmonary tuberculosis and influenza		No
12,810	20	Male	do.	Confusional insanity	Jan. 30, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
9,639	46	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 17, 1927	Pericarditis ..		No
10,816	63	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Dec. 19, 1928	Pneumonia ..		No
11,972	38	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 24, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,959	28	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 18, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
8,518	60	do.	do.	Mania	June 11, 1925	do. ..		No
10,075	49	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 20, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,536	19	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 29, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
12,885	40	Male	Weak	Mania	Feb. 26, 1931	Debility due to bacillary dysentery		No
1,884	55	Female	do.	Dementia	July 9, 1901	Gastro enteritis and general debility		No
10,509	33	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 20, 1928	General debility ..		No
13,043	20	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	April 17, 1931	Inflammation of lung		Yes
10,880	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 19, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
6,389	75	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 5, 1920	General debility ..		No
12,828	35	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Feb. 10, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
12,412	50	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 26, 1930	Pneumonia and general debility		No
12,145	14	Male	do.	Dementia precox	May 24, 1930	Abscess in lung ..		Yes
10,053	23	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Feb. 19, 1928	Gangrene and Stomatitis		No
11,604	30	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 5, 1929	Chronic dysentery ..		No
5,575	40	do.	do.	Imbecility	Dec. 10, 1917	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
9,564	26	do.	do.	Mania	May 2, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,510	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1928	Influenza and general debility		No
10,471	40	do.	do.	Mania	July 26, 1928	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,709	45	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 20, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,893	41	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 2, 1930	Dysentery and general debility		No
10,828	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 19, 1928	Bronchitis and general debility		No
11,980	35	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 24, 1930	Fibrosis of lungs ..		Yes
3,656	45	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 4, 1911	Colitis and general debility		No
9,438	34	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 21, 1927	Influenza and general debility		No
10,715	32	Male	do.	Dementia precox	Nov. 7, 1928	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,607	25	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 12, 1930	Colitis and general debility		No
9,892	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 22, 1927	General debility and dysentery		No
11,693	37	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 15, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
4,562	67	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 15, 1915	Senile debility ..		No
11,804	23	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1930	Snake bite toxoemia ..		No
8,468	36	Male	do.	do.	May 2, 1921	Amoebic dysentery ..	Yes	No
3,509	55	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 18, 1910	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
8,103	42	do.	do.	do.	July 21, 1924	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,054	50	do.	do.	Senile dementia	April 22, 1931	Colitis and general debility		No
8,898	34	do.	do.	Acute mania	Mar. 20, 1926	Dysentery and pulmonary tuberculosis		No
8,970	30	Male	do.	do.	May 8, 1926	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,122	28	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	May 28, 1931	Dysentery and general debility		No
9,067	45	Male	do.	Acute mania	July 14, 1926	Nephritis ..		No
484	65	do.	do.	Dementia	May 16, 1889	Senile debility ..		No
12,252	26	Female	do.	Dementia precox	June 25, 1930	Colitis and malaria ..		No
9,204	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1926	Influenza and debility		No
12,398	31	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 16, 1930	Colitis ..		No
9,719	44	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 1, 1927	Dysentery ..		No
12,886	60	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 26, 1931	Colitis ..		No
6,280	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 4, 1919	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,016	55	Female	do.	Recurrent mania	April 16, 1931	Dysentery and debility		No
12,302	26	do.	do.	Mania	July 14, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
3,556	56	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1911	Influenza and pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,255	41	do.	do.	do.	June 25, 1930	Influenza ..		No
4,845	60	do.	do.	Acute mania	Dec. 1, 1915	Influenza and debility		No
11,558	55	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 2, 1929	Cerebral spinal syphilis		No
11,153	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 27, 1929	Dysentery and general debility		No
10,192	64	do.	do.	Senility	April 20, 1928	do. ..		No
11,285	22	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis and amoebic dysentery		No
12,635	25	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 12, 1930	Typhoid fever ..		No
13,098	55	do.	do.	Recurrent insanity	May 16, 1931	Influenza and debility		No
10,174	55	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 2, 1928	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,480	39	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Sept. 15, 1930	Colitis ..		Yes
5,979	41	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Dec. 17, 1918	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,802	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 31, 1931	do. ..		No
12,706	35	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Dec. 5, 1930	do. ..		Yes
8,545	31	do.	do.	Mania	June 30, 1925	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
8,900	40	Male	Weak	Acute insanity	Mar. 20, 1926	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,038	35	Female	do.	Dementia precox	April 12, 1930	Ankylostomiasis and malaria		No
11,514	35	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 10, 1929	Influenza and dysentery		No
12,505	55	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 20, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,188	55	do.	do.	do.	June 27, 1931	Pneumonia ..		No
5,764	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1918	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
10,692	55	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1928	Gastro enteritis ..		No
11,995	26	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 7, 1930	Dysentery and pneumonia		No
11,871	25	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Feb. 28, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,034	60	do.	do.	Mania	April 17, 1931	Debility ..		No
7,281	54	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 30, 1922	Chronic amoebic dysentery		No
12,490	31	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 16, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,266	47	do.	do.	do.	June 17, 1929	General debility ..		No
13,053	55	Male	do.	do.	April 22, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
9,743	24	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 16, 1927	Epileptic dysentery ..		No
12,693	27	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 25, 1930	Chronic colitis ..		No
9,159	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 7, 1926	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,753	58	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 21, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
13,192	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1931	Broncho pneumonia ..		No
6,921	32	do.	do.	Not insane	Nov. 28, 1921	Diarrhoea and general debility		No
11,722	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 20, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,865	55	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 12, 1931	Dysentery and ankylostomiasis		No
2,033	64	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 2, 1902	Acute colitis ..		No
10,634	27	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 13, 1928	Colitis ..		No
10,710	52	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 7, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
2,981	53	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 31, 1908	Malaria and bacillary dysentery		No
11,549	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 2, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
7,447	37	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1923	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,622	37	do.	do.	Dementia	Oct. 7, 1929	do. ..	Yes	Yes
8,738	46	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 18, 1925	Amoebic and bacillary dysentery		No
9,420	27	do.	do.	Dementia	Feb. 10, 1927	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,490	42	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 1, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,184	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1931	Pneumonia ..		No
12,757	35	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 24, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
10,034	60	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 17, 1928	Chronic colitis ..		No
12,491	46	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 16, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
10,831	53	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 19, 1928	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,796	50	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 30, 1931	do. ..		No
8,671	40	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 26, 1925	Debility from colitis ..		No
10,056	27	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 19, 1928	Chronic amoebic dysentery		No
11,896	25	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 2, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
4,659	50	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 29, 1915	General debility and malaria		No
13,245	61	Male	do.	Mania	July 18, 1931	Carbuncle and diabetes		No
13,134	30	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 1, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,580	30	Male	do.	Dementia precox	Oct. 1, 1928	Colitis ..		No
9,018	32	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 5, 1926	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,492	31	Male	do.	do.	July 29, 1920	Colitis and influenza ..		No
10,998	32	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1929	Broncho pneumonia ..		No
13,261	30	Female	do.	Mania	July 18, 1931	Gastro enteritis ..		No
11,586	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 4, 1929	Colitis ..		No
8,929	65	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	April 1, 1926	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,585	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1928	Chronic nephritis ..		No
8,074	37	do.	do.	Mania	July 3, 1924	Typhoid fever ..		No
7,148	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 16, 1922	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,604	45	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 12, 1930	Pneumonia and stomatitis		No
10,265	43	Female	do.	Mania	May 23, 1928	General debility ..		No
7,620	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 11, 1923	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,482	65	Male	do.	Senile insanity	Sept. 15, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
3,617	42	Female	do.	Mania	June 1, 1911	Debility and gastro enteritis		No

OBITUARY TABLE—contd.

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
11,224	28	Male	Weak	Mania	June 6, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,843	36	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 2, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		Yes
12,613	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 12, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,230	31	do.	do.	Mania	June 25, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
9,735	14	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Aug. 9, 1927	Epileptic coma ..		No
11,703	24	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 14, 1929	Ankylostomiasis and dysentery		No
11,922	46	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 7, 1930	Colitis ..		No
12,968	37	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 19, 1931	Acute colitis ..		No
13,216	31	Female	do.	Dementia precox	June 28, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
9,771	34	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 27, 1927	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,204	31	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 28, 1931	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
13,039	31	do.	do.	Mania	April 17, 1931	do. ..		No
7,265	44	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 9, 1922	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,436	47	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 6, 1929	Mucus colitis ..		No
1,775	50	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 4, 1900	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
9,445	29	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 21, 1927	Pneumonia ..		No
10,586	27	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 1, 1928	do. ..		No
8,467	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 30, 1925	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,010	17	do.	do.	Idiocy	Mar. 18, 1930	Septicaemia ..		No
12,634	27	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 12, 1930	Pneumonia ..		No
10,162	28	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Aug. 24, 1928	Colitis ..		No
13,213	25	do.	do.	Mania	June 28, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,937	26	do.	do.	Paraphrenia	Mar. 11, 1931	Colitis ..		No
10,965	32	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 31, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
7,184	32	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 29, 1922	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
5,747	41	do.	do.	do.	June 10, 1918	Influenza and debility		No
13,116	40	do.	do.	Mania Depressive psychosis	May 28, 1931	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
13,295	55	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 20, 1931	Epileptic coma ..		No
7,050	31	Female	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 8, 1922	Dysentery and debility		No
13,037	25	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 17, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,967	45	do.	do.	Insanity	Mar. 19, 1931	do. ..		No
2,051	69	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 16, 1902	Senile debility ..		No
3,502	40	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 5, 1910	Cerebral haemorrhage		No
13,149	30	Female	do.	do.	June 2, 1931	Dysentery and debility	Yes	No
13,377	35	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 26, 1931	Cancerum oris ..		No
10,328	30	do.	do.	Acute mania	June 17, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,363	33	do.	do.	Epilepsy	June 17, 1928	Status epilepticus ..		No
2,747	49	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 17, 1907	Influenza and debility		No
11,838	50	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 23, 1930	Colitis ..		No
11,437	27	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 6, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,215	60	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 28, 1931	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
11,913	55	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 18, 1930	Colitis ..		No
13,282	40	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 19, 1931	Mucus colitis ..		No
13,057	60	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	April 22, 1931	Senile debility ..		No
11,244	25	do.	do.	Mania	June 10, 1929	Colitis and general debility		No
11,128	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 20, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,311	39	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	July 14, 1930	do. ..		No
13,093	55	Female	do.	do.	May 16, 1931	Senile debility ..		No
2,868	66	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 27, 1907	Chronic gastritis ..		No
9,401	60	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 29, 1927	General debility ..		No
13,203	51	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	June 28, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
13,202	41	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 28, 1931	Dysentery and debility		No
9,414	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 2, 1927	Gastro enteritis ..		No
10,255	63	Male	do.	Mania	May 23, 1928	Broncho pneumonia ..		No
12,938	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 24, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,963	62	do.	do.	Toxic insanity	Feb. 24, 1930	Colitis ..		No
13,120	41	do.	do.	Mania	May 28, 1931	Bronchitis and debility		No
9,637	45	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 17, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
9,896	36	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 27, 1927	Pneumonia ..		No
9,820	37	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Sept. 12, 1927	Colitis ..		No
8,570	60	do.	do.	Mania	July 11, 1925	Chronic amoebic dysentery		No
6,372	31	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 3, 1920	Dysentery ..		No
13,111	19	Male	do.	Mental deficiency	May 25, 1931	Encephalitis ..		No
10,891	25	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 19, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
12,948	40	Female	Weak	Mania depressive psychosis	Mar. 18, 1931	Dysentery and debility		No
3,009	59	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 19, 1908	Colitis and debility ..		No
13,289	46	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 19, 1931	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,278	8	do.	do.	do.	June 21, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
8,477	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 15, 1925	Pneumonia ..		No
12,483	21	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 15, 1930	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
9,919	29	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 9, 1927	Pneumonia ..		No
13,269	70	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	July 18, 1931	Influenza and senile debility		No
13,302	26	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 20, 1931	Septic ulcers ..		No
13,131	65	do.	do.	Desentery	June 1, 1931	Senile debility ..		No
11,117	20	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	April 11, 1929	General debility ..		No
12,470	40	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 15, 1930	Pneumonia ..		No
11,647	30	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 6, 1929	General debility ..		No
11,796	55	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1930	Enteritis ..		No
11,398	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 23, 1929	Enteritis and debility		No
13,421	31	Male	do.	Dementia precox	Oct. 15, 1931	Acute insanity and colitis		No
3,407	52	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 15, 1910	Gastro enteritis ..		No
12,279	46	Male	do.	Toxic insanity	June 25, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,323	24	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 27, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
7,095	31	Female	do.	Mania	May 13, 1922	Dysentery and pulmonary tuberculosis		No
4,317	57	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 3, 1914	Senile debility ..		No
7,778	53	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 29, 1923	Lymphosarcoma ..		No
11,273	55	do.	do.	Senile dementia	June 17, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,610	45	do.	do.	Dementia	Oct. 7, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,513	61	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 14, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,446	26	Female	do.	Chronic mania	Aug. 19, 1929	Gastro enteritis ..	Yes	No
9,678	54	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 20, 1927	Mucus colitis ..		No
11,337	27	do.	do.	Mania	June 27, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,614	45	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 7, 1929	Gangrene of lung ..		No
9,788	40	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 30, 1927	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,304	36	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,681	4	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 25, 1930	General debility ..		No
12,925	51	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 11, 1931	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
11,890	26	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 15, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,360	30	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 7, 1930	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
13,182	45	do.	do.	Mania	June 27, 1931	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
6,733	49	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 7, 1921	General debility ..		No
5,844	63	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 14, 1918	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
13,084	23	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	May 15, 1931	Gastro enteritis ..		No
10,261	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 23, 1928	General debility ..		No
12,448	70	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 10, 1930	Senile debility ..		No
11,954	38	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 24, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,380	36	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 16, 1930	General debility ..		No
11,280	52	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 26, 1929	Pulmonary tuberculosis and ulcers		No
12,248	50	do.	do.	do.	June 25, 1930	Tuberculosis of glands		No
8,607	34	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 12, 1925	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
11,701	65	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 15, 1929	Senile debility ..		No
12,966	31	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 18, 1931	Influenza and dysentery		No
13,027	36	Male	do.	do.	April 17, 1931	Mucus colitis ..		No
7,807	50	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1923	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
7,400	43	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 12, 1923	Enteritis ..		No
12,499	27	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Sept. 19, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
13,193	60	do.	do.	Mania	June 27, 1931	Senile debility ..		No
9,974	54	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 7, 1927	Influenza and debility		No
13,484	55	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Aug. 31, 1931	Colitis and general debility		No
9,650	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 22, 1927	Dysentery ..		No
12,024	52	Male	do.	Mania	April 12, 1930	Epilepsy ..		No
12,831	51	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 10, 1931	Dysentery and debility		No
12,795	16	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 30, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
8,254	55	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 4, 1924	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
10,229	30	do.	do.	Mania	May 5, 1928	Dysentery ..		No

OBITUARY TABLE—contd.

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
11,986	51	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Feb. 24, 1930	Dysentery ..	Yes	No
6,869	74	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 4, 1921	Senile debility ..		No
13,438	45	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Aug. 14, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
12,239	52	Male	do.	Toxic insanity	May 19, 1930	Chronic dysentery ..		No
5,523	50	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 23, 1917	General debility ..		No
13,070	31	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 16, 1930	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
12,114	41	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 13, 1930	Nephritis ..		No
11,555	45	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 2, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, football, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, and papers.

Thirty-nine religious services were held in 1931 in the dining hall, with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the average attendance was 57 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily Average).

Sex.	Character of employment.		
	Agricultural and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male ..	192·73	44·30	144·43
Female ..	96·90	59·30	136·19

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint
The number of times resorted to .. M	—	—	—
F	—	—	—
The number of persons subjected to .. M	—	—	—
F	—	—	—
The greatest duration of any one single instance M	—	—	—
F	—	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. The number of cases of injury to patients are :—(a) by themselves 90; (b) by other patients 126; (c) by attendants. nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The amount of water available for each patient is ample, the amount used averaging 29·10 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 37 latrines (115 seats) and 75 baths.

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
(Cinnamon Gardens	..	Colombo Public Library ..	1,176 members	By Colombo Municipal Council.
Fort	..	The Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	757 do.	By contribution of members.
Gampaha-Medagama	..	Public Service Mutual Provident Association ..	3,475 do.	do.
Do.	..	Ceylon Mutual Provident Association ..	1,077 do.	By monthly subscriptions.
Gampaha-Pahalagama	..	St. John the Baptist School ..	11 inmates	By school fees.
Hulftsdorp	..	National Orphanage ..	108 do.	By Government and private contributions.
Idama in Moratuwa	..	Vidyaravinda Pirivena ..	67 do.	By Vidyaravinda Society.
Kotahena	..	Colombo Law Library ..	185 members	By subscriptions from members.
Maradana	..	Home for the Aged ..	24 inmates	By public contributions.
Moratuwa	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent	75 do.	By His Grace the Archbishop of Colombo, by the congregation of the Good Shepherd, and by charitable donations.
Moratuwella	..	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	81 do.	By voluntary subscriptions and grant from Government and Colombo Municipal Council.
Mount Lavinia	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	319 do.	By voluntary contributions.
Mutwal	..	Home for St. John the Divine ..	72 do.	By voluntary contributions.
Nayakakanda	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	14 do.	By endowment and by St. Thomas College.
Peliyagodapattiya	..	Home for Vagrants ..	165 do.	By Government and the Municipal Council of Colombo.
Ratmalana	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent ..	200 do.	Partly by capitation grant and mostly by charity.
Rajagiriya	..	Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	150 do.	By Vidyalankara Society.
Do.	..	School for Deaf and Blind ..	355 do.	By public subscriptions and Government grant and by the Salvation Army Funds.
Regent street	..	Ex Prisoners' Home ..	31 do.	By public contributions, profits on sale of industries, part Government grant for social work.
Suduwella, Moratuwa	..	Hevavitharana Weaving School ..	30 do.	By the munificence of the Hevavitharana family, aided by a small Government grant.
Wellawatta	..	Rescue Home ..	60 do.	By Government grant and by voluntary subscriptions, and by the Salvation Army Funds
	..	Home for the Aged ..	25 do.	By voluntary contributions.
	..	Weligampitiya English School ..	46 do.	By school fees.
	..	Boys' Industrial Home ..	100 do.	By Government and mission grants, donations, and profits of the Trades Department.

Colombo

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara Beruwala .. Desastra, Kalutara .. Horana .. Kalamulla .. Kalutara .. Katukurunda .. Maggona .. Maha Paiyagala .. Mahawadduwa West .. Panadure .. Wavulugallana ..	..	Social Service League ..	149 members	By members' contributions.
	..	St. John's Convent for Girls ..	5 girls	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	Health League ..	—	By public donations.
	..	Infant Jesus' Convent for Girls ..	12 girls	do.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	50 members	By members' contributions and grants from Government and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
	..	Reading Room and Library ..	92 do.	By members' contributions and Government grant.
	..	Social Service League ..	53 do.	By members' contributions.
	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls ..	7 girls	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	110 boys	do.
	..	St. Mary's Convent for Girls ..	3 girls	do.
	..	St. Joseph's Convent for Girls ..	4 do.	do.
	..	Convent for Girls ..	2 do.	do.
	..	Child Welfare League ..	75 members	By members' contributions.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	72 do.	do.
Kandy The Central Town Free Library .. The Kandy District Nurses Association .. The Kandy Salvation Army .. The Kandy Young Womens' Christian Association .. The Kandy Young Muslim Association .. The Kandy Muslim Association .. The Kandy Social Service League .. The Kandy Tamil Association .. Training Colony ..	..	Social Service League ..	199 do.	By members' contributions.
	..	Baharata Orphanage for Boys ..	17 boys	do.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	—	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	Zenana Mission House ..	—	By monthly subscriptions from residents.
	..	St. Joseph's Convent ..	—	By Church Missionary Society.
	..	Kandy Club ..	123 members	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	Kandy Young Mens' Buddhist Association ..	250 do.	By subscriptions from members.
	..	Sri Kalyanodaya Society ..	100 do.	do.
	..	Sri Puspadana Society, Ltd. ..	60 (active members)	By subscriptions.
	..	Oriental Library ..	27 members	By subscriptions and donations.
	..	United Service Library ..	40 do.	By subscriptions from members.
	..	Kandy Friend-in-Need Society ..	25 do.	By grant of Rs. 1,200 from Government and Municipal grant of Rs. 600, public subscriptions and fines in Government departments.
	..	The Central Town Free Library ..	—	By subscriptions and Municipal grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
	..	The Kandy District Nurses Association ..	—	By subscriptions and Government grants of Rs. 300 per annum.
Peradeniya The Kandy Young Womens' Christian Association .. The Kandy Young Muslim Association .. The Kandy Muslim Association .. The Kandy Social Service League .. The Kandy Tamil Association .. Training Colony ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	150 members	By subscriptions and donations.
	..	The Kandy Young Womens' Christian Association ..	133 do.	By subscriptions.
	..	The Kandy Young Muslim Association ..	—	By subscriptions and donations.
	..	The Kandy Muslim Association ..	103 members	do.
	..	The Kandy Social Service League ..	—	By subscriptions.
	..	The Kandy Tamil Association ..	120 members	By subscriptions from members.
	..	Training Colony ..	—	By Church Missionary Society.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Gampola

Kandy

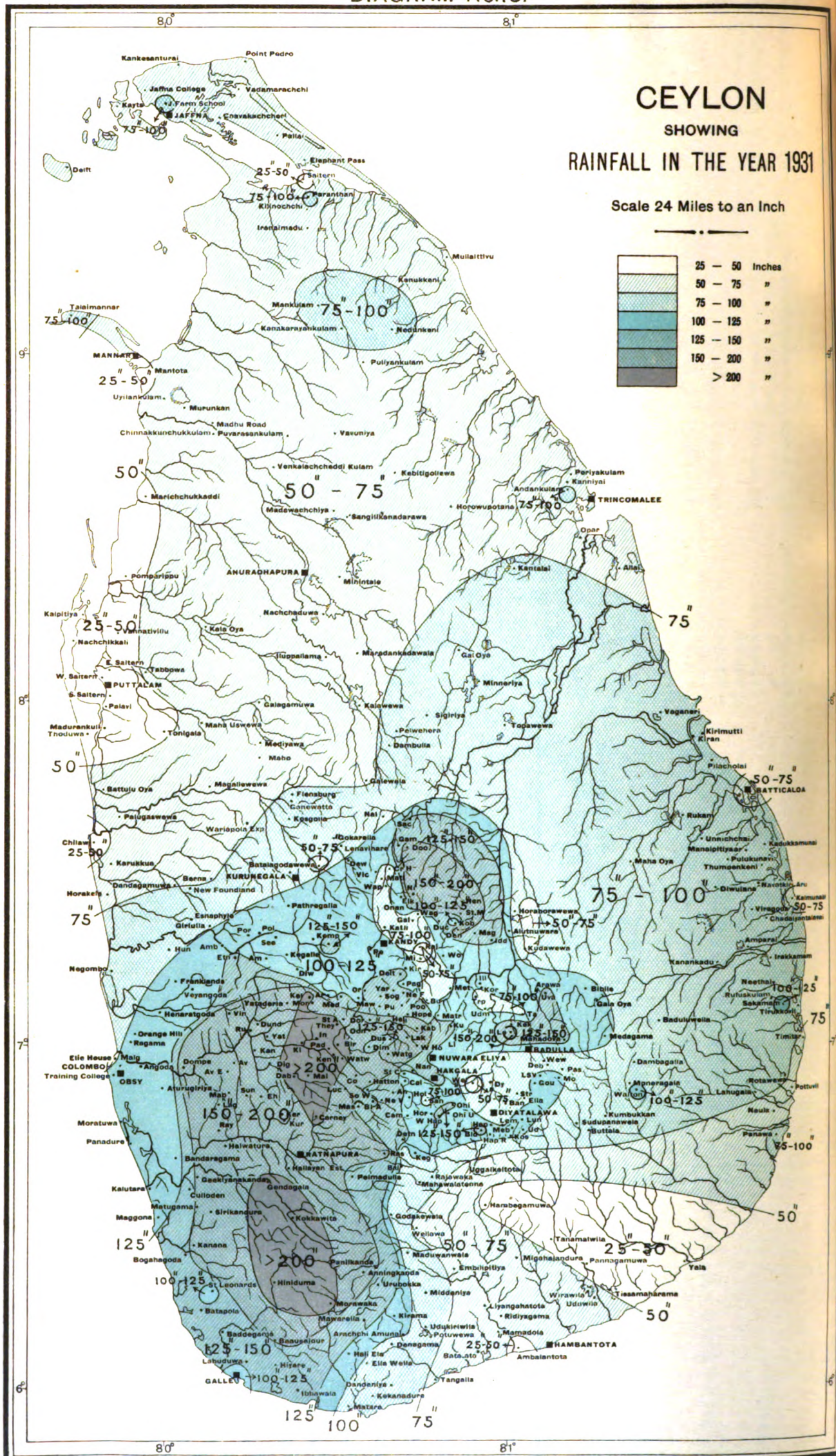
Peradeniya

Matale	..	The Matale Reading Room and Library	68 members	By voluntary subscriptions.
	..	The Matale Social Service League	108 do.	do.
	..	The Matale Young Mens' Christian Association	60 do.	By subscriptions.
	..	The Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society	22 do.	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 100 per mensem.
Nuwara Eliya	..	The Nuwara Eliya Health Association	about 30 do.	By subscriptions from members and supplies of milk and medicines up to the value of Rs. 100 per month from the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya
	..	The Nuwara Eliya Ladies' Needlework Guild	60 do.	By subscriptions from members.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.				
	..	The Dias Abeysinghe Orphanage	11 inmates	By the Dias Trust fund.
	..	The Galle Reading Room and Library	123 members	By subscriptions from members and an annual grant from the Government of Rs. 350.
	..	The Galle Young Mens' Christian Association	74 do.	By membership fees and donations.
	..	The Galle Young Mens' Buddhist Association	128 do.	By public subscriptions and donations.
	..	The Galle Muslim Association	124 do.	do.
	..	Home for the Poor	—	By the members of the Poor Relief Association, donations and proceeds of the Annual Poor Day collections.
Galle	..	Child Welfare Centre, Magalla	—	By members of the Annual Poor Day collections.
	..	Hiniduma St. Anna's Boys' and Girls' Orphanage	70 inmates	By members of the Child Welfare Association and proceeds of the Annual Poor Day collections.
	..	Buona Vista Orphanage	39 do.	By the Roman Catholic Mission, Hiniduma.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society, Gangaboda pattu.	—	By a Christian Mission.
	..	Galle	—	By public subscriptions.
	..	Social Service League	63 members	By subscriptions.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	65 do.	By contributions from members and donations.
	..	Matara Buddhist Society	300 do.	do.
Matara	..	Matara Siri Sambuddha Sasanodaya Society	96 do.	
	..	Young Womens' Christian Association	36 do.	
	..	Hambantota Social Service League	—	
Hambantota	..	Tangalla Social Service League	—	
NORTHERN PROVINCE.				
Jaffna—	..	William Mather's Memorial Orphanage School	55 inmates	Private.
Inuvil	..	Mc Leod Hospital for Women	13,492 patients	By the Amercian Mission and from funds collected in America and elsewhere.
	..	Jeven's Dispensary	4,722 do.	By Wesleyan Mission Society.
Puttur	..	Colombuturai, Jaffna	32 do.	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Colombuturai, Jaffna	..	Orphanage	15 do.	do.
	..	Holy Family Convent	81 inmates	do.
	..	The Jaffna Law Library	82 members	By subscription from members.
	..	The Jaffna Public Library	106 do.	do.
Jaffna Town	..	The Northern Province Permanent Relief Fund	—	By subscriptions from the public.
	..	The Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society	—	do.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Manippai	..	Green Memorial Hospital ..	100 patients (average) ..	By the Amercian Mission Board and the Public.
Nallur	..	Lanka Ayurvedic Dispensary ..	6,694 do. ..	By private individual enterprise.
Mannar	..	Nayamarakadu Ayurvedic Hospital ..	4,141 do. ..	do.
Mullaivittu	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	80 members ..	By private subscriptions.
	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	60 do. ..	do.
	..	Reading Room ..	— ..	By contribution from members.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	71 members ..	By voluntary subscriptions, donations, fines, &c., and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
Batticaloa	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society, Batticaloa ..	68 families ..	By weekly collections of rice and voluntary subscriptions.
	..	The Batticaloa Catholic Library ..	42 members ..	By monthly subscriptions.
	..	Sri Shivananda Library ..	96 do. ..	do.
	..	The Batticaloa Public Library ..	43 do. ..	do.
	..	The Kalmunai General Welfare Association ..	56 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
	..	Library ..	64 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	60 do. ..	By public subscriptions and Government grant.
Trincomalee	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	11 do. ..	By alms and subscriptions.
	..	St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage ..	66 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission, Capitation Grant and Boarding fees.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Kurunegala	..	Library ..	47 members ..	By public subscriptions.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	51 do. ..	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
	..	Social Service League ..	204 do. ..	By public subscriptions.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	By private contributions and Government grants.
Puttalam	..	Muslim Young Mens' Association and Social Service League ..	— ..	By private contributions.
	..	Muslim League ..	— ..	do.
Chilaw	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	20 members ..	By private funds.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Anuradhapura	..	Anuradhapura Friend-in-Need Society ..	98 members ..	By voluntary subscriptions.
	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	27 inmates ..	Partly by the Government Educational Orphan grant and partly by the contributions by the Bishop of Jaffna and by the Religious Congregation of the Holy Family Nuns
	..	Anuradhapura Library and Reading Room ..	33 members (approximately) ..	By monthly subscriptions from members and a grant of Rs. 100 per annum from the Director of Education.

PROVINCE OF UVA.	Badulla	{ Girls' Home and Orphanage Langdon Home .. St. Ursula's Orphanage .. St. Bedes' Orphanage .. Library .. Friend-in-Need Society .. Welimada Women's Hospital .. St. Therese's Orphanage, Bandarawela ..		{ 41 inmates 16 do. 11 do. 8 do. 31 members 32 do. 398 in-patients 5,109 out-patients 10 inmates		By the Wesleyan Mission. do. By the Roman Catholic Mission. do. By subscriptions. do. By the Wesleyan Mission. By the Roman Catholic Mission.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	Ratnapura	{ Ratnapura Library .. Friend-in-Need Society .. Karandana and Yatipauwa Viharawardena Society .. Reading Room .. Friend-in-Need Society ..		150 members 60 do. 150 do. 35 do. 59 do.		By public subscriptions and by Government grant. do. By subscriptions from members By subscriptions. do
Kegalla						

DIAGRAM No.10.



METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east, where several stations have annual averages of less than 40 inches.

Inland, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced, with a corresponding change in vegetation and an increased range of temperature.

Rainfall.—The chief features of the year were widespread deficits in February and March, causing severe drought in many places; marked thunderstorm activity in April, which, in particular, gave unusually heavy rains along the southern ridges of the hills on April 14; continued deficits in the north and east of the Island during the south-west monsoon; heavy August rains in the south-west of the Island; and heavy December rains over the greater part of Ceylon. These last were largely due to two depressions which passed over the Island during the month; the second gave not only heavy rain, but also abnormally strong wind, in the north of Ceylon.

The rainfall totals for the year were nearly everywhere in excess of average, but not usually by large amounts. The highest figures, to the nearest inch, were, Watawala 257, Kenilworth estate 243, and Theydon Bois estate 240 inches. The highest averages (10 years and over) were, Carney estate 232, and Blackwater estate 231 inches. The lowest totals for the year were, Puttalam Eastern Saltern 37, Kalpitiya 39, and Nachchikali 40 inches, while the lowest averages (10 years and over) were Marichchukkaddi 35, Ponparippu and Mannar 39 inches.

Temperature.—The low-country stations with the highest and lowest mean shade temperatures for 1931 were Mannar with 83° F, and Galle with 80° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 81° F. and 77° F., respectively, while Nuwara Eliya, at an elevation of 6,000 feet, had a mean temperature of 60° F. The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 99·0° F. at Ratnapura, on March 4, while the highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee, on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year at low-country stations was 61·9° F. at Anuradhapura, on January 25 and 28, while 31·5° F. was recorded on January 31 at Nuwara Eliya, at which station 27·1° F. was recorded in 1914. The highest shade temperature in Colombo in 1931 was 92·1° F. on February 3, and the lowest 67·9° F. on January 26. The mean daily range for 1931 (the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum) was highest at Badulla and Nuwara Eliya, 17° F. and lowest at Jaffna, 8° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 11° F. and 15° F. respectively. The absolute range for the year (the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station) was greatest at Nuwara Eliya, 45·7° F., and lowest at Galle, 21·2° F.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories.
Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Eleva- tion. Feet.	Name of Observer.
Western	Colombo	6 54	79 52	24	F. A. P. P. Pullenayegum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western	Puttalam	8 2	79 50	27	C. Antony Pillai
Northern	Mannar	8 59	79 55	12	S. Kandiah, January–February; J. P. Chrysologus, March–December
Do.	Jaffna	9 39	80 1	14	M. Sinnadurai.
Eastern	Trincomalee	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do.	Batticaloa	7 43	81 42	20	G. A. Emmanuel
Southern	Hambantota	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do.	Galle	6 2	80 13	14	S. Paul
Sabaragamuwa	Ratnapura	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Senanayake
North-Central	Anuradhapura	8 21	80 23	295	S. C. Sivacurunather
North-Western	Kurunegala	7 28	80 22	381	S. D. Lawrence
Central	Kandy	7 17	80 38	1,611	R. Samarasingha, January–May; B. R. G. Jayatilleke, June–July; H. M. T. Wijeratne, August–December
Uva	Badulla	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do.	Diyatalawa	6 49	80 58	4,101	S. Markandu
Central	Hakgala	6 55	80 49	5,581	P. J. Christoffelsz
Do.	Nuwara Eliya	6 58	80 46	6,170	S. H. Abeysekera, January–September; S. Arunugam, October–December

The thermometers at all the climatological stations in Ceylon, except that at Hakgala Botanical Gardens, are now exposed in large sized Stevenson Screens.

For some years after the change from thermometer sheds to screens, the old shed averages were utilized in the preparation of temperature tables, by the application of a shed-to-screen correction. As screen readings are now available at most stations for 3 to 5 years, and temperature variations in Ceylon are small, the averages for the present report are taken entirely from screen readings, except for Hakgala. At this station the old shed site was very unsatisfactory, and a new site was chosen, for which observations are available since 1925. The averages used for this station in recent reports have been the old long period averages, corrected for the difference in site. For the present report, however, averages have been computed for the seven years of observation at the new site.

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1931 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1931 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	4	(79.0 + 0.8	79.6 + 1.4	81.2 + 1.0	81.8 + 0.4	82.2 0	81.2 + 0.4	81.0 - 0.3	80.8 - 0.6	81.2 - 0.6	80.0 + 1.0	79.6 - 0.2	79.0 0	80.6 + 0.3
Puttalam ..	4-5	(77.6 - 0.2	79.4 + 1.5	81.4 + 0.8	82.4 + 0.4	83.2 + 0.6	82.7 + 1.0	81.8 + 1.1	81.9 + 0.5	81.8 + 0.2	80.7 + 1.2	79.4 + 0.2	78.0 + 0.2	80.9 + 0.6
Mannar ..	6-7	(79.2 0	80.6 + 1.1	83.0 + 0.1	84.8 - 0.5	85.4 + 0.4	85.0 + 0.2	84.0 + 0.1	83.6 - 0.4	83.8 - 0.8	82.6 0	80.4 - 0.4	79.4 - 1.4	82.7 - 0.1
Jaffna ..	4	(77.4 - 0.3	78.6 + 0.2	82.0 + 0.4	84.6 + 0.4	84.6 + 0.9	83.7 + 0.6	82.7 + 0.5	82.1 + 0.7	82.2 + 0.6	81.2 + 1.2	79.0 + 0.5	77.4 - 0.2	81.3 + 0.5
Trincomalee ..	4	(77.8 - 0.2	79.6 + 0.4	81.0 + 0.6	83.0 + 0.6	84.8 + 0.1	85.2 + 0.8	84.4 0	84.1 + 1.1	84.3 + 0.1	81.8 + 2.2	79.2 - 0.3	78.0 - 0.2	81.9 + 0.4
Batticaloa ..	3-4	(77.4 - 0.2	78.6 + 0.6	80.4 0	81.9 + 0.5	83.6 + 0.3	84.7 + 0.7	84.2 - 0.8	83.8 + 1.8	82.6 + 0.2	81.0 + 1.3	79.2 0	78.0 0	81.3 + 0.4
Hambantota ..	2-3	(78.8 - 0.2	80.0 - 0.1	80.8 + 0.8	81.7 + 0.4	81.7 + 1.1	81.4 0	82.0 - 1.1	81.1 + 0.1	80.9 - 0.1	80.6 + 0.6	79.6 - 0.2	78.6 + 0.2	80.6 + 0.1
Galle ..	3	(78.6 - 0.2	79.9 + 0.7	81.2 + 0.8	81.4 + 0.5	81.2 + 0.4	80.4 + 0.3	80.0 - 0.1	79.1 - 0.1	79.4 0	79.3 + 0.5	78.9 + 0.1	78.4 + 0.2	79.8 + 0.3
Ratnapura ..	3-4	(80.4 0	81.8 + 0.8	82.6 + 0.8	82.6 + 0.6	81.4 + 0.6	80.2 + 0.4	80.4 - 0.6	80.6 - 1.0	80.1 - 0.3	80.0 + 1.1	80.4 0	80.1 - 0.2	80.9 + 0.2
Anuradhapura	2-3	(75.7 - 0.3	78.3 + 0.1	81.8 + 0.7	83.5 + 0.3	82.8 + 0.5	82.8 + 1.2	83.4 0	83.8 + 0.4	82.8 + 0.8	81.4 + 1.8	79.2 + 0.4	76.7 + 0.5	81.0 + 0.5
Karunegala ..	2-3	(78.4 + 0.3	80.3 + 0.2	83.4 + 1.0	83.7 + 0.1	82.3 + 0.5	81.1 + 0.1	80.9 - 0.5	81.0 - 1.0	80.4 - 0.4	80.3 + 0.7	79.0 + 1.3	78.7 + 0.1	80.8 + 0.2
Kandy ..	3-4	(75.0 - 0.2	77.0 + 0.6	78.7 + 1.1	79.0 + 0.4	78.2 + 0.8	77.0 0	76.8 - 0.4	76.0 - 0.6	76.3 - 0.6	76.0 + 1.0	76.1 + 0.2	75.2 + 0.2	76.8 + 0.2
Badulla ..	4-5	(70.2 - 0.2	71.0 + 0.6	73.6 + 0.4	75.0 + 0.6	75.6 + 0.6	75.5 + 0.9	74.6 + 0.4	75.2 + 1.0	75.0 + 0.4	74.2 + 1.2	72.6 + 0.2	71.0 + 0.6	73.6 + 0.6
Diyatalawa ..	4-5	(64.8 + 0.2	65.3 + 1.5	67.4 + 1.2	68.5 + 1.5	70.2 + 1.6	70.4 + 0.8	70.2 + 0.2	70.2 + 1.2	69.4 + 1.1	68.4 + 1.5	67.2 + 0.7	65.3 + 1.6	68.1 + 1.1
Hakgala ..	7	(60.0 - 0.5	60.8 + 1.1	63.1 + 1.1	64.6 + 1.0	65.6 + 1.4	63.6 0	63.4 + 0.2	63.2 - 0.9	63.8 - 0.5	63.3 + 0.9	62.2 0	60.9 + 0.3	62.9 + 0.3
Nuwara Eliya	3-4	(56.7 + 1.5	57.1 + 1.2	58.9 0	60.3 + 0.7	62.8 - 0.2	60.7 + 0.1	60.5 + 0.3	60.0 - 0.5	60.1 + 0.1	59.8 + 0.4	60.3 - 0.3	58.8 + 1.4	59.7 + 0.4

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	4	14.4	15.3	14.3	12.5	9.6	8.3	7.7	8.4	8.8	9.9	11.6	13.1	11.2
Puttalam	4-5	15.2	18.7	17.3	13.5	8.9	6.8	7.3	7.8	8.5	10.4	11.6	13.5	11.6
Mannar	6-7	10.5	13.9	15.9	14.3	9.5	8.5	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.4	9.5	8.9	10.9
Jaffna	4	10.7	13.7	13.3	9.5	5.9	5.4	6.4	6.6	6.8	7.4	8.7	9.5	8.7
Trincomalee	4	6.0	6.4	8.8	11.1	12.9	12.7	14.2	14.6	15.0	12.9	8.5	6.9	12.9
Batticaloa	3-4	8.7	9.2	10.5	11.6	12.5	14.8	16.0	15.3	14.1	12.4	9.7	8.8	11.5
Hambantota	2-3	13.1	13.3	13.1	11.8	9.4	9.4	12.0	11.4	10.8	11.1	11.5	11.1	9.1
Galle	3	12.1	12.6	12.1	10.6	7.0	7.1	6.5	6.6	6.5	7.6	9.8	10.7	15.7
Ratnapura	3-4	18.4	20.7	19.9	17.8	13.9	11.5	12.2	12.9	13.4	15.1	15.5	16.6	15.3
Anuradhapura	2-3	13.6	17.4	20.5	17.0	12.9	12.7	15.1	16.1	16.2	15.5	13.0	13.4	15.0
Kurunegala	2-3	16.4	19.8	21.1	17.8	13.0	10.6	11.4	12.4	12.7	14.0	15.0	15.4	15.3
Kandy	3-4	16.9	18.9	19.2	17.9	15.8	11.3	12.1	11.8	14.2	15.1	15.0	15.3	17.9
Badulla	4-5	13.9	16.3	18.3	17.3	18.8	19.4	22.5	22.3	22.1	18.3	13.3	12.1	16.9
Diyatalawa	4-5	16.3	19.8	20.1	17.4	17.9	15.3	17.1	17.1	17.8	16.7	13.5	13.6	16.9
Hakgala	7	17.3	21.2	20.8	19.7	15.3	11.0	12.3	12.5	14.5	14.2	13.9	15.0	15.6
Nuwara Eliya	3-4	24.2	26.4	24.8	21.2	17.7	9.8	11.8	11.7	14.2	15.4	17.0	19.2	17.8

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1931, i.e., the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	91.9 <i>67.9</i>	92.1 <i>70.7</i>	91.6 <i>72.0</i>	91.1 <i>73.0</i>	89.8 <i>71.8</i>	86.9 <i>74.5</i>	86.4 <i>71.2</i>	85.8 <i>72.1</i>	85.6 <i>72.6</i>	87.1 <i>71.9</i>	87.3 <i>71.0</i>	87.5 <i>68.5</i>
Puttalam	87.2 <i>64.8</i>	94.0 <i>65.8</i>	97.1 <i>70.9</i>	92.0 <i>73.4</i>	91.8 <i>71.9</i>	88.2 <i>76.5</i>	89.4 <i>74.1</i>	87.5 <i>77.2</i>	89.0 <i>73.1</i>	89.1 <i>72.2</i>	90.1 <i>71.9</i>	87.3 <i>66.4</i>
Mannar	87.0 <i>69.0</i>	94.4 <i>71.3</i>	94.4 <i>70.0</i>	95.6 <i>74.2</i>	96.4 <i>71.9</i>	90.1 <i>80.2</i>	89.3 <i>78.1</i>	89.9 <i>77.8</i>	90.3 <i>76.1</i>	91.9 <i>73.4</i>	88.8 <i>73.0</i>	85.0 <i>71.8</i>
Jaffna	84.8 <i>68.0</i>	87.6 <i>66.4</i>	91.9 <i>71.3</i>	93.2 <i>74.1</i>	93.5 <i>73.2</i>	89.4 <i>80.7</i>	91.8 <i>79.2</i>	90.4 <i>7.7</i>	90.7 <i>77.6</i>	90.7 <i>73.4</i>	87.4 <i>71.8</i>	83.7 <i>67.4</i>
Trincomalee	82.3 <i>71.2</i>	84.5 <i>72.6</i>	88.3 <i>74.0</i>	95.7 <i>74.1</i>	96.5 <i>70.2</i>	95.2 <i>77.8</i>	95.7 <i>71.0</i>	96.1 <i>74.4</i>	97.1 <i>72.7</i>	97.1 <i>72.1</i>	88.9 <i>71.9</i>	84.1 <i>71.1</i>
Batticaloa	82.8 <i>68.8</i>	85.0 <i>69.4</i>	90.6 <i>72.8</i>	91.3 <i>73.4</i>	93.7 <i>73.5</i>	97.6 <i>77.0</i>	96.0 <i>74.4</i>	58.0 <i>73.8</i>	95.9 <i>73.0</i>	96.6 <i>73.4</i>	89.0 <i>71.4</i>	86.4 <i>69.4</i>
Hambantota	88.0 <i>66.8</i>	88.4 <i>69.0</i>	92.0 <i>71.5</i>	92.3 <i>73.5</i>	91.7 <i>74.4</i>	93.9 <i>74.7</i>	91.7 <i>72.2</i>	91.9 <i>72.4</i>	92.8 <i>73.1</i>	93.9 <i>72.0</i>	87.7 <i>72.0</i>	86.8 <i>70.1</i>
Galle	85.7 <i>70.1</i>	91.2 <i>70.1</i>	91.3 <i>72.4</i>	88.4 <i>74.8</i>	87.5 <i>74.3</i>	84.9 <i>74.8</i>	84.8 <i>73.3</i>	84.1 <i>72.2</i>	83.7 <i>73.1</i>	84.2 <i>72.2</i>	86.2 <i>71.6</i>	86.9 <i>71.1</i>
Ratnapura	92.7 <i>68.0</i>	96.6 <i>67.9</i>	99.0 <i>70.2</i>	97.3 <i>70.4</i>	93.6 <i>71.1</i>	89.9 <i>73.7</i>	89.0 <i>71.0</i>	88.0 <i>72.5</i>	88.8 <i>71.0</i>	9.8 <i>70.9</i>	91.9 <i>71.0</i>	90.3 <i>70.5</i>
Anuradhapura	84.9 <i>61.9</i>	90.3 <i>64.6</i>	97.0 <i>67.4</i>	96.3 <i>72.5</i>	95.1 <i>68.4</i>	92.7 <i>76.2</i>	94.5 <i>73.6</i>	94.3 <i>75.2</i>	97.1 <i>71.4</i>	97.8 <i>70.5</i>	91.6 <i>70.8</i>	88.3 <i>66.1</i>
Kurunegala	88.8 <i>64.6</i>	94.6 <i>65.6</i>	97.3 <i>69.8</i>	97.5 <i>72.8</i>	93.6 <i>69.6</i>	89.2 <i>74.1</i>	87.7 <i>70.6</i>	87.3 <i>72.6</i>	88.1 <i>71.1</i>	92.3 <i>72.1</i>	90.4 <i>68.1</i>	88.8 <i>63.1</i>
Kandy	86.7 <i>61.8</i>	88.7 <i>64.7</i>	91.6 <i>65.4</i>	90.8 <i>66.1</i>	90.4 <i>65.9</i>	86.5 <i>69.5</i>	86.4 <i>67.5</i>	84.6 <i>67.9</i>	86.8 <i>65.4</i>	88.7 <i>65.2</i>	87.2 <i>64.3</i>	86.7 <i>61.1</i>
Badulla	79.2 <i>57.5</i>	83.0 <i>55.9</i>	85.7 <i>60.1</i>	86.9 <i>63.8</i>	88.7 <i>61.8</i>	88.5 <i>63.7</i>	88.9 <i>59.4</i>	88.9 <i>62.2</i>	90.3 <i>60.7</i>	90.9 <i>58.9</i>	84.2 <i>61.7</i>	80.0 <i>56.9</i>
Diyatalawa	76.6 <i>49.1</i>	81.5 <i>50.1</i>	82.0 <i>52.9</i>	82.8 <i>58.8</i>	84.6 <i>58.5</i>	83.8 <i>61.4</i>	81.8 <i>59.4</i>	83.6 <i>59.4</i>	83.9 <i>59.5</i>	83.3 <i>57.4</i>	78.9 <i>57.5</i>	77.8 <i>49.5</i>
Hakgala	71.9 <i>43.1</i>	75.3 <i>45.1</i>	77.8 <i>48.9</i>	77.8 <i>52.9</i>	83.9 <i>53.1</i>	75.0 <i>57.8</i>	74.2 <i>55.2</i>	74.1 <i>56.5</i>	79.1 <i>54.3</i>	77.9 <i>53.2</i>	72.9 <i>49.8</i>	78.1 <i>44.7</i>
Nuwara Eliya	74.9 <i>31.5</i>	74.6 <i>36.1</i>	74.7 <i>38.2</i>	75.2 <i>44.2</i>	77.2 <i>41.2</i>	71.9 <i>55.4</i>	70.6 <i>52.7</i>	72.3 <i>52.9</i>	74.9 <i>48.6</i>	73.6 <i>46.3</i>	73.7 <i>45.4</i>	72.2 <i>35.0</i>

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1931 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1931 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	4	(73.6 0	74.1 + 1.4	75.8 + 0.9	77.1 + 0.3	78.0 + 0.2	77.0 + 0.6	76.4 + 0.1	76.0 + 0.3	76.2 + 0.2	75.8 + 0.8	75.6 + 0.2	74.1 + 0.7	75.8 + 0.4
Puttalam ..	4-5	(72.7 - 0.1	72.7 + 1.3	73.1 + 0.5	77.4 + 0.4	78.4 + 0.2	77.6 + 0.6	76.7 + 0.1	76.3 + 0.1	76.2 - 0.1	76.0 + 0.5	75.6 + 0.2	73.8 + 1.0	75.7 + 0.4
Mannar ..	6-7	(74.2 - 0.4	74.2 + 0.8	76.2 - 0.6	78.6 - 0.2	79.4 + 0.2	78.6 + 0.2	77.6 - 0.2	77.2 - 0.2	77.2 - 0.6	76.8 - 0.3	75.9 - 0.1	74.6 - 0.2	76.7 - 0.1
Jaffna ..	4	(72.6 - 0.8	72.6 + 0.2	75.1 + 0.5	78.6 + 0.6	79.8 + 0.2	78.6 + 0.6	77.6 + 0.4	77.4 + 0.4	77.1 + 0.1	76.8 + 0.2	75.4 0	73.4 + 0.5	76.3 + 0.2
Trincomalee	4	(73.6 - 0.1	74.0 + 1.0	75.6 + 0.5	77.5 + 0.5	77.6 0	76.3 + 0.9	75.4 + 0.2	75.0 + 0.4	75.6 - 0.1	75.6 + 0.4	75.9 + 0.1	74.4 + 0.6	75.3 + 0.4
Batticaloa..	3-4	(73.6 + 0.1	74.4 + 0.9	76.2 0	77.6 + 0.6	78.0 + 0.4	76.8 + 0.6	75.6 + 0.6	75.4 + 0.6	75.6 + 0.2	76.0 + 1.2	75.9 - 0.1	74.6 + 0.4	75.8 + 0.5
Hambantota	2-3	(73.7 + 0.1	74.6 + 0.4	75.8 + 0.2	77.4 + 0.2	77.8 + 0.6	76.8 + 0.5	75.6 + 0.4	75.2 + 0.2	75.6 + 0.2	75.9 + 0.8	75.6 - 0.2	74.5 + 0.9	75.7 + 0.3
Galle ..	3	(74.2 + 0.7	75.0 + 0.4	76.0 + 0.4	77.2 + 0.6	77.8 + 0.6	76.8 + 0.8	76.3 - 0.1	76.1 + 0.1	76.0 + 0.4	75.9 + 1.1	75.7 + 0.1	75.6 + 0.6	76.0 + 0.5
Ratnapura	3-4	(73.6 + 1.0	74.1 + 0.6	75.2 + 0.3	78.6 + 0.5	76.8 + 0.7	76.3 + 0.7	75.6 + 0.2	75.2 + 0.6	75.2 + 0.2	75.0 + 0.6	75.3 + 0.1	74.4 + 0.8	75.3 + 0.5
Anuradhapura	2-3	(71.8 - 0.4	72.3 - 0.7	74.0 - 0.6	77.2 0	77.4 - 0.2	76.5 + 0.3	75.6 - 0.2	75.2 + 0.4	75.4 0	75.3 0	75.2 0	73.0 + 1.2	74.3 0.5
Kurunegala	2-3	(72.6 + 0.3	73.0 + 0.2	74.8 - 0.2	76.9 + 0.3	76.8 + 0.6	76.4 + 0.6	75.4 + 0.2	74.8 + 0.8	75.0 + 0.1	75.0 + 0.3	75.0 0	73.3 + 0.9	74.9 + 0.3
Kandy ..	3-4	(68.4 + 0.4	69.1 + 1.1	71.0 0	73.2 + 0.6	73.2 + 0.4	72.4 + 0.7	71.6 + 0.2	71.2 + 0.8	71.2 + 0.2	71.2 + 0.3	71.5 - 0.1	70.1 + 0.7	71.2 + 0.4
Badulla ..	4-5	(66.9 + 0.6	66.8 + 1.6	68.6 + 0.8	71.0 + 0.8	71.2 + 0.3	69.9 + 0.8	67.8 + 0.3	68.0 + 1.2	68.2 + 0.6	69.0 - 0.8	69.6 0	68.2 + 1.0	68.8 + 0.6
Diyatalawa	4-5	(60.9 + 1.3	60.0 + 2.0	61.6 + 0.4	64.2 + 1.2	64.6 + 0.8	63.3 + 1.1	61.8 + 0.7	62.2 + 1.3	62.2 + 0.8	63.1 - 0.3	63.9 + 0.3	62.2 + 1.8	62.5 + 1.0
Hakgala ..	7	(56.7 + 0.2	56.4 + 1.7	58.4 - 0.2	60.5 + 1.4	61.5 + 0.3	60.7 - 0.5	59.4 - 0.4	59.3 + 0.1	59.0 - 0.1	59.2 0	59.4 0	58.1 + 0.7	59.1 + 0.3
Nuwara Eliya	3-4	(52.5 + 2.3	52.2 + 1.2	54.0 - 0.4	56.8 + 1.0	58.4 + 0.6	58.3 + 0.9	57.4 + 0.4	57.2 + 1.1	56.8 + 1.0	56.8 + 0.4	57.2 - 0.1	55.1 + 2.3	56.1 - 0.9

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum in 1931.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	7.3	8.0	6.8	6.8	6.0	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.6	6.3	6.6	6.2
Puttalam	7.8	8.4	8.2	7.3	5.2	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.9	5.2	6.5	7.2	6.0
Mannar	5.7	6.3	6.0	6.9	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.6	5.1	5.4
Jaffna	4.9	5.3	5.0	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.8	4.7	4.3
Trincomalee	3.9	3.9	4.5	5.2	5.3	3.8	4.4	4.7	5.5	5.5	5.0	4.3	4.7
Batticaloa	4.7	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.6	7.3	6.9	6.8	6.1	5.4	4.9	5.9
Hambantota	7.0	7.1	6.9	7.0	5.8	5.2	4.5	4.2	5.2	5.8	6.6	6.4	6.0
Galle	6.4	6.5	6.1	5.9	4.0	5.1	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.6	5.4	5.6	5.3
Ratnapura	7.7	8.2	8.1	8.4	7.4	6.6	6.1	6.1	6.5	7.5	7.8	7.5	7.3
Anuradhapura	7.9	9.0	7.3	6.9	5.9	4.2	3.9	4.4	4.7	5.8	6.8	7.2	6.2
Kurunegala	8.4	9.1	7.5	7.4	7.3	6.3	6.0	5.6	6.1	7.3	7.8	7.8	7.2
Kandy	8.3	8.4	7.6	8.7	8.7	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.9
Badulla	8.8	10.0	10.3	10.4	11.7	10.6	11.1	10.4	10.9	9.7	8.3	7.8	10.0
Diyatalawa	11.0	12.7	11.9	10.8	11.5	9.0	9.2	8.9	9.8	9.8	8.8	9.1	10.2
Hakgala	13.8	16.4	15.3	14.2	11.2	6.4	8.9	9.2	10.5	10.8	11.4	12.0	11.7
Nuwara Eliya	17.6	18.9	17.3	15.8	13.5	8.0	9.1	9.3	10.0	11.7	12.4	14.0	13.2

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1931, i.e., the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo	80.5 <i>64.1</i>	81.2 65.2	81.7 71.7	82.9 70.0	84.2 70.2	81.5 72.9	80.5 69.2	80.7 70.8	79.8 71.0	79.9 70.9	79.9 69.8	79.7 64.2
Puttalam	79.8 <i>63.5</i>	81.0 65.0	81.7 65.8	83.1 71.5	83.9 68.0	80.9 74.2	79.8 71.1	79.8 70.9	78.9 71.8	80.7 71.0	81.2 70.5	79.8 65.0
Mannar	79.7 <i>67.0</i>	80.7 69.6	81.1 68.2	83.4 70.9	84.9 69.9	81.3 75.3	80.1 73.5	80.0 73.8	79.9 72.9	80.7 71.4	80.6 70.4	79.7 66.1
Jaffna	78.1 <i>65.1</i>	78.9 65.9	81.1 68.7	83.8 73.2	84.9 69.8	81.9 76.7	81.0 73.8	80.9 74.0	80.2 73.2	80.2 71.8	80.4 68.8	78.8 64.8
Trincomalee	78.4 <i>68.0</i>	79.0 69.1	80.0 69.8	82.8 73.0	85.0 70.0	80.6 73.8	81.2 70.3	81.4 71.6	81.5 69.3	81.0 68.8	81.5 70.7	79.3 67.0
Batticaloa	78.2 <i>66.0</i>	79.6 67.6	80.2 71.6	83.0 72.8	84.2 71.6	82.5 72.0	82.3 69.0	80.5 70.6	80.6 69.4	81.2 68.4	81.2 70.2	80.4 62.2
Hambantota	80.1 <i>63.9</i>	80.9 66.8	81.2 69.7	83.1 71.9	82.9 70.4	81.1 72.0	79.8 70.1	79.2 71.0	79.2 71.3	80.4 70.0	80.1 70.0	80.1 65.9
Galle	79.5 <i>69.1</i>	80.3 63.7	82.2 69.4	82.6 72.0	82.6 72.6	82.4 72.7	80.0 71.1	80.5 71.5	79.8 71.7	81.0 72.0	80.6 70.8	80.8 70.9
Ratnapura	80.4 <i>66.5</i>	81.3 66.0	81.2 68.3	83.5 69.1	83.1 69.8	81.6 72.1	80.4 69.7	81.1 71.0	79.9 69.9	80.4 69.0	81.6 61.9	79.9 69.0
Anuradhapura	78.4 <i>61.1</i>	79.9 61.2	81.2 66.3	82.6 70.0	84.2 67.5	79.9 73.5	81.0 70.8	79.3 71.4	79.2 71.1	80.7 69.1	79.6 70.1	80.2 65.6
Kurunegala	78.8 <i>63.5</i>	80.0 62.6	80.5 67.5	84.0 70.5	83.2 68.2	82.0 72.3	80.5 68.8	81.0 70.8	79.9 68.9	80.4 70.0	80.5 66.5	80.0 61.5
Kandy	75.7 <i>59.6</i>	77.5 61.2	77.7 64.1	79.9 65.2	80.8 64.9	78.1 68.0	77.0 66.5	77.0 67.3	77.3 64.5	78.2 63.7	77.8 63.9	76.6 59.4
Badulla	75.0 <i>56.9</i>	76.7 55.6	76.7 59.6	80.1 63.4	79.6 60.9	78.2 62.8	76.0 58.4	74.9 61.0	76.1 59.0	75.7 56.9	76.6 60.8	74.9 56.1
Diyatalawa	72.2 <i>48.2</i>	71.3 45.0	73.6 49.1	73.0 57.0	73.3 52.4	70.8 58.8	70.5 55.3	69.6 56.6	69.0 53.6	71.8 51.3	72.1 56.3	73.9 48.5
Hakgala	64.9 <i>37.6</i>	69.8 41.8	68.8 43.2	70.7 49.8	70.8 46.8	66.5 55.0	65.9 51.5	66.8 54.6	67.9 47.5	68.0 49.5	67.5 48.0	67.8 38.6
Nuwara Eliya	64.8 <i>29.8</i>	65.1 35.6	66.4 37.8	68.6 43.6	68.8 40.6	66.4 53.7	65.5 49.9	65.1 52.0	66.6 45.7	67.2 46.1	67.4 45.1	64.9 34.0

TABLE VIII.—Average Percentage Humidity from Dry and Wet-bulb readings at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M., together with the offsets of the 1931 Values from these Averages.

The averages are taken from observed values, whether shed or screen. Errors caused by the imperfections of the shed exposures are too small to justify the deletion of shed values as yet.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo	70 + 1	68 + 4	68 + 1	71 + 3	76 + 3	79 + 3	78 + 2	76 + 5	75 + 4	76 0	76 + 2	72 + 6	74 + 3
Puttalam	73 + 1	66 + 1	68 — 1	71 + 3	74 + 1	75 0	74 0	74 + 1	72 + 2	75 — 1	77 + 4	76 + 8	73 + 2
Mannar	74 0	68 0	66 — 2	69 + 5	72 + 2	72 + 1	72 0	72 + 2	71 + 1	72 + 2	78 + 4	77 + 7	72 + 2
Jaffna	73 — 2	66 + 2	68 — 1	72 + 4	76 + 1	78 0	78 — 1	78 + 1	78 — 3	78 — 1	80 0	76 + 6	75 + 1
Trincomalee	78 + 1	70 + 6	70 + 4	68 + 6	64 + 5	60 + 1	60 + 2	60 — 1	63 + 2	70 — 1	79 + 5	80 + 4	69 + 3
Batticaloa	80 + 1	73 + 5	74 + 2	72 + 6	67 + 5	60 + 2	60 + 6	62 — 1	64 + 5	70 0	77 + 3	80 + 6	70 + 3
Hambantota	76 0	72 + 1	73 — 5	75 — 1	78 — 1	76 + 4	74 + 2	74 0	74 + 1	76 — 2	77 — 2	78 + 2	75 0
Galle	78 + 2	74 + 2	74 — 2	77 + 1	81 + 4	84 + 2	83 + 1	84 + 2	82 + 4	82 + 3	80 + 2	82 + 5	80 + 2
Ratnapura	72 + 2	64 0	69 — 3	74 + 4	76 + 2	78 + 4	74 + 6	74 + 7	74 + 2	76 — 4	76 + 5	74 + 6	73 + 3
Anuradhapura	75 + 4	64 + 3	61 — 5	64 + 6	68 + 4	65 + 1	63 — 1	60 + 2	62 — 1	68 — 4	77 + 2	77 + 9	67 + 2
Kurunegala	68 + 3	58 + 3	58 — 4	66 + 2	72 + 2	76 + 4	74 + 2	72 + 6	70 + 4	72 — 2	75 0	72 + 4	69 + 2
Kandy	69 + 1	61 + 1	62 — 4	68 + 4	71 + 1	76 + 4	76 0	76 + 8	73 + 4	73 — 3	76 — 2	73 + 5	71 + 2
Badulla	80 + 5	72 + 6	70 + 2	71 + 9	69 + 3	64 + 2	62 + 2	62 0	64 — 3	70 — 10	78 + 1	81 + 3	70 + 2
Diyatalawa	77 + 7	64 + 6	63 — 3	68 + 8	66 0	62 + 3	60 0	60 + 1	62 — 2	68 — 6	76 + 4	80 + 4	67 + 2
Hakgala	86 + 2	74 + 4	74 — 8	77 + 3	79 — 5	84 0	82 — 2	82 + 4	81 — 1	82 — 6	86 0	88 0	81 — 1
Nuwara Eliya	70 + 4	57 + 7	62 — 2	68 + 10	76 0	84 + 6	83 0	83 + 10	81 + 2	78 0	78 0	74 + 6	75 + 4

TABLE IX.—Average Percentage Humidity from the Minimum readings of the dry-and wet-bulb thermometers, together with the offsets of the 1931 values from these averages. These minima do not necessarily occur at the same instant, and a consequent uncertainty is introduced. The evidence of thermographs shows that this uncertainty is very small, and the publication of this table seems desirable owing to the fact that the humidity at night differs considerably from that by day, and hence table VIII. alone gives a very incomplete statement of conditions as a whole.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	91 -3	92 -2	93 0	92 +1	90 +1	87 +2	87 -1	87 +1	88 -2	92 -1	93 +2	92 +1	90 0
Puttalam ..	93 +2	92 +3	91 +2	90 +1	87 0	84 +1	85 -3	86 -4	86 -2	90 -1	92 +1	93 +2	89 0
Mannar ..	86 0	87 +1	88 +2	87 +2	83 -2	82 -1	83 -3	83 -1	82 0	85 -1	88 +3	86 +2	85 0
Jaffna ..	89 -1	90 0	88 0	85 0	84 -5	85 -2	85 -3	86 -4	86 -4	88 -6	90 -2	90 0	87 -2
Trincomalee ..	86 0	82 0	87 -3	88 +1	83 +1	80 0	79 +7	80 0	82 0	87 -3	90 +3	88 +5	84 +1
Batticaloa ..	90 0	89 +2	90 +3	90 +5	85 +4	79 +3	78 +6	79 -1	81 +3	87 +1	91 +4	91 +2	86 +3
Hambantota ..	90 0	89 +1	90 -2	90 +1	89 0	87 +2	88 0	88 0	89 -1	90 -2	92 +1	91 +2	89 0
Galle ..	92 +3	90 0	90 -2	89 +2	87 +4	87 +4	88 -2	88 +3	88 +3	90 +3	91 +4	92 +6	89 +2
Ratnapura ..	95 0	94 -1	94 -1	95 -2	95 -2	94 -1	93 0	93 0	94 -1	95 -2	95 0	95 0	94 -1
Anuradhapura ..	95 -3	94 -7	93 0	93 0	91 -3	90 -1	89 -1	88 -2	90 +1	93 -3	95 0	95 +3	92 -1
Kurunegala ..	93 -3	92 -2	93 -3	93 0	90 +2	89 +2	88 0	88 +2	89 +1	92 -2	94 +1	93 0	91 0
Kandy ..	88 -1	87 -2	90 -3	93 +2	91 -1	89 +1	88 +4	89 +1	90 +2	93 -1	94 +1	92 0	90 0
Badulla ..	95 +2	94 +3	95 0	95 +2	94 0	93 -2	93 +1	94 -2	94 -2	95 -4	96 -1	96 +1	95 0
Diyatalawa ..	91 +6	85 +6	86 +2	89 +3	84 0	78 +1	77 +1	79 -3	82 -1	88 -2	91 +3	93 +1	85 +1
Hakgala ..	91 0	86 +2	88 -6	91 +3	88 -5	88 -2	87 -4	88 +1	87 -4	88 -5	90 +1	91 0	88 -1
Nuwara Eliya ..	91 +2	87 +3	90 +3	93 +4	93 +1	91 +3	91 0	92 +5	92 +1	93 +1	93 +4	92 +2	92 +2

TABLE X.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon, up to 1931 inclusive, in inches of mercury, corrected to 32° F., sea level, and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9.30 and 15.30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
H. M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo ..	9.30 .922 15.30 .798	.920 .791	.897 .771	.858 .742	.833 .737	.827 .743	.841 .759	.861 .769	.872 .766	.890 .775	.886 .771	.904 .782	.876 .787
Puttalam ..	9.30 .936 15.30 .818	.929 .805	.898 .778	.849 .741	.809 .723	.793 .719	.808 .734	.828 .741	.844 .747	.871 .769	.882 .779	.915 .805	.864 .763
Mannar ..	9.30 .957 15.30 .847	.950 .818	.913 .790	.853 .743	.796 .707	.772 .693	.789 .710	.812 .724	.833 .731	.871 .764	.893 .791	.920 .825	.864 .763
Jaffna ..	9.30 .960 15.30 .855	.952 .838	.913 .795	.852 .739	.786 .692	.756 .669	.774 .688	.798 .702	.821 .712	.864 .754	.889 .786	.934 .833	.858 .755
Trincomalee ..	9.30 .934 15.30 .834	.934 .826	.900 .786	.843 .730	.770 .669	.736 .647	.754 .662	.775 .673	.797 .686	.845 .731	.870 .763	.909 .807	.839 .735
Batticaloa ..	9.30 .930 15.30 .830	.929 .826	.898 .786	.846 .737	.783 .682	.755 .665	.771 .679	.791 .689	.810 .699	.851 .735	.871 .763	.907 .805	.845 .741
Hambantota ..	9.30 .909 15.30 .809	.909 .826	.889 .786	.849 .737	.810 .682	.795 .665	.805 .679	.824 .689	.840 .699	.866 .735	.869 .763	.889 .805	.856 .741
Galle ..	9.30 .918 15.30 .818	.920 .826	.899 .786	.840 .737	.837 .682	.829 .665	.842 .679	.861 .689	.872 .699	.887 .735	.883 .763	.899 .805	.876 .741
Ratnapura ..	9.30 .913 15.30 .813	.911 .826	.882 .786	.842 .737	.818 .682	.811 .665	.826 .679	.841 .689	.852 .699	.874 .735	.884 .763	.901 .805	.863 .741
Kurunegala ..	9.30 .913 15.30 .813	.911 .826	.882 .786	.842 .737	.818 .682	.811 .665	.826 .679	.841 .689	.852 .699	.874 .735	.884 .763	.901 .805	.863 .741

TABLE XI.—Offsets of the 9.30 and 15.30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1931, from the Average, expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0.03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that there are comparatively few offsets of as much as a millibar.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	H. M.												
Colombo ..	(9.30 0	+ .005	+ .035	+ .022	+ .012	+ .018	+ .019	+ .001	— .004	+ .012	+ .016	— .025	+ .009
	(15.30 + .002	+ .004	+ .033	+ .016	+ .013	+ .021	+ .020	+ .002	— .002	+ .010	+ .009	— .025	+ .009
Puttalam ..	(9.30 + .005	+ .008	+ .029	+ .021	+ .014	+ .018	+ .030	+ .003	— .001	+ .013	+ .022	— .026	+ .011
	(15.30 + .016	+ .009	+ .029	+ .021	+ .008	+ .021	+ .034	+ .003	— .003	+ .013	+ .024	— .024	+ .013
Mannar ..	(9.30 + .011	+ .014	+ .034	+ .020	+ .009	+ .011	+ .024	— .011	— .010	+ .002	+ .023	— .032	+ .008
	(15.30 + .011	+ .004	+ .023	+ .013	+ .004	+ .009	+ .020	— .015	— .011	— .004	+ .018	— .031	+ .003
Jaffna ..	(9.30 0	+ .003	+ .026	+ .011	+ .001	+ .002	+ .018	— .021	— .017	— .005	+ .020	— .046	0
	(15.30 + .013	+ .013	+ .027	+ .011	— .004	— .001	+ .012	— .025	— .016	— .009	+ .020	— .046	0
Trincomalee ..	(9.30 — .001	+ .002	+ .025	+ .005	+ .001	— .004	+ .014	— .025	— .023	— .017	+ .015	— .047	— .005
	(15.30 + .004	+ .007	+ .025	0	— .001	— .006	+ .006	— .034	— .026	— .023	+ .015	— .055	— .008
Batticaloa ..	(9.30 + .002	+ .004	+ .030	+ .006	— .001	— .005	+ .013	— .025	— .021	— .012	+ .016	— .046	— .003
	(15.30 — .001	+ .003	+ .024	— .005	— .005	— .008	+ .003	— .031	— .028	— .022	+ .005	— .052	— .010
Hambantota ..	(9.30 — .009	— .009	+ .021	+ .006	— .002	+ .009	+ .015	— .013	— .019	— .004	+ .013	— .038	— .003
	(15.30 — .002	— .001	+ .027	+ .010	+ .005	+ .005	+ .017	— .002	— .009	— .009	+ .014	— .034	+ .003
Galle ..	(9.30 0	+ .005	+ .035	+ .019	+ .012	+ .018	+ .020	+ .002	— .002	+ .014	+ .020	— .023	+ .010
	(15.30 + .007	+ .005	+ .035	+ .017	+ .011	+ .023	+ .019	— .004	— .002	+ .009	+ .014	— .025	+ .009
Ratnapura ..	(9.30 — .001	+ .003	+ .033	+ .020	+ .012	+ .018	+ .019	— .001	— .008	+ .009	+ .014	— .026	+ .007
	(15.30 + .011	+ .004	+ .027	+ .012	+ .014	+ .024	+ .020	+ .004	— .003	+ .005	+ .013	— .026	+ .009
Kurunegala ..	(9.30 + .002	+ .004	+ .028	+ .016	+ .006	+ .007	+ .013	— .002	— .010	+ .003	+ .003	— .036	+ .003
	(15.30 + .017	+ .005	+ .021	+ .013	+ .008	+ .012	+ .017	+ .002	— .005	— .001	— .005	— .032	+ .005

TABLE XII.—Average Daily Wind Mileages of Stations in Ceylon up to 1931 inclusive, arranged by months, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1931 from the Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo ..	21	(127	106	91	96	135	156	144	149	143	111	95	126	123
		+ 6	+ 15	+ 13	+ 5	+ 11	+ 32	— 3	+ 10	+ 4	+ 17	— 2	— 13	+ 8
Puttalam ..	21	(116	115	101	112	185	264	263	251	235	154	101	106	167
		+ 1	+ 16	+ 5	— 14	— 8	— 6	— 38	+ 16	— 8	+ 5	— 7	— 4	— 4
Mannar ..	21	(219	179	152	141	211	238	220	216	214	165	155	215	194
		+ 22	+ 55	+ 30	+ 23	+ 37	+ 35	+ 37	+ 47	+ 31	+ 52	+ 26	+ 8	+ 34
Jaffna ..	19	(87	88	125	213	304	392	358	346	327	213	108	86	221
		+ 8	— 15	— 10	— 9	+ 37	+ 5	— 4	+ 22	— 12	+ 57	+ 7	+ 51	+ 11
Trincomalee ..	22	(197	162	140	134	212	285	269	246	215	158	143	190	196
		+ 11	+ 13	+ 10	+ 6	+ 16	+ 47	— 3	+ 79	+ 27	+ 30	+ 2	— 20	+ 18
Batticaloa ..	20	(190	173	147	133	126	117	129	131	135	126	129	176	142
		+ 11	+ 46	+ 10	+ 9	+ 4	+ 16	+ 10	+ 26	+ 9	+ 28	+ 31	0	+ 17
Hambantota ..	19	(299	292	233	207	332	362	353	369	356	272	201	242	293
		+ 21	+ 40	+ 22	— 14	— 8	— 3	— 45	— 36	— 38	+ 32	+ 2	— 8	— 2
Galle ..	17	(113	117	122	142	234	287	276	275	267	216	161	117	194
		+ 19	+ 16	+ 20	+ 6	+ 6	+ 37	— 2	+ 22	+ 22	+ 17	— 26	+ 8	+ 12
Little Basses ..	10	(349	344	259	256	476	591	545	580	527	389	262	356	411
		+ 78	+ 49	+ 6	— 16	+ 46	+ 61	— 17	— 25	— 51	+ 87	— 13	— 45	+ 13

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1931. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but summarized here in terms of eight points only.

It will be noticed that in some cases these percentages do not add up exactly to 100. This is because each percentage is taken to the nearest unit only, and it may happen that the approximations are mostly upwards or mostly downwards.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Colombo—																								
N	3	18	4	4	5	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	8	12
NE	82	18	70	7	39	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	3	33	3
E	6	0	4	0	11	0	3	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	8	0	8	0
SE	2	0	9	0	5	0	18	0	14	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	15	0
S	0	2	4	2	2	0	17	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	2	3	0	10	2	10	2
SW	0	10	0	11	6	37	32	52	61	71	88	92	61	69	65	69	62	63	69	57	5	33	3	3
W	0	5	0	30	5	39	8	33	10	11	7	8	31	16	32	24	28	32	11	37	7	25	0	0
NW	0	48	0	46	8	24	0	3	3	3	2	0	2	5	0	2	0	0	5	6	0	23	6	6
Calm	6	0	11	0	19	0	13	3	3	3	3	0	3	10	3	0	0	3	3	0	13	0	0	0
Puttalam—																								
N	0	36	7	40	0	10	0	0	0	0	Instrument out of action during the month		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	24	21	24
NE	97	47	88	38	23	3	5	5	3	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	26	24	63	3
E	3	11	5	8	29	0	5	2	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	6
SE	0	0	0	0	26	0	10	3	3	6			0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	6	6
S	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	10	2			15	4	5	3	12	3	10	2	16	0	3	3
SW	0	0	0	0	10	5	63	70	82	89			83	85	93	95	88	93	73	84	5	12	0	0
W	0	0	0	0	3	37	3	20	2	3			2	11	2	2	0	3	3	8	3	21	0	0
NW	0	6	0	14	6	45	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	10	0	0
Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Mannar—																								
N	48	63	14	79	3	77	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	27	47	36	48
NE	42	37	82	18	23	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	34	3
E	10	0	4	4	43	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	3	11	1
SE	0	0	0	0	18	0	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	13	0	3	4
S	0	0	0	0	8	0	63	8	52	52	15	38	11	18	14	39	27	35	26	35	18	5	6	0
SW	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	50	42	42	85	62	89	82	84	61	73	65	60	48	0	12	2	0
W	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	23	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	13	2	0
NW	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	6	0
Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jaffna—																								
N	5	3	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	9	17	24
NE	89	90	79	84	8	37	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	28	48	38	38
E	6	6	20	14	23	24	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	10	22	1
SE	0	0	0	0	53	6	20	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	17	3	10	2
S	0	0	0	0	6	6	60	10	21	23	8	10	13	11	3	2	23	32	27	14	10	0	2	0
SW	0	0	0	0	3	6	10	40	69	64	78	90	73	84	87	98	65	67	52	56	9	7	2	0
W	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	13	2	5	12	0	14	5	10	0	10	2	6	11	5	7	0	0
NW	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	8	9	16	9	0
Calm	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trincomalee—																								
N	42	45	30	36	2	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	20	0	19	12	17	24	24	24
NE	45	45	30	46	5	18	0	10	2	3	0	0	8	0	2	0	20	0	19	28	32	36	36	36
E	6	3	36	18	26	69	0	77	0	26	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	19	16	35	16	16	16
SE	0	0	4	0	50	6	0	8	3	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	3
S	0	3	0	0	13	0	22	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5	5	5
SW	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	2	53	31	50	52	50	37	50	48	52	25	53	15	5	3	3	3
W	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	36	31	50	48	50	37	50	48	48	23	47	24	2	3	0	0
NW	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Calm	3	3	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	10	13	13	13
Batticaloa—																								
N	14	34	4	7	5	0	8	2	8	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	8	0	3	5	8	15	0	0
NE	36	53	43	79	18	44	15	15	3	16	5	5	11	2	5	5	5	0	15	13	8	40	19	19
E	8	6	11	11	10	53	8	52	11	54	5	32	10	55	8	32	7	35	8	39	7	23	10	10
SE	0	3	0	0	2	3	7	27	13	18	5	27	15	34	3	29	10	42	0	31	3	18	3	3
S	0	3	0	0	8	0	17	3	24	3	27	3	16	6	6	5	17	13	27	6	13	0	8	8
SW	6	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	5	3	10	8	3	13	5	3	7	6	0	0	0	0	47	47
W	31	0	36	0	34	0	22	0	19	3	33	23	31	0	57	24	45	3	37	3	60	0	3	3
NW	2	0	2	0	10	0	8	2	6	3	10	2	3	0	2	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Calm	3	0	4	4	13	0	7	0	10	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	6	6

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1931. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		December	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
nbantota—																								
E	10	0	2	0	6	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	13	3
E	84	29	73	13	71	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	10	48	10
E	6	58	21	80	5	48	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	18	3	31
E	0	11	0	7	0	27	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	3	6
W	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	2	11
W	0	0	2	0	0	10	12	57	10	48	18	45	39	55	31	29	55	62	52	69	10	28	5	29
W	0	0	2	0	3	0	45	23	76	49	75	43	52	24	47	47	35	32	39	27	3	10	15	6
W	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	11	3	7	12	10	21	23	24	10	7	6	0	18	3	11	3
alm	0	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
le—																								
E	15	3	18	4	8	3	12	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	16	3
E	21	2	46	4	26	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	18	2
E	21	8	16	2	50	8	5	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	11	2
E	11	11	4	18	0	13	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	6	6
SW	0	8	0	12	0	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	3	16
W	0	15	0	32	0	27	8	27	18	15	15	8	13	5	13	5	5	3	13	5	7	35	8	11
W	8	34	4	22	8	16	42	47	63	77	78	66	75	63	73	72	75	68	79	5	32	3	29	
W	8	16	12	6	8	6	13	5	8	5	7	13	19	20	24	22	23	18	19	16	28	13	18	21
alm	16	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	16	10
udrahapura																								
N	10	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	13	8	19
NE	61	86	73	71	27	47	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	32	13	39
E	6	3	11	25	29	21	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	10	5
SE	0	0	0	0	5	3	13	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	29	23	3	2	11	18	11	6	27	22	16	10	3	0	3	3
SW	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	25	53	68	93	97	87	79	84	87	65	70	63	48	7	7	6	3
W	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	10	0	0	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	5	2	6	3	7	3	3
NW	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	8	8	8
alm	23	6	7	4	36	26	27	47	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	19	26	43	30	48	19
ratlawa—																								
N	18	48	41	45	11	23	0	10	14	11	7	3	0	3	3	0	5	2	5	8	17	10	11	36
NE	19	21	14	18	27	10	5	5	5	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	7	13	6
E	6	15	14	25	32	32	25	18	13	19	2	0	5	0	2	0	3	10	3	6	20	20	21	13
SE	6	0	0	2	3	10	13	3	5	0	3	0	8	3	2	3	3	3	11	6	5	3	2	0
S	0	0	0	0	6	16	5	15	14	15	15	8	24	18	15	13	23	8	21	11	3	10	2	13
SW	0	0	0	0	3	6	8	5	10	19	7	12	5	5	2	0	0	5	0	3	2	3	2	6
W	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	12	5	5	19	25	18	8	27	27	17	20	3	5	2	12	5	3
NW	15	6	13	11	3	3	8	8	11	16	45	43	37	53	43	57	35	48	21	29	3	8	6	3
alm	36	10	18	0	10	0	33	23	23	10	0	7	3	6	7	0	13	3	32	26	43	27	39	19
ttle Basse —																								
N	78	45	82	25	55	3	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	9	52	15
NE	10	48	14	73	32	55	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	40	8	47
E	3	2	2	0	2	33	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	2	8
SE	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	5
S	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	53	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	17	0	11	
SW	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	64	82	80	95	90	93	84	89	88	93	75	90	7	14	5	13
W	0	0	0	0	3	0	38	3	31	2	20	5	10	5	16	11	12	5	15	2	12	2	8	0
NW	8	3	2	2	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	38	5	12	2
alm	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0

Table XIV.—High velocities of wind at Colombo (Pilot Station). A Dines pressure anemometer is in use at the Pilot Station, on the south-west breakwater of the Harbour. The height of the vane is 15 feet above the dome of the roof of the station, and about 80 feet above the surface of the water.

Data from this instrument are tabulated as follows:—The day is divided into two-hourly intervals, centred at the odd hours, and all such intervals, during the year, in which the wind, in any part of the interval reached a value of 30 miles per hour or over, are indicated in the table by the date, and the general direction of the heaviest gusts. When the wind reached the "gale" line (38 miles per hour or over) the date and wind direction are shown in italics, and cases in which the high wind is accompanied by a sharp change in direction are denoted by a (*)

The highest velocity recorded during each month, with date and time, is shown in the last column.

The anemometer was out of action occasionally for short intervals, but comparison with charts from another instrument in the Fort indicates that loss of data from this cause is inappreciable.

The times given are in Ceylon standard time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

Time.	0-2	2-4	4-6	6-8	8-10	10-12	12-14	14-16	16-18	18-20	20-22	22-24	Highest Velocity.
January ..	4 NE	4 NE.	15 NE	4 NNE 15 NE	15 NE	15 NE	—	1 NNW 5 NW 10 NNW	1 NNW to NNE* 8 NNW 4 NNW 5 NNW 10 NNW 11 NNE* 26 NNW	1 NE	—	—	38 m.p.h. 4th 7h. 15 m.
February ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 NE 8 ? 6 NW 13 ESE* 21 NW	5 NW 6 NNW 11 NW 21 NW 22 NW	2 NE 5 NNW 6 NNW 11 NW 22 NW 26 NW	6 N	—	36 m.p.h. 1st 15h. 15 m.
March ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 ENE*	—	—	44 m.p.h. 9th 15h. 55 m.
April ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 S 27 N to E* 30 NE*	5 ESE	10 N*	—	60 m.p.h. 27th 16h. 55 m.
May ..	4 NNE* 28 SSW 30 SW* 31 SW	4 N* 29 WSW	29 WSW 30 SW*	—	28 S	13 ENE 18 WSW to SSE* 26 SSW 30 SW*	30 SW	12 N to E* 31 W*	9 SW 12 ESE 27 S 28 SW	9 SW	8 SW	8 WSW 30 SW	52 m.p.h. 29th 3h. 55 m.
June ..	3 SW 4 SW 5 SSW 7 SW 8 SW 13 SSW 19 SW 20 SSW 28 WSW	2 WSW 4 SW 5 SW 7 SW 8 SW 10 WSW 21 SSW 30 SW	3 SW 4 SW 5 WSW 6 SW 7 SW 8 SW 22 W 26 WSW 28 W 29 WNW* 30 W	5 WSW 6 SW 7 SW 22 W 26 WSW 27 W 28 WSW	2 WSW 5 SW 6 SW 7 SW 20 SSW 21 W 26 WSW	4 SSW 5 WSW 6 SW 7 SW 16 WSW 19 SSW 20 S 21 W 26 WNW 27 WNW	5 WSW 6 SW 7 SW 16 WSW 20 S 21 W 26 WNW 27 WNW	4 SW 5 SW 6 SSW 7 WSW 8 WSW* 19 SSW 20 S 27 WNW* 28 WSW 30 W	2 SSW 6 SW 19 SW 29 WSW	3 W to S* 4 SW 5 SSW 6 SW	8 SW 18 SSW 29 SW 23 WSW	3 SW 4 SW 12 SSW 23 WSW 26 NW*	52 m.p.h. 30th 5h. 15 m.
July ..	1 WSW 4 W*	1 WSW 9 W 20 WSW 23 WSW* 24 SW* 30 WNW	4 WSW 23 WSW 24 WSW 30 WNW	4 WSW 10 WSW 24 SW	8 WNW 13 WSW 23 NW* 24 WSW	4 SW 5 WNW 13 WSW 14 WSW 23 NW to 23 WNW* WSW*	4 WSW 10 W 21 WSW 22 SSW 23 WNW to 23 WNW* WSW*	4 WSW* 17 SSW 23 W	17 SSW	4 SW* 5 W 17 SSW	8 WNW 17 SW	12 WSW 13 NW* 29 WNW*	57 m.p.h. 23rd 4h. 33 m.
August ..	3 W 7 WNW* 9 W 14 W 28 W	3 W 7 W 8 W 15 WSW 21 WSW	3 WNW 15 WNW 21 W 22 WSW 28 W 30 W	3 WNW 8 WSW* 14 W 15 SW 16 WNW 21 W 25 WSW* 28 WSW 29 W	9 WSW 14 WNW 15 SW 16 WNW 17 WSW 21 W 25 WSW* 28 WSW 29 W	15 W 19 W* 18 WSW 27 W 30 WSW	15 WNW 18 WSW 27 W 30 WSW	9 WSW 8 WSW* 9 WSW 15 W 18 WSW 19 W* 27 WSW 30 WSW	9 WSW 28 WSW 30 W	9 WSW 14 WSW 30 W	9 WSW 27 W 30 W	2 W 27 W 30 W	58 m.p.h. 8th 2h. 40 m.
September	22 W	20 WSW 21 W 22 W	21 W 23 W	6 WNW* 23 W	21 WSW	10 SW 12 WSW 21 SW 23 WSW	10 WSW 11 WSW 23 WSW	11 WSW 21 W 23 WSW	—	12 WSW 28 WSW	12 WSW	—	42 m.p.h. 12th 18h. 40 m.
October ..	25 W	24 WSW	—	—	—	24 SW	—	24 WSW	24 WSW	—	24 WSW	—	40 m.p.h. 24th 14h. 15 m.
November.	—	8 W*	—	—	—	7 S	18 NNW	7 WNW* 18 NNW 23 N 29 NNE*	13 N* 16 NNE 18 NNW 19 NNW 20 NNW 21 NNW 27 NNW	12 NNE*	—	—	47 m.p.h. 18th 17h. 25 m.
December	13 NNW 23 NW	17 NNW 23 NW	23 NW	—	4 NNE 10 SSW	4 NNE 6 NNW	4 NNE 6 NNW 23 NNW	5 NNW 6 NNW 7 NNW 21 N 22 NNW 23 NNW 27 NNW* 28 NW	3 NNW* 4 N 5 NNW 6 NNW 7 N 22 NNW 23 NNW 26 NW to NE* 28 NNW 30 N	1 NE* 3 NNW 4 N 6 NNW 20 N 22 NNW 23 N	22 NNW	22 NW	51 m.p.h. 26th 17h. 15 m.

TABLE XV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., consecutive days, during the year 1931, for selected stations. The periods of consecutive days are given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Watawala the highest fall on any 6 consecutive days was 16·62 inches, in June, while the highest fall on any 7 consecutive days was 18·47 inches, in August.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells commencing in December and lasting into January, the total rainfall in any particular group of consecutive days is considered as belonging to that year in which the greater part of the rain fell. There were no cases of that kind this year.

The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the following morning (even in the case of stations at which pluviograph records are available), and the rainfall year ends with the morning observation of January 1, 1932.

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20
Anningkande ..	3·80	4·44	6·60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	3·95	5·89	6·55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	5·69	9·27	9·99	11·92	12·64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	3·25	5·36	6·25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney (Adam's Peak)	6·18	7·12	10·31	12·11	12·61	15·02	16·82	17·95	18·15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw ..	5·11	5·11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	4·24	4·36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	7·78	8·93	9·53	10·63	10·73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	3·43	4·44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	6·16	10·82	12·06	12·13	12·72	13·21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	5·05	5·48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	4·92	5·58	6·78	8·01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	11·12	12·89	14·24	14·58	14·81	15·12	15·36	16·59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	4·20	5·05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	3·16	4·58	6·51	8·21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	3·77	4·91	6·53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	5·23	6·32	8·48	8·86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	6·79	9·14	9·88	9·97	10·48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeribedde ..	3·82	5·48	7·30	9·82	11·10	12·20	14·55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	4·81	9·39	9·78	10·10	10·49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	2·75	4·40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	4·34	4·36	6·61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's ..	7·56	10·01	15·06	17·39	21·97	23·71	24·25	25·45	25·80	25·94	31·02	34·41	36·50	38·88	42·92
Trincomalee ..	6·09	8·62	8·68	9·91	10·89	12·61	14·06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda ..	3·65	5·45	7·63	8·83	(9·94)	12·17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	5·66	8·87	11·53	13·57	15·10	16·62	18·47	20·59	22·08	23·61	27·95	30·68	34·48	41·20	42·61
Number of days (continued)	23	26	29	32	36	40									
Watawala ..	50·37	54·78	61·00	(66·61 in 33 days).											

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1931 and the Means during different Periods.

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Year.	Height above Mean Sea Level.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	Dates.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.			
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	1931 (means during 62 years)	Foot. 295	8.32	13	0.00	0	1.39	3	10.35	12	5.05	7	0.22	2	0.05	1	0.10	2	1.72	4	13.26	11	11.98	22	18.35	21	70.79	98	3.95	Oct. 21 to 22.	
			4.02	9	1.53	4	2.94	7	6.82	13	3.45	7	1.24	4	1.27	3	1.66	4	3.16	6	9.66	16	10.70	18	8.67	16	55.11	105	9.32	May 20 to 21, 1891.	
Avisawella (P. W. D.)	1931 (means during 61 years)	105	4.48	13	3.69	7	8.05	11	8.52	18	16.78	26	23.35	29	22.74	28	20.20	29	12.35	22	9.78	22	32.18	27	14.48	22	176.60	254	4.56	July 29 to 30.	
			5.97	8	4.89	6	9.16	11	15.10	17	19.55	19	18.09	21	11.42	17	9.45	16	12.84	17	4.20	17	5.17	10	10.11	155.50	182	12.58	May 15 to 16, 1916.		
Badulla (Survey Office)	1931 (means during 59 years)	2,225	12.50	19	4.19	6	2.17	7	14.08	23	3.14	10	0.35	8	2.07	7	2.09	9	1.14	7	7.00	9	22.12	27	23.02	25	93.87	157	5.69	Dec. 8 to 9.	
			9.60	15	2.95	7	4.63	9	7.50	14	4.70	10	2.18	7	2.00	6	3.18	8	3.54	8	9.64	17	10.86	18	12.23	19	73.01	137	9.46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.	
Batticaloa (Survey Office)	1931 (means during 62 years)	26	16.99	19	3.35	8	3.55	6	3.49	4	1.48	6	0.58	3	1.18	6	2.86	6	2.20	7	3.08	6	10.39	24	22.29	23	71.44	118	3.25	Dec. 21 to 22.	
			10.38	14	3.44	6	3.15	6	1.95	5	1.84	4	0.96	3	1.19	4	2.21	6	2.73	6	6.49	13	13.51	18	16.46	19	64.31	104	10.46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.	
Colombo Observatory (Cinna- mon Gardens)	1931 (means during 24 years)	24	4.25	11	3.48	6	1.86	9	9.40	22	11.81	27	10.60	29	12.12	23	9.11	25	5.54	17	7.03	16	15.74	24	15.44	22	106.38	231	4.24	Oct. 20 to 21.	
			3.92	10	2.13	5	4.60	11	8.89	17	14.13	22	8.66	22	6.31	17	3.15	14	6.42	17	13.69	22	11.76	19	5.64	13	89.27	189	10.09	Oct. 3 to 4, 1930.	
Diyatalawa (Survey Office)	1931 (means during 31 years)	4,101	9.41	18	1.15	4	3.88	5	17.69	23	3.13	8	1.37	10	0.62	5	1.44	7	1.90	7	6.24	15	13.88	24	17.73	25	78.44	151	7.78	April 14 to 15.	
			6.06	13	2.29	8	4.35	12	6.16	17	5.30	14	1.84	8	1.90	8	3.13	9	4.06	12	9.94	20	10.12	22	8.02	20	63.16	166	7.78	April 14 to 15, 1931.	
Galle	1931 (means during 63 years)	14	9.10	15	1.39	10	2.05	9	11.43	15	12.41	22	9.63	27	9.12	28	11.57	25	6.13	22	8.15	19	10.41	23	14.15	23	105.54	238	3.43	April 15 to 16.	
			4.23	12	2.91	7	4.69	10	9.70	16	11.51	21	8.34	22	6.09	19	5.52	19	8.28	19	12.89	21	11.47	18	6.77	14	92.40	198	12.59	May 7 to 8, 1915.	
Hambantota Kachcheri	1931 (means during 63 years)	61	6.67	11	1.51	5	0.23	3	11.91	12	1.87	10	4.75	21	1.71	7	4.44	16	1.75	12	2.02	6	9.46	17	10.74	17	57.06	137	5.05	Dec. 13 to 14.	
			3.44	7	1.41	4	2.54	6	3.46	8	3.29	8	2.39	9	1.75	7	1.25	6	2.55	8	4.65	11	6.98	14	5.43	11	39.14	99	6.28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.	
Hatton	1931 (means during 36 years)	4,143	5.52	15	0.71	4	7.55	10	14.05	21	6.57	19	30.93	30	9.53	30	41.28	31	17.04	24	9.35	19	13.61	28	9.75	24	165.89	255	4.92	Aug. 2 to 3.	
			4.43	12	2.24	6	6.29	12	10.51	18	10.95	18	23.08	26	22.06	27	16.68	24	15.09	23	15.65	22	10.26	20	6.29	14	144.13	223	9.93	May 9 to 10, 1914.	
Jafna (Survey Office)	1931 (means during 61 years)	14	7.47	12	0.01	1	0.45	1	2.85	7	1.38	2	0.00	0	0.18	1	0.78	3	0.65	3	1.94	5	20.06	23	31.41	25	67.18	83	11.12	Dec. 22 to 23.	
			2.95	7	1.26	2	1.16	3	2.05	5	1.81	3	0.61	1	0.85	2	1.44	3	2.81	5	9.34	13	14.67	17	10.51	14	49.47	75	20.48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.	
Kalmunai	1931 (means during 54 years)	12	19.54	16	6.70	5	1.36	2	3.39	3	1.46	3	0.00	0	0.30	4	0.13	1	1.89	5	2.63	5	9.61	20	14.71	21	61.72	85	4.30	Jan. 16 to 17.	
			12.54	12	3.54	5	3.40	5	2.13	4	1.51	3	0.89	2	0.94	2	1.49	3	1.88	4	5.73	10	11.66	14	15.19	15	60.90	80	11.50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.	
Kalutara	1931 (means during 61 years)	10	6.14	13	1.95	5	2.82	10	6.05	14	14.74	25	11.77	25	10.87	20	11.37	27	10.46	22	7.86	18	12.99	23	11.82	24	108.84	226	4.20	Oct. 20 to 21.	
			4.29	9	2.68	5	5.32	9	11.34	16	15.71	19	9.85	20	6.39	14	4.96	13	8.18	15	14.74	21	13.04	17	6.53	12	103.02	168	10.80	April 5 to 6, 1921.	
Kandy (Survey Office)	1931 (means during 62 years)	1,611	7.86	15	0.85	4	4.82	8	8.13	22	3.37	14	10.30	27	4.19	24	17.07	28	7.18	19	12.08	12	11.30	24	13.55	19	100.70	216	3.16	Mar. 12 to 13.	
			5.38	11	2.23	5	4.20	9	6.83	14	5.78	13	9.45	22	7.39	22	5.82	19	6.05	18	11.62	22	10.51	19	8.85	16	84.11	191	8.95	May 8 to 9, 1883.	
Koslanda (Kos.)	1931 (means during 34-35 years)	2,258	4.54	10	0.63	4	6.87	9	22.20	25	7.21	12	1.35	8	2.03	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			6.01	9	4.11	6	10.68	12	15.40	19	6.25	10	1.21	4	1.78	4	2.43	5	4.09	8	14.90	19	17.67	21	9.36	15	93.79	132	6.76	Mar. 21 to 22, 1897.	
Kurunegala (Survey Office)	1931 (means during 45 years)	381	6.00	11	0.21	2	1.71	4	11.00	17	5.65	12	9.77	26	4.06	19	11.06	24	3.45	18	10.36	9	10.76	24	10.71	21	84.98	187	5.23	Oct. 22 to 23.	
			3.80	8	1.69	4	5.16	8	9.94	16	6.71	14	7.86	20	4.03	15	3.50	14	6.40	15	16.66	20	11.67	17	7.00	13	82.56	164	9.04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.	

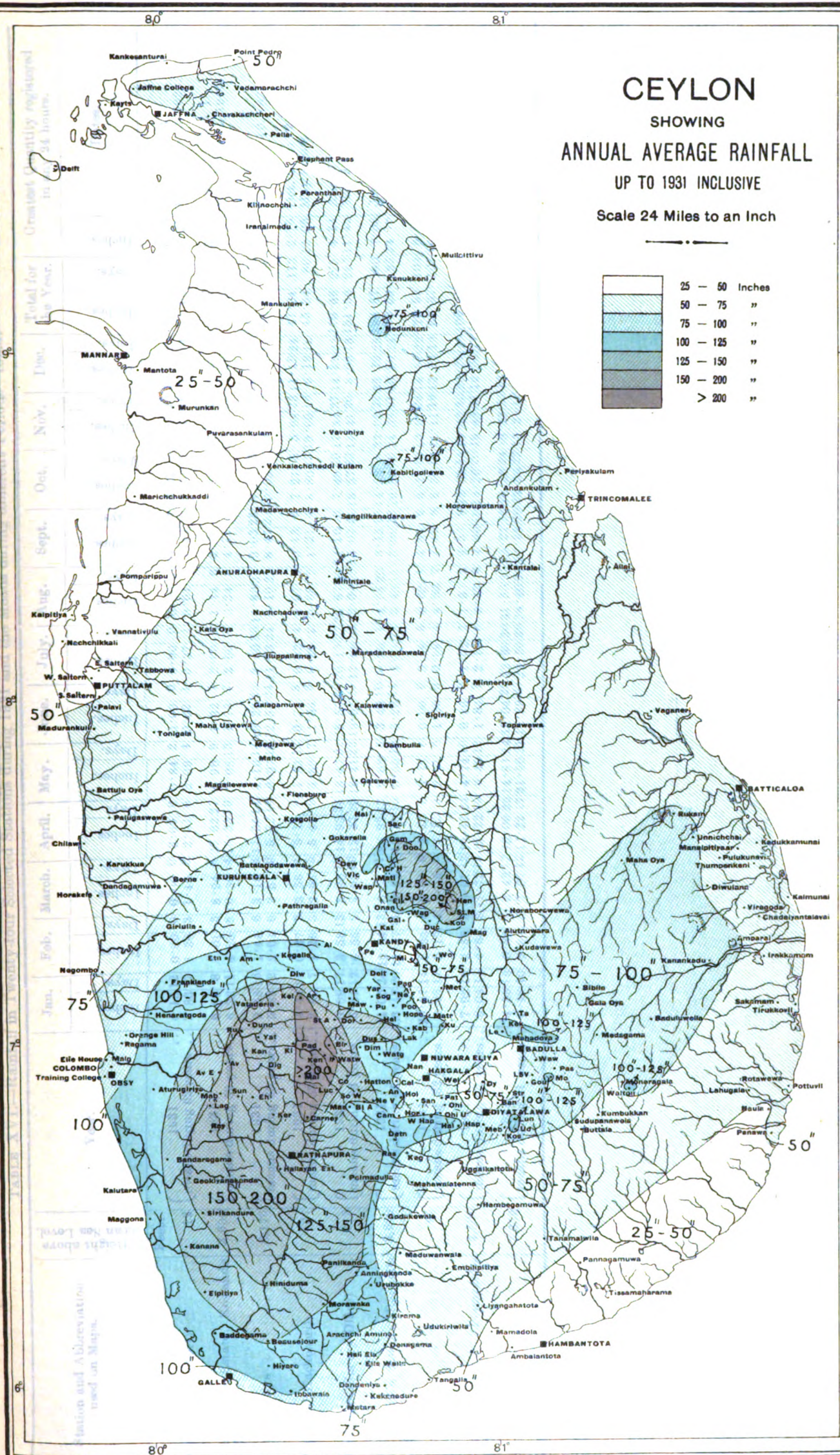


TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1931 and the Means during different Periods—*contd.*

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1931 and the means during antecedent 62 years.																																	
Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	Dates.			
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.					
Mannar (Kachcheri)	Feet. 12	1931 (means during 62 years)	4.15	12	0.00	0	0.00	0	3.06	9	0.84	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.19	1	3.47	7	7.15	69	23	21	07	23	49	07	77	6.79	Dec. 22 to 23.
			2.83	7	1.30	3	1.46	3	2.09	4	2.09	6	2.09	4	0.52	1	0.37	1	0.61	1	1.12	3	7.74	11	10.15	16	7	8	14	38	93	69	11
Meriabedde Estate, Kotalanda (Meb.)	3,600	1931 (means during 59 years)	6.03	8	1.01	5	8.94	8	27	63	27	6	96	9	1.32	7	2.60	6	2.16	6	11.32	16	17.82	23	21	29	26	108	51	149	3.82	Oct. 31 to Nov. 1.	
			6.32	11	4.25	8	10.36	14	15.33	19	7.08	13	1.73	7	2.00	6	3.24	8	4.71	10	16.19	20	17.96	22	10	69	16	93	86	154	7.12	May 22 to 23, 1916.	
Nuwara Eliya	6,170	1931 (means during 63 years)	9.58	16	1.44	6	3.10	4	11.35	24	4.16	14	16.26	28	2.40	26	19.89	31	9.03	23	7.08	13	15.24	26	16	06	24	110	19	235	4.81	Dec. 8 to 9.	
			5.83	12	2.01	6	3.51	9	5.72	14	6.97	16	12.58	24	11.73	24	8.10	22	8.47	20	10.93	23	9.14	20	8.39	16	93	38	206	9.11	Sept. 9 to 10, 1873.		
Puttalam (Kachcheri)	27	1931 (means during 63 years)	4.44	11	0.27	3	3.56	4	5.17	9	1.33	12	0.72	8	0.82	4	0.07	4	0.43	3	7.27	8	5.98	23	11	18	24	41	24	113	2.75	Oct. 21 to 22.	
			2.80	7	1.26	3	2.98	5	5.49	9	3.59	7	1.66	6	0.80	2	0.68	2	1.21	4	8.80	13	10.09	16	6	19	12	45	54	86	12	06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Ratnapura (Survey Office)	113	1931 (means during 63 years)	9.09	17	3.59	13	5.95	18	14	95	24	18.47	22	25.57	29	20.13	27	25.67	30	13.16	23	7.46	20	17.34	27	14	28	23	175	66	273	4.34	Aug. 2 to 3.
			5.61	12	4.55	9	8.95	16	12.37	20	18.41	23	19.95	25	12.66	22	12.03	22	15.07	21	18.57	23	14.41	20	8.95	15	151	56	227	11	42	May 8 to 9, 1883.	
St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla (St. M.)	3,600	1931 (means during 45 years)	44.05	24	19.64	13	6.54	11	25.92	22	2.62	5	3.46	10	0.20	1	4.05	20	5.15	15	14.23	8	33.02	26	35	19	25	194	67	180	7.56	Jan. 14 to 15.	
			36.47	20	11.47	11	9.59	12	12.16	15	5.55	10	5.26	14	4.24	13	3.49	11	5.96	13	19.54	20	24.58	21	40.84	24	179	09	183	24	78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.	
Trincormalee	99	1931 (means during 62 years)	20.67	14	2.53	4	0.66	5	2.35	6	3.18	6	0.00	0	3.18	6	0.02	1	4.81	6	6.71	10	13.97	24	14	57	22	72	95	104	6.09	Jan. 17 to 18.	
			6.88	11	2.19	4	1.75	5	2.12	5	2.71	6	1.20	3	2.09	4	4.03	7	4.40	8	8.36	16	14.11	19	13.74	19	63	57	107	10	69	May 5 to 6, 1930.	
Udahena Estate, Poonagalla (Ud.)	4,500	1931 (means during 52 years)	7.92	10	2.58	5	5.91	12	19.42	24	4.74	10	0.96	9	1.62	7	1.9	8	3.49	9	12.23	14	19.42	25	26	23	26	106	42	159	4.35	Dec. 9 to 10.	
			8.04	11	4.61	8	11.72	13	15.22	19	6.40	12	1.84	7	2.15	6	3.43	8	4.66	10	16.26	20	19.48	21	12	58	17	106	42	153	11	53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
Watawala (Wata.)	3,250	1931 (means during 21 years)	4.59	16	0.86	7	5.42	12	15.00	26	14.81	24	53.04	29	22.68	30	61.55	31	32.27	25	16.25	24	18.25	25	12	11	22	256	83	271	5.66	Sept. 21 to 22.	
			5.48	10	2.81	5	7.27	12	11.22	17	21.56	21	41.29	25	29.50	26	28.40	23	27.28	20	23.66	22	15.21	19	7.54	12	221	29	211	20	65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.	

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in Twenty-four Hours during 1931.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
January	7-8	.. 7-8	.. Tirrukovil (new), Tirrukovil, 6-7 Sakamam
	12-13	.. 7-8	.. Tirrukovil (new), 6-7 Tirrukovil, 5-6 Sakamam, St. Martins (lower)
	13-14	.. 5-6	.. Neethai tank, Sacumbe, Irakamam, Paranthan, Kilinochchi (Forest), Kilinochchi (Irrigation)
	14-15	.. 8-9	.. Kiran, Kirimutty, 7-8 St. Martin's (Upper), St. Martin's (Lower), Tirrukovil (new), 6-7 Tirrukovil, Hendon, 5-6 Tiripeha, Devilana, Iddumokelle, Kanankodu, Thumpenkeni, Sacumbe, Korahena, Amparai, Kadukkaimunai
	15-16	.. 6-7	.. Viragoda, 5-6 Ledgerwatte
	16-17	.. 6-7	.. Kankesanturai, 5-6 Hendon, St. Martin's (Upper)
	17-18	.. 6-7	.. Kankesanturai, Kanniyai, Trincomalee, Andankulam, 5-6 Viragoda, Galoya (Railway)
February	1-2	.. 6-7	.. Viragoda, 5-6 St. Martin's (Lower)
	19-20	.. 7-8	.. St. Martin's (Upper), 6-7 Hendon
March	10-11	.. 5-6	.. Battulu-oya
April	12-13	.. 5-6	.. Sakamam
	14-15	.. 9-10	.. Haputale Hospital, Haputale (Railway), 8-9 West Haputale, Blackwood, Diyatalawa (P. W. D.), 7-8 Diyatalawa Observatory, Kobonella, 6-7 St. Martin's (Upper), Deanstone, Hendon, 5-6 New Forest, Deltota, Lemastota, Upper Ohiya, Horton Plains, Luccombe
	15-16	.. 7-8	.. St. Martin's (Lower), 5-6 Morawaka, Labugama, Kenilworth
	16-17	.. 5-6	.. St. Martin's (Upper)
	17-18	.. 5-6	.. St. Martin's (Lower)
	24-25	.. 5-6	.. Matara Hospital
	29-30	.. 7-8	.. Mawarella, 6-7 Morawaka
May	3-4	.. 9-10	.. Angoda Lunatic Asylum, 7-8 Horakele, 6-7 Sirikandura, Geekiyana-kanda, 5-6 Aturugiriya, Negombo, Chilaw P. W. D.
	4-5	.. 7-8	.. Matugama, 5-6 Battulu-oya
	7-8	.. 9-10	.. Eheliyagoda, 8-9 Bogahagoda, 5-6 Beausejour, Sunderland, Marambekande, Dompe
	8-9	.. 6-7	.. Sirikandura
	9-10	.. 7-8	.. Kokkawita, 5-6 Dabar
	13-14	.. 5-6	.. Avissawella estate, Orange Hill, Ragama
	25-26	.. 7-8	.. Mawarella, 6-7 Morawaka, 5-6 Ellawella, Dandeniya, Kekanadure, Hiniduma
June	—	.. —	.. Nil
July	29-30	.. 7-8	.. Gendagala, 6-7 Eheliyagoda, Gona Penigala, 5-6 Maliboda, Hiniduma, Padupola, Sunderland, Rayigam, Kokkawita, Kuruwita, Halwatura, Yatiyantota, Carney, Keragala
August	2-3	.. 6-7	.. Carney, 5-6 Delwita, Kenilworth, Theydon Bois, Padupola, Blackwater, Watawala, Ingoya, Luccombe
	27-28	.. 5-6	.. Carney, Gona Penigala
	30-31	.. 5-6	.. Watawala
September	9-10	.. 6-7	.. Geekiyanakanda
	21-22	.. 5-6	.. Watawala, Blackwater
October	20-21	.. 5-6	.. Dambulla Hospital, Carney, Dambulla P. W. D.
	21-22	.. 5-6	.. Uyilankulam, Tabbowa
	22-23	.. 6-7	.. Rajawaka, 5-6 Kurunegala Observatory, Karukkua
	24-25	.. 8-9	.. Flensburg, Kala-oya, 7-8 Maho Rotation Station, Galagamuwa, 6-7 Magalawewa, Tabbowa, 5-6 St. Martin's (Upper), Wariyapola Experiment Station, Ganewatta, Maho P. W. D., Mahauswewa
	26-27	.. 5-6	.. Hendon
November	5-6	.. 7-8	.. Hendon, 5-6 Carney, Ohiya, St. Martin's (Upper), Kurundu-oya, Madugoda
	18-19	.. 6-7	.. Narangalla, Keenakelle, Ledgerwatte
	20-21	.. 6-7	.. Iranaimadu, 5-6 Pallai, Chavakachcheri, Paranthan
	25-26	.. 6-7	.. Batapola
December	7-8	.. 7-8	.. Kurundu-oya, 6-7 Gal-oya Railway, Taldena, 5-6 Liddesdale, Maturata, Batapola, Medagama, Ledgerwatte, Keenakelle
	8-9	.. 7-8	.. Uva, Illuktenna, Kabaragalla, Kurundu-oya, Liddesdale, 6-7 Keenakelle, Narangalla, Korahena, Lower Spring Valley, Ledgerwatte, Hope, Iddumekelle, Galoya (Railway), Bulugahapitiya, Deanstone, 5-6 Meeriatenne, St. Martin's (Upper), Hendon, St. Martin's (Lower), Labookelle, Badulla, Madugoda, New Forest, Deltota, Chadaiyantalavai, Maturata, Dambulla P. W. D., Dambulla Hospital, Gourakele, Woodside, Debedda, Moussagala, Arawa, Walton
	9-10	.. 8-9	.. Mahadova, 5-6 Ohiya (Railway), Kanukkeni
	10-11	.. 5-6	.. Talaimannar
	13-14	.. 5-6	.. Thumpenkeni, Hambantota
	16-17	.. 5-6	.. Tabbowa, Paranthan
	21-22	.. 5-6	.. Chinnakkunchukkulam
	22-23	.. 14-15	.. Jaffna Farm School, 11-12 Jaffna, 9-10 Delft, 8-9 Pallai, Chavakachcheri, Paranthan, 7-8 Killinochchi (Irrigation), Iranaimadu, Uyilankulam, 6-7 Mannar, Point Pedro, Vadamarachchi, Puliyan-kulam Resthouse, Kankesanturai, Mankulam, Opar., 5-6 Vavuniya Experiment Station, Mannar Waterworks, Mullaittivu P. W. D., Chinnakkunchukkulam, Mullaittivu Kachcheri, Madhu Road, Nedunkeni
	23-24	.. 12-13	.. Talaimannar, 6-7 Kayts, 5-6 Kumbukkan, Blackwood
	26-27	.. 6-7	.. St. Martin's (Lower)

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1931.

These are expressed by giving for each month the shortest times taken for the precipitation of 0·4, 0·8, 1·2, &c., inches of rain.

The figures in brackets give the number of separate rainstorms in each month in which the amount of rain specified at the head of the column fell at a rate of at least one inch per hour. Where no figure is given in brackets the figure 1 may be understood.

	0·4"	0·8"	1·2"	1·6"	Colombo.		2·0"	2·4"	2·8"	3·2"	3·6"	4·0"	4·4"
January	.. 9 (2) ..	20 (2) ..	32 ..	46 ..	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. 3 ..	8 ..	14 ..	19 ..	.. 23	.. 40	.. 62	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	.. 11 ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April	.. 4 (7) ..	10 (3) ..	17 (2) ..	24 ..	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May	.. 8 (5) ..	21 ..	39 ..	60 ..	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June	.. 9 (2) ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July	.. 10 (5) ..	46 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August	.. 7 (3) ..	33 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	.. 5 ..	13 ..	19 ..	23 ..	.. 110	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	.. 3 (3) ..	8 ..	14 ..	20 ..	.. 26	.. 39	.. 52	.. 73	.. 114	.. 127	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	.. 5 (8) ..	11 (6) ..	28 (4) ..	45 (2) ..	.. 104	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December	.. 4 (7) ..	8 (4) ..	15 (3) ..	25 (2) ..	.. 40 (2) ..	.. 57 (2) ..	.. 105	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year	.. 3 (45) ..	8 (21) ..	14 (14) ..	19 (10) ..	.. 26 (6) ..	.. 39 (4) ..	.. 52 (3) ..	.. 73	.. 114	.. 127	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Labugama.												
January	.. 5 (3) ..	12 (2) ..	21 ..	51 ..	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. 10 (2) ..	22 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	.. 3 (6) ..	8 (5) ..	14 (4) ..	35 (2) ..	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April	.. 4 (7) ..	9 (3) ..	16 ..	21 ..	.. 27	.. 33	.. 50	.. 160	.. 168	.. 175	.. 184*	.. —	.. —
May ¹	.. 6 (8) ..	16 (3) ..	25 (2) ..	36 ..	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June	.. 4 (14) ..	20 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July	.. 6 (6) ..	24 ..	50 ..	72 ..	.. 114	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August	.. 6 (6) ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	.. 8 (4) ..	19 (2) ..	64 ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	.. 6 (2) ..	19 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	.. 6 (8) ..	12 (4) ..	20 (4) ..	33 (3) ..	.. 45 (2) ..	.. 91	.. 33	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December	.. 3 (4) ..	6 (3) ..	10 (2) ..	14 ..	.. 17	.. 21	.. 5	.. 30	.. 37	.. 165	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year	.. 3 (70) ..	6 (26) ..	10 (16) ..	14 (10) ..	.. 17 (5) ..	.. 21 (3) ..	.. 25 (3) ..	.. 30 (2) ..	.. 37 (2) ..	.. 165 (2) ..	.. 184	.. —	.. —
	4·8"												
*April	.. 260												
Year	.. 260												
	Negombo.												
January	.. 15 ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	.. 10 (2) ..	22 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April	.. 12 ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May	.. 3 (5) ..	7 (4) ..	12 (3) ..	19 (2) ..	.. 27	.. 36	.. 60	.. 71	.. 76	.. 81*	.. —	.. —	.. —
June	.. 6 (3) ..	44 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July	.. 6 (4) ..	21 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August*	.. 20 ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
January 1 to August 15	.. 3 (17) ..	7 (7) ..	12 (3) ..	19 (2) ..	.. 27	.. 36	.. 60	.. 71	.. 76	.. 81	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Chilaw.												
January	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	.. 5 (3) ..	14 (3) ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April	.. 11 ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May	.. 7 (2) ..	14 (2) ..	24 ..	35 ..	.. 53	.. 72	.. 90	.. 106*	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	.. 7 (3) ..	21 (2) ..	49 ..	67 ..	.. 99	.. 126	.. 156	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	.. 4 (2) ..	30 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December	.. 6 ..	36 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Year	.. 4 (12) ..	14 (9) ..	24 (2) ..	35 (2) ..	.. 53 (2) ..	.. 72 (2) ..	.. 90 (2) ..	.. 106	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Tabbowa.												
January	.. 12 ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
February	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
March	.. 5 (2) ..	12 (2) ..	25 (2) ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
April*	.. 18 ..	37 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
May*	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
June	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
July	.. 9 ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
August	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
September	.. — ..	—	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
October	.. 4 (4) ..	10 (3) ..	21 (2) ..	29 (2) ..	.. 44 (2) ..	.. 55 (2) ..	.. 67 (2) ..	.. 94	.. 148	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
November	.. 12 ..	33 ..	—	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
December	.. 7 (3) ..	20 ..	30 ..	46 ..	.. 68	.. 81	.. 94	.. 111	.. 126	.. 154	.. 174*	.. —	.. —
Year	.. 4 (13) ..	10 (8) ..	21 (5) ..	29 (3) ..	.. 44 (3) ..	.. 55 (3) ..	.. 67 (3) ..	.. 94 (2) ..	.. 126 (2) ..	.. 154	.. 174	.. —	.. —
	4·8"												
*December	.. 262												
Year	.. 262												

¹ Instrument out of order—May 7-8 rainfall measured 4·38, 9-10 rainfall 0·76, 11-12 rainfall 0·77, 13-14 rainfall 1·93 inches.

* Instrument out of order during the latter part of the shower, when a rainfall of 1·70 inches was lost. Figures given refer to the part of the shower recorded.

² Observations at Negombo discontinued after August 15.

* Instrument out of order during part of the shower, when a rainfall of 1·26 inches was lost. Figures given refer to the part of the shower recorded.

³ Instrument out of order—April 28-29 rainfall measured 1·10 inches.

⁴ Instrument out of order—May 8-9 rainfall measured 0·99, 14-15 rainfall 0·95 inches.

TABLE XXVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1931.—*contd.*

	Ratiyagama.											
	0·4"	0·8"	1·2"	1·6"	2·0"	2·4"	2·8"	3·2"	3·6"	4·0"	4·4"	
January	..11	..48	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
February	.. 8	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
March	..10	..24	..55	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
April	.. 5 (3)	..12 (2)	..22 (2)	..35 (2)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
May	..15	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
June	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
July	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
August ¹	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
September	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
October ²	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
November ³	.. 9	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
December ⁴	.. 4	..31	..44	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
Year	.. 4 (9)	..12 (5)	..22 (4)	..35 (2)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	

	Watawala.											
January	..17	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
February	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
March	.. 6 (3)	..13 (2)	..22	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
April	.. 4 (5)	.. 9 (5)	..16 (3)	..26	..48	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
May ⁵	.. 5 (5)	..13 (2)	..24 (2)	..85	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
June ⁶	.. 9 (12)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
July	..13 (4)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
August ⁷	.. 6 (15)	..16 (4)	..45 (3)	..79	..93	..125	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
September	.. 8 (8)	..25 (2)	..39 (2)	..60	..88	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
October ⁸	.. 6 (2)	..16	..44	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
November ⁹	.. 4 (9)	..11 (3)	..26 (2)	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
December	.. 5 (2)	..12 (2)	..23 (2)	..37	..59	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
Year	.. 4 (66)	.. 9 (21)	..16 (16)	..26 (5)	..48 (4)	..125	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	

¹ Instrument out of order—August 14–15 rainfall measured 0·88, 27–28 rainfall 1·12 inches.² Instrument out of order—October 19–20 rainfall measured 0·56, 20–21 rainfall 2·50, 27–28 rainfall 0·68 inches.³ Instrument out of order during part of the shower on November 4, rainfall measured 1·15 inches.

Instrument also out of order November 12–13, rainfall measured 1·72, 18–19 rainfall 0·91, 24–25 rainfall 0·60, 28–29 rainfall 1·30 inches.

⁴ Instrument out of order—December 7–8 rainfall measured 2·41, 8–9 rainfall 0·89, 13–14 rainfall 2·25, 19–20 rainfall 1·00 inches.⁵ Instrument out of order—May 24–25 rainfall measured 0·42 inches.⁶ Instrument out of order—June 26–27 rainfall measured 3·36 inches.⁷ Instrument out of order—August 5–6 rainfall measured 0·93, 6–7 rainfall 1·49, 23–24 rainfall 2·12 inches.⁸ Instrument out of order—October 24–25 rainfall measured 4·23 inches.⁹ Instrument out of order—November 3–4 rainfall measured 1·68 inches.

TABLE XIX.—Incidence of Drought at selected Stations.

It is desirable to give data as to the incidence of drought in more detail than can be gathered from the published monthly rainfall totals alone. Drought is a meteorological factor that cannot be precisely defined, and for statistical purposes it is necessary to use arbitrary conventions. Such conventions should be standardized, however, as far as possible, for use in comparative climatology. The definitions adopted in this table are those used in "British Rainfall," the rainfall annual of the British Meteorological Office. They are as follows:—

Absolute Drought.—Any period of 15 days or more in which no rain is recorded.

Partial Drought.—Any period of 29 days or more over which the mean daily rainfall does not exceed ·01 inch per day, e.g., a total fall of 0·37 inch or less in 37 days would qualify that period as a partial drought.

Dry Spell.—Any period of 15 days or more in which the rainfall on no day exceeds ·03 inch.

In practice it will generally be found that most of the days of a dry spell are rainless days.

All *absolute droughts*, *partial droughts*, and *dry spells* occurring during the year at certain selected stations are shown in the Table. (In the case of a drought beginning in one year and ending in the next, it is credited to the year that contains the longer part of the drought). In addition, a *day of drought* has been defined as any day included in either, or both, a dry spell and a partial drought, and the total number of *days of drought* comprised within the tabulated droughts has also been tabulated, as an index of the droughtiness of the year at the station concerned. (This number is not necessarily quite the same as the total number of *days of drought* within the calendar year).

It sometimes happens that a day of appreciable rain occurs at the beginning or end of a partial drought. It is, however, included in the drought if its inclusion does not bring the mean daily rainfall over ·01 inch.

The selected stations are Colombo and all daily reporting stations, the meteorological stations at Ridiyagama and Tabbowa, and the rainfall station at Labugama, the observations from which are checked by pluviographs, and the meteorological stations at the Botanical Gardens, Hakgala, and the Research Institutes of St. Coombs, Talawakele, and Culloden, Neboda.

Station.	Absolute Droughts.		Partial Droughts.		Dry Spells.		Days of Drought.
Anuradhapura	.. Jan. 23—Mar. 11,	48 days	.. Jan. 17—Mar. 11,	54 days	.. Jan. 23—Mar. 11,	48 days	227
	Mar. 14–30,	17 "	.. May 15—Sept. 9,	118 "	.. Mar. 14–30,	17 "	
	June 6—July 2,	27 "	.. Sept. 11—Oct. 18,	38 "	.. June 4—July 2,	29 "	
	July 4—Aug. 1,	29 "	.. —	.. —	.. July 4—Aug. 24,	52 "	
	Aug. 3–24,	22 "	.. —	.. —	.. Sept. 11—Oct. 18,	38 "	
	Sept. 11—Oct. 18,	38 "	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	
Avissawella	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	..
Badulla	.. June 9–24,	16 "	.. May 29—July 6,	39 "	.. Feb. 4–18,	15 "	123
	Sept. 23—Oct. 18,	26 "	.. Sept. 11—Oct. 18,	38 "	.. May 8–22,	15 "	
	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. June 9–26,	18 "	
	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. July 11–26,	16 "	
	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. Sept. 12—Oct. 18,	37 "	

TABLE XIX.—Incidence of Drought at selected Stations.—*contd.*

Station.	Absolute Droughts.		Partial Droughts.		Dry Spells.		Days of Drought.
Balangoda	..	—	..	—	..	—	..
Batticaloa	.. Mar. 12-28, 17 Apr. 14-May 9, 26 June 3-19, 17 Sept. 28-Oct. 17, 20	..	.. Mar. 7-Apr. 10, 35 May 27-June 25, 30 June 27-July 27, 31 Sept. 24-Oct. 23, 30	..	.. Mar. 12-Apr. 9, 29 Apr. 14-May 9, 26 June 3-25, 23 July 11-27, 17 Aug. 2-24, 23 Sept. 24-Oct. 19, 26	days ..	175
Chilaw	.. Feb. 14-Mar. 5, 20 Mar. 13-31, 19	days ..	.. Mar. 13-Apr. 11, 30 Sept. 11-Oct. 19, 39	days ..	.. Feb. 14-Mar. 5, 20 Mar. 13-Apr. 4, 23 Sept. 18-Oct. 19, 32	..	89
Colombo	..	—	..	—	.. Feb. 14-Mar. 3, 18	..	18
Culloden	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Diyatalawa	.. Feb. 4-19, 16 Sept. 22-Oct. 8, 17	..	.. Feb. 2-Mar. 5, 32 June 13-July 16, 34	..	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 5, 31 June 28-July 16, 19 Sept. 22-Oct. 8, 17	..	83
Galle	..	—	..	—	.. Jan. 23-Feb. 11, 20 Mar. 13-28, 16	..	36
Gikiyanakanda	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Hakgala	.. Sept. 29-Oct. 18, 20	..	..	—	.. Sept. 29-Oct. 18, 20	..	20
Hambantota	.. Feb. 21-Mar. 11, 19 Sept. 28-Oct. 19, 22	..	.. Feb. 14-Apr. 9, 55 Sept. 24-Oct. 24, 31	..	.. Feb. 21-Mar. 11, 19 Sept. 24-Oct. 19, 26	..	86
Hatton	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Jaffna	.. Feb. 2-Mar. 30, 57 May 15-July 21, 68 Aug. 13-28, 16 Sept. 18-Oct. 21, 34	..	.. Jan. 18-Mar. 31, 73 May 14-Sept. 16, 126 Sept. 18-Oct. 21, 34	..	.. Jan. 18-Mar. 30, 72 May 14-July 21, 69 Aug. 13-28, 16 Sept. 18-Oct. 31, 34	..	233
Kalutara	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Kandy	.. Feb. 14-Mar. 5, 20	..	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 5, 31	..	.. Feb. 14-Mar. 5, 20 Mar. 13-27, 15	..	46
Kegalla	..	—	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 5, 31	..	.. Feb. 4-Mar. 5, 30 Mar. 13-Apr. 2, 21	..	52
Kurunegala	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 7, 33	..	.. Jan. 22-Mar. 10, 48	..	.. Feb. 2-Mar. 10, 37	..	48
Labugama	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Mannar	.. Jan. 18-Apr. 3, 76 May 15-Sept. 9, 118 Sept. 11-Oct. 20, 40	..	.. Jan. 17-Apr. 3, 77 Apr. 30-Oct. 22, 176	..	.. Jan. 18-Apr. 3, 76 May 15-Sept. 9, 118 Sept. 11-Oct. 21, 41	..	253
Maskeliya	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Matale	.. Feb. 20-Mar. 7, 16	..	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 20, 46	..	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 11, 37	..	46
Nuwara Eliya	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Panilkande	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Puttalam	.. Feb. 13-Mar. 5, 21 Mar. 14-Apr. 4, 22 July 11-Aug. 8, 29 Aug. 10-24, 15 Sept. 12-Oct. 19, 38	..	.. Jan. 18-Mar. 10, 52 July 4-Oct. 20, 109	..	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 10, 36 Mar. 14-Apr. 4, 22 July 9-Sept. 9, 63 Sept. 12-Oct. 19, 38	..	183
Ratnapura	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Ridiyagama	.. Feb. 3-18, 16 Mar. 13-30, 18 Sept. 29-Oct. 18, 20	..	.. Jan. 18-Feb. 18, 32	..	.. Jan. 18-Feb. 18, 32 Mar. 13-30, 18 Sept. 29-Oct. 18, 20	..	70
St. Coomb's	..	—	..	—	.. Feb. 18-Mar. 4, 15	..	15
St. Martin's (Lower)	.. Mar. 14-30, 17 July 2-Aug. 2, 32 Sept. 26-Oct. 15, 23	..	.. July 2-Aug. 2, 32	..	.. Mar. 14-30, 17 July 2-Aug. 2, 32 Sept. 26-Oct. 18, 23	..	72
Tabbowa	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 5, 31 Mar. 14-30, 17 Aug. 10-24, 15	..	.. Jan. 18-Mar. 5, 47 July 11-Oct. 20, 102	..	.. Jan. 18-Mar. 5, 47 Mar. 14-Apr. 2, 20 July 23-Aug. 7, 16 Aug. 10-Sept. 8, 30 Sept. 21-Oct. 20, 30	..	169
Topawewa	.. Feb. 3-20, 18 Mar. 14-31, 18 Apr. 26-May 10, 15 May 15-July 27, 74 Aug. 10-26, 17 Sept. 11-Oct. 1, 21 Oct. 3-17, 15	..	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 12, 38 May 15-Sept. 8, 117 Sept. 11-Oct. 17, 37	..	.. Feb. 3-20, 18 Mar. 14-Apr. 1, 19 April 26-May 10, 15 May 15-July 27, 74 Aug. 3-26, 24 Sept. 11-Oct. 1, 21 Oct. 3-17, 15	..	226
Trincomalee	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 3, 19 Mar. 13-30, 18 Apr. 17-May 6, 20 May 25-July 18, 55 Aug. 2-Sept. 4, 34 Sept. 21-Oct. 15, 25	..	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 10, 36 Mar. 12-Apr. 10, 30 May 15-July 19, 66 Aug. 1-Sept. 4, 35 Sept. 11-Oct. 15, 35	..	.. Feb. 3-Mar. 4, 30 Mar. 13-Apr. 9, 28 Apr. 15-May 6, 22 May 25-July 19, 56 Aug. 1-Sept. 4, 35 Sept. 21-Oct. 15, 25	..	224
Vavuniya	.. Feb. 2-Mar. 30, 57 May 15-July 18, 65 Aug. 2-Sept. 6, 36	..	.. Jan. 18-Mar. 30, 72 May 14-July 27, 75 Aug. 2-Oct. 20, 80	..	.. Feb. 2-Mar. 30, 57 May 15-July 18, 65 Aug. 2-Sept. 6, 36 Sept. 21-Oct. 19, 29	..	227
Watagoda	..	—	..	—	..	—	0
Watawala	..	—	..	—	..	—	0

TABLE XX.—Average Monthly Means of Hours of Bright Sunshine up to 1931 inclusive together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1931 from those averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo	.. 12	7.8 -0.9	9.0 -0.1	8.2 +1.2	7.2 +0.4	6.6 -1.1	5.3 -0.1	6.0 -0.2	6.4 -0.7	6.1 +0.7	6.7 +1.3	6.5 +0.6	7.6 -2.0	7.0 -0.1
Hambantota	.. 10	6.3 -0.7	7.3 +0.1	7.5 +0.9	6.8 +0.9	5.7 -0.2	3.5 +0.3	4.2 +1.6	4.2 +0.6	5.0 -0.4	5.5 +0.2	5.6 +0.1	5.1 -0.5	5.6 -0.2
Kandy	.. 11	6.0 -0.8	7.0 +0.6	6.9 +1.0	6.4 -0.5	5.9 -0.6	4.1 -0.7	4.3 +0.1	4.7 -2.0	5.4 -0.4	5.3 +1.1	4.8 +0.2	5.5 +0.3	5.5 -0.1
Batticaloa	.. 7	6.7 -1.9	8.4 -0.1	8.4 +1.8	8.5 +0.4	8.1 -0.2	7.4 +0.5	8.1 +0.1	8.4 -0.8	8.1 +0.3	7.7 +0.8	6.3 +1.0	5.7 -1.0	7.7 -0.1
Oakwell	.. 6-7	5.7 -1.0	5.6 +1.3	5.8 +1.4	4.9 -0.6	5.3 +0.2	5.4 -0.9	6.3 -0.5	6.6 -1.5	6.0 0	5.0 +1.2	3.9 -0.3	4.2 -1.1	5.4 -0.2
Detanagalla	.. 3-4	5.2 -1.6	6.1 +0.3	5.4 +0.9	4.6 +0.3	6.0 +0.1	4.7 -0.5	6.1 -0.3	5.9 -1.2	6.3 -0.3	5.8 +1.2	4.2 0	4.3 +1.7	5.4 -0.1
Trincomalee	.. 1-2	6.1 —	8.9 —	9.3 +1.2	9.0 +0.1	8.3 -0.5	6.9 +0.7	7.6 -0.3	7.2 -0.3	7.5 -0.1	6.5 +0.9	6.4 +0.1	5.9 -1.4	7.5 —
Horakele	.. 1-2	6.4 —	9.7 —	10.3 —	8.6 —	7.2 —	5.5 +0.5	6.8 -0.1	7.1 -0.7	7.0 -0.3	6.9 +1.4	6.9 -0.2	6.3 -1.5	7.4 —

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

Abbreviations.	Names.	Abbreviations.	Names.
Al ..	Alagalla	Li ..	Liddesdale
Am ..	Ambanpitiya	LSV ..	Lower Spring Valley
Amb ..	Ambepussa	Luc ..	Luccombe
An ..	Annfield	Lun ..	Lunugala
Ar ..	Aranayaka	Mab ..	Marambekande
Av ..	Avissawella P. W. D.	Mag ..	Madugoda
Av E ..	Avissawella Estate	Mal ..	Maliboda
Bal ..	Balangoda	Malg ..	Maligakande
Ban ..	Bandarawela	Mas ..	Maskeliya
Bl A ..	Blair Athol	Matl ..	Matale
Bld ..	Blackwood	Matr ..	Maturata
Blr ..	Blackwater	Maw ..	Mariawatta
Bu ..	Bulugahapitiya	Meb ..	Meeriabedde
Cal ..	Caledonia	Med ..	Meddegodde
Cam ..	Campion	Met ..	Meeriatenne
Co ..	Coldstream	Mi ..	Milapitiya
Cr. H ..	Crystal Hill	Mo ..	Moussagalla
Dab ..	Dabar	Mor ..	Moorootie
Deb ..	Debedde	Nal ..	Nalanda
Delt ..	Deltota	Nan ..	Nanu-oya
Den ..	Deanstone	Ne F ..	New Forest
Detn ..	Detanagalla	Ne V ..	New Valley
Dew ..	Delwita	Ni ..	Nilloomally
Dig ..	Digalla	Ohi ..	Ohiya
Dim ..	Dimbulla	Ohi U ..	Upper Ohiya
Diw ..	Diwela	Onan ..	Oonangalla
Doo ..	Dooroomadella	Oon ..	Oonoogaloya
Dor ..	Doragalla	Or ..	Orwell
Duc ..	Duckwari	Pad ..	Padupola
Dund ..	Dunedin	Pag ..	Patiagama
Dus ..	Dunsinane	Pas ..	Passara
Dy ..	Dyraaba	Pat ..	Pattipola
Eh ..	Eheliyagoda	Pe ..	Peradeniya
Elk ..	Elkaduwa	Pol ..	Polgahawela
Etn ..	Etnawala	Poo ..	Pooprassie
Gal ..	Galphele	Por ..	Poramadela
Gam ..	Gammaduwa	Pu ..	Pussellawa
Gou ..	Gourakele	Raj ..	Rajawella
Hal ..	Haldummulla	Ras ..	Rasagalla
Hap ..	Haputale	Ray ..	Rayigam
Hap R ..	Haputale Railway	Ru ..	Ruwanwella
Hel ..	Helboda	Sac ..	Sacumbe
Hen ..	Hendon	San ..	Sandringham
Hol ..	Holmwood	See ..	Seeranga
Hor ..	Horton Plains	Sog ..	Sogama
Hun ..	Hunumulla	So W ..	South Wanarajah
Idd ..	Iddemekelle	St. A ..	St. Andrew's
Ill ..	Illuktenna	St. C ..	St. Coomb's
In ..	Ingoya	St. M ..	St. Martin's
Kab ..	Kabaragalla	Str ..	Stratheden
Kan ..	Kanangama	Sun ..	Sunderland
Kat ..	Katugastota	Ta ..	Taldena
Keg ..	Keenagaha-ella	Trp ..	Teripeha
Kek ..	Keenakelle	They ..	Theydon
Kel ..	Kellie	Ud ..	Udahena
Kemp ..	Kempitikande	Udm ..	Udamedura
Ken ..	Kenilworth	Vic ..	Vicarton
Ker ..	Keragala	Vin ..	Vincit
Kir ..	Kirimetiya	Wag ..	Waragalanda
Ki ..	Kitulgala	Wap ..	Wariapolla
Kob ..	Kobonella	Watg ..	Watagoda
Kor ..	Korahena	Watw ..	Watawala
Kos ..	Koslanda	Wel ..	Welimada
Ku ..	Kurunduoya	Wew ..	Wewessa
Kur ..	Kuruwita	W Hap ..	West Haputale
Lag ..	Labugama	W Ho ..	Westward Ho
Lak ..	Labookelle	Wo ..	Woodside
Le ..	Ledgerwatte	Yar ..	Yarrow
Lem ..	Lemastota	Yat ..	Yatiantota

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS.

		CEYLON SAVINGS BANK.	POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.
Situation	..	New Secretariat, Galle Face Colombo	At 241 Post Offices and 160 Sub-Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private	..	Government	Government
By what authority established	..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1909, 24 of 1920, 17 of 1923, 5 of 1927, and 14 of 1928	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	..	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1931	..	57,463	324,651
Amount of deposits during 1931	..	Rs. 3,761,222*	Rs. 6,484,647
Amount of withdrawals during 1931	..	Rs. 3,462,909	Rs. 7,148,537
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1931	..	Rs. 8,163,821*	Rs. 11,858,498
Rate of interest allowed	..	4 per cent. on accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under, and 3 per cent. on accounts above Rs. 1,000	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds..	..	Rs. 9,055,183†	Rs. 11,557,740
Revenue, 1931	..	Rs. 394,522*	Rs. 640,136
Expenditure, 1931	..	Rs. 67,897*	Rs. 315,014
Interest paid to depositors, 1931	..	Rs. 259,992*	Rs. 250,000
Reserve fund	..	Rs. 1,141,297*	—

* Approximate.

† Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1931.	No. of Members on April 30, 1931.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1931. Rs. c.	Deposits on April 30, 1931. Rs. c.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1931. Rs. c.
CEYLON.	600	24,068	505,108 16	503,610 74	136,212 56
Western Province—					
Colombo District	106	12	8,806	183,679 85	150,565 7
Kalutara District	23				36,921 21
Central Province—					
Kandy District	77				
Matale District	13	105	2,581	62,827 75	55,643 92
Nuwara Eliya District	15				13,815 7
Southern Province—					
Galle District	20				
Matara District	9	34	1,780	30,547 90	4,497 62
Hambantota District	5				8,800 5
Northern Province—					
Jaffna District	143				
Mannar District	9	174	5,054	123,953 77	266,735 87
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya Districts	22				29,054 60
North-Western Province—					
Kurunegala District	56	68	2,084	43,106 80	6,681 55
Puttalam-Chilaw Districts	12				12,963 64
Eastern Province—					
Batticaloa District	29	36	1,011	36,901 24	697 97
Trincomalee District	7				21,010 85
North-Central Province—					
Anuradhapura District	30	705	6,786 10	1,165 38	4,065 98
Province of Uva—					
Badulla District	8	1,678	10,800 50	16,130 85	6,856 69
Province of Sabaragamuwa—					
Ratnapura District	1	16	369	6,504 25	1,502 51
Kegalla District	15				2,724 44

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1931.		Gauge of Railway	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1931.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Colombo and Kandy	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	74½	21½	52½	5 ft. 6 in.									
Kandy and Matale	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..													
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	17½	17½	—	do.									
Maradana Junc. and Fort West ..	do.	16½	16½	—	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	1½	—	—	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction ..	do.	26	14½	11½	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutigama ..	do.	11	11	—	do.									
Alutigama and Galle ..	do.	10½	10½	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	33½	33½	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	26½	26½	—	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	40½	40½	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	25½	25½	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura ..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa ..	do.	68½	68½	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	31	31	—	do.									
Polonnaruwa and Batticaloa ..	do.	44½	44½	—	do.									
Galoya and Trincomalee ..	do.	56	56	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs ..	do.	43½	43½	—	do.	223,460.70½	11,284.880	13,551.673	487,826	25,324,379	23,809,576*	1,013,898½	2,935,225	1,485,961
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95½	95½	—	do.									
Pallai and Kankasanturai ..	do.	34½	34½	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1½	1½	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	49½	49½	—	do.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla ..	do.	19½	19½	—	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3½	—	do.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10½	10½	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20½	20½	—	do.									
Madampe and Chillaw ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel ..	do.	17½	17½	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam ..	do.	15½	15½	—	do.									
Avisawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26½	26½	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21½	21½	—	do.									
Madawachechi and Talaimannar North Pier ..	do.	66	65½	—	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7½	7½	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3½	3½	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9½	9½	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa ..	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction) ..	do.	1½	1½	—	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction ..	do.	½	½	—	do.									
Total Broad Gauge ..		834												
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117												
Total Both Gauges ..		951												

* Includes provision for renewals.

† Does not include materials conveyed for the Department

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic	..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	..	Private Company.
Gauge	..	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	..	Double track.

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Tri-weekly	Colombo-Australia (approx- imately monthly) Australia-Colombo (approx- imately monthly) Colombo-Marseilles	— — Also utilized when a regular P. & O. or Orient Steamer is not available do.
American and Indian Line	New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore <i>via</i> Suez	do.	Four a month	Colombo-Australia (Parcels Service only)	—
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
Do.	Colombo, Boston, New York, Baltimore	do.	do.	—	—
Anchor-Brooklebank and Well Line	Trincornealee, Madras, Coconada, and Calcutta	do.	Every 10 days (Trincornealee and Coconada monthly)	—	—
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, Middlesborough, Manchester, Barcelona, Valencia, Bilbao, and Alicante	do.	Frequent sailings	—	One sailing every other month for Manchester
Do.	Colombo, Calcutta, Coasting	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
Bibby Line	Colombo, Bombay, Coasting Outward.—Rangoon Homeward.—Port Sudan, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool	do. Passengers and cargo	do. do.	Colombo-Rangoon (fort- nightly)	— —
"Blue Funnel" Line	Marseilles, London, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, Port Said, Djibouti, and Port Sudan	do.	Weekly	—	Regular fortnightly passenger vessels, arrive Monday or Tuesday on Non-Bibby weeks. No regular berths allotted for Colombo
Do.	Boston, New York, Baltimore, Djibouti, and Port Sudan	Cargo	Monthly	—	Call every month, but not on definite days
Do.	Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow	do.	Three sailings per month	—	—
Do.	Straits, China, Japan, Manilla, and Pacific Ports <i>via</i> Hong Kong	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—	Only the passenger steamer calls at Colombo on the outward voyage.
Blue Star Line, Ltd.	London and Continent	Cargo	do.	—	—
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotter- dam, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius (a) Malabar, (b) Coromandel Coast Ports, (c) Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Mauritius (Monthly irregular) Colombo-Tuticorin (Bi- weekly)	(a) Irregular, but about two sailings a month (b) Occasional sailings (c) Every ten days

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers and/or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
British Tanker Co., Ltd.	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil cargoes	Fortnightly	—	—
Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong including Vancouver	Cargo and passengers at Hong Kong	Fortnightly from Hong Kong (Not calling at Colombo)	—	There is a tourist steamer of this company making an annual call at Colombo
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Passengers and cargo	Four weekly	—	Homeward voyage call at St Nazaire (Nantes) after Bordeaux
Do.	Antwerp, Dunkirk, Le Havre, Marseilles, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Cargo only	Monthly	—	Return voyage call at Colombo and Djibouti (optionally)
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Genoa, Havre, Liverpool and Glasgow	Passengers and cargo	About Twice a month	—	About two steamers
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent <i>via</i> Suez	do.	Weekly	—	—
Clan Line	Calcutta .. Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally at Coconada	Passengers	Fortnightly	—	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	Homeward.—London, Continental Ports and occasionally Glasgow, and Dundee.. <i>Far East</i> .—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Rotterdam, London, Algiers, Port Said, Djibouti, Singapore, Saigon, Shanghai, Japan, Ports of the Yang-Tse-Kiang, Vladivostok (every month)	Cargo	do.	—	—
Do	<i>Indo-China</i> .—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Havre, La Pallice, Algiers, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong (every 28 days)	Cargo only	Monthly	—	Return voyage call at Colombo and Djibouti (optionally).
Cunard Brocklebank Line	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Norfolk, <i>via</i> Port Sudan, and Port Said	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	—	Call fortnightly but dates apt to change. One first half the other second half of the month
Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffsgesellschaft	Outward.—Sabang, Belawan, Batavia .. Homeward.—Marseilles, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg	do.	Outward.—One Steamer a month Homeward.—Three Steamers a month	Colombo-Hamburg (Weekly)	Return voyage col optionally at Colombo
Dollar Steamship Line	Round-the-World <i>via</i> Mediterranean Ports, New York, Panama, and San Francisco ..	Passengers and cargo	Every two weeks	United States mail from Pacific Coast to Colombo	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Penang, Singapore Bangkok ..	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
Do.	Genoa, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Copenhagen and Aarhus	do.	Tri-weekly	—	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do.	Monthly	—	—
Ellerman Lines, Ltd. (Far East Line)	London and Continent	do.	do.	—	—
Glen Line	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent	do.	Twice a month	—	Outward, infrequent
Hall Line	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan, and Vladivostok London and Continent	do.	—	—	—
		Cargo	Monthly	—	—

Hamburg-America Line	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan, and Via Uvostock	Passengers and cargo	Weekly	Colombo-Hamburg (Weekly)	
Hansa Steam Navigation Co., Bremen	Homeward.—Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do.	Approximately weekly each way	Colombo-Hamburg (Weekly)	—
Harrison Line	Bremen/Calcutta and vice versa	do.	Two or 3 per month	—	—
Holland-British India Rotterdam	London, Liverpool, Manchester, and Galveston	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
Holland Oost, Azie Lijn	Outward.—Madras, and Calcutta	do.	do.	—	—
Do.	Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	One a month	—	—
Indian-African Line	Strait, Philippines, China, &c.	do.	do.	—	—
Do.	Port Said, Genoa, Marseilles, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do.	One or two per month	Colombo-South (monthly)	Africa
Isthmian Line	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	do.	do.	South Africa (monthly)	Colombo
Java-New York Line	Madras, Rangoon and Calcutta	Cargo	Every two months	—	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. (Silver Line, Ltd.) Round the world service	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Calcutta... Boston and New York	do.	Monthly	—	—
Lloyd Sabando S/A	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	do.	Every three weeks a Sailing	—	—
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co.	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane	Passengers and cargo	Monthly in conjunction with N. G. I	—	—
Marittima Italiana Societa di Navigazione	Homeward.—Alexandria, Naples, Genoa	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
Navigatione Generale Italiana	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
New York-India Line	Homeward.—Brindisi, Venice, and Trieste	Passengers and cargo	Monthly in conjunction with Lloyd Sabando S/A	—	—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Outward.—Singapore, Batavia, Soerabaya, Naples, Genoa	do.	Monthly	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (fortnightly)	—
	Homeward.—Bombay, Karachi, Catania, Naples, Genoa	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane	do.	Monthly	—	—
	Homeward.—Alexandria, Naples, and Genoa	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, Antwerp and Rotterdam	do.	Monthly	—	—
	Suez, Port Said, Smyrna, Genoa, Valencia, and Liverpool	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
	Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do.	do.	—	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	—	—
	Bombay	do.	do.	—	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai and Kobe	Passengers only	Monthly	Colombo-Hamburg (Weekly)	—
	P. Line Homeward.—(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Djibouti, Port Said, Genoa, Barcelona, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	Homeward: 3 calls a month or more	—	—
	A. Line Homeward.—(Once a month) Port Sudan, Port Said, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen.	do.	do.	German Mail	—

Second vessel sometimes loads also for Santos and River Plata.
Only Discharges cargo, and passengers' mails

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers and/or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Norddeutscher Lloyd	<i>B. Line Homeward.</i> —Regular Calls Djibouti, Port Sudan, Port Said, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen (at times Oran) Tripoli and Genoa (once a month) <i>P. Line Outward.</i> —Regular Ports of Call—Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Tsingtau, and Dalny <i>B. Line Outward.</i> —One in a month calling at—Belawan, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Dalny and Tsingtau occasionally at Penang, Port Swettenham, and Yokohama Outward.—(a) Madras and Calcutta	Passengers and cargo do. do. do.	<i>Homeward</i> : 3 calls a month or more <i>Outward</i> : 2 calls do. (a) Fortnightly in conjunction with the Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited (b) do.	German Mail do. — —	— — — —
Norwegian Africa and Australia	(b) Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Vladivostok Homeward. (a) Antwerp, Hamburg, Oslo, Gothenburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Oslo, Stavanger (b) Marseilles, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Oslo, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton) or other Channel Ports, London (Tilbury) Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio. Montevideo and Buenos Ayres	do. do. do. do. do.	— — Fortnightly do. Monthly	Colombo and Toulon (fortnightly) Colombo-Australia fortnightly <i>Colombo to South Africa</i> Durban, Cape Town <i>Colombo to Argentine.</i> Santos, Rio, Montevideo and Buenos Ayres — Colombo to Mombassa, Zanzibar and Dar-es-Salaam	— — — do. Twelve sailings per year, seven of which call at Port Elizabeth
Osaka Shosen Kaisha, (South American Line)	Aden, Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen Bombay occasionally Karachi Mombassa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lorenzo Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, Santos, Rio-de-Janeiro and Buenos Ayres	Cargo do. Passengers and cargo	do. Fortnightly Monthly	— — Colombo to Mombassa, Zanzibar and Dar-es-Salaam	— — —
Do. (European Line)	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	do.	Weekly	(a) London-Bombay (weekly) (b) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (c) Colombo-Australia (d) Colombo-Marseilles (e) Colombo-Port Sudan (f) Colombo-Marseilles, and Colombo-Australia	(a) Overland from Bombay (b) Mail service now every two weeks (c) Fortnightly (d) do. (e) Monthly (f) Also utilized when a regular P & O or orient Steamer is not available
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.					
Prince Line	Naples, Boston-New York	do.	One or two per month	—	—

Company	Line	Ports of Call	Passengers and cargo	Frequency	Remarks	Overland from Bombay
Do. (African Line)		Bombay occasionally Karachi, Mombassa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lorenzo Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, Santos, Rio-de-Janeiro and Buenos Ayres	do.	Fortnightly	Colombo to Mombassa, Zanzibar and Dar-es-Salaam	(a) Overland from Bombay
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.		Egypt, India, Ceylon, Australia, Japan, and Japan	do.	Weekly	(a) London-Bombay (weekly) (b) Colombo-Singapore and Japan (fortnightly) (c) Colombo-Australia (fortnightly)	(b) Mail service now every two weeks
Roosevelt Steamship Co., Inc.	New York	(1) New York/Calcutta and vice versa (2) Round the World via Australia	Passengers and cargo	(1) Once each way monthly (2) About once monthly	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Rotterdamasche Lloyd		Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	do.	Fortnightly	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Do.		Marseilles and Rotterdam	do.	do.	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Do.		Continent	do.	do.	—	—
Scottish Shire Line		Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth	do.	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, but occasional calls at Colombo	—	—
Shire Line		London, Rotterdam and Hamburg	Cargo	Four sailings per year	—	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore		Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon. Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, Naples, Genoa, Marseilles to Yokohama.—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, returning by the same ports	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Marseilles (Fortnightly)	s/s "Andri Lebou" calls at Aden on her return voyage.
Societe des Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes de France		Marseilles to Haiphong.—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondichery, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, returning by the same ports	do.	do.	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Indo-China and Japan (Fortnightly)	—
		Dunkirk to Sydney.—Havre, Bordeaux, Lisbon (optional), Marseilles, Port Said, Suez, Aden (optional), Alleppey, Colombo, Melbourne, Sydney	do.	Every 4 weeks	—	—
		On the return voyage, optional itinerary between Sydney and Port Said with accelerated service to the ports of Northern France	do.	About every six weeks	—	—
States Steamship Co.		Pacific Ports including San Francisco and Los Angeles	Cargo	Weekly from Hong Kong (not calling at Colombo)	—	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"		Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.		Genoa and Amsterdam	do.	do.	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Do.		Continent	Cargo	do.	—	—
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Gothenburg		(1) Gothenburg-Calcutta and vice versa (2) Ditto-Far East and vice versa	Passengers and cargo	(1) Once each way monthly (2) do.	—	—
The Borneo Co., Line		Bombay, Penang, Singapore, and Bangkok	Cargo	Fortnightly	—	—
The Dodwell Line		Boston and New York	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—	—
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.		Rangoon, Karachi, Bombay, Calcutta	Cargo only	Weekly	—	—
			do.	Fortnightly	—	—
			do.	Weekly	—	—
			do.	Fortnightly	—	—

Steamers of this line outward bound do not call at Aden any more except steamers burning oil fuel. The only one now in that case is the ss. "Com Ramel."

Accommodation for a few passengers. Some boats, 4 people, and others, 12

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Oriental Line	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp <i>via</i> Suez	Passengers and cargo	As cargo offers	—	—
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bezeria, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	do.	Irregular	—	—
Ben Line	London and Continent <i>via</i> Suez	Cargo	do.	—	—
British Molasses, Ltd.	Java Ports to United Kingdom and back	Cargo only	Occasional for bunkers and repairs	—	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston.	Passengers and cargo	Irregular	—	Sometimes one steamer
Do.	Boston and New York	Cargo	do.	—	do.
Commercial India Line	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York <i>via</i> Suez	do.	As cargo offers	—	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd.	London to Fremantle, Bunbury <i>via</i> Port Said	do.	do.	—	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd.	London, South Africa, and Australia	Passengers and cargo	Call for bunkers only	—	—
G. J. H. Siemers & Co., Hamburg	London, South Africa, and Australia	Tramp service only	—	—	—
Hain Steamship, Co., Ltd.	London, South Africa, and Australia	Passengers and cargo	Irregular	—	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed routes
Henderson Line	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow <i>via</i> Suez	do.	Occasional	—	—
Holland-Australia Lijn	Australia to Holland	Cargo	Irregular	—	—
Houlder Line, Ltd.	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London <i>via</i> Port Said	do.	Occasional	—	—
Houston Line	<i>Outward</i> .—Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong <i>Homeward</i> .—London and Continental Ports	do.	Irregular	—	—
Hudson's Bay Company's	Java Ports <i>via</i> Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do.	Occasional	—	—
Chartered Steamers	Colombo to Pacific Coast Ports (U. S. A.)	do.	As cargo offers	—	—
Klaveness Line	—	Tramp service only	—	—	—
Kokusai Kisen Kobushiki Kaisha	—	Passengers and cargo	Irregular	Colombo-South Africa (Irregular)	About six sailings per year, but not on definite dates in the month
Natal Direct Line	Beira, Lorenzo, Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay and Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Occasional calls	—	—
New Zealand Shipping Co.	London, South Africa, and Australia	Cargo	do.	—	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
Nourse Line Mercantile Steamship Co.	Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	Occasional	—	—
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo	Occasional	—	—

Societa Nazionale de Navigazione Standard Transportation Co. (Delaware)	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports do.	Cargo do.	Irregular do.	..	..
Standard Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	..	..
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yoko- hama, &c.	do.	Very irregular	..	..
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various ..	do.	About 8 per month	..	..
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	do.	Passengers and cargo	Irregular	..	..
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	Cargo	Occasional calls	..	..

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers and/or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and vice versa (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	—	..
Chakdina ..	Tuticorin ..	do. ..	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—

Note.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mail is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

ROADS.

AMOUNT SPENT ON IMPORTANT NEW ROAD
CONSTRUCTION DURING 1931.

<i>Public Works Extraordinary.</i>	Cost. Rs. c.
Deviation of Tangalla-Hambantota-Liyan- gahatota road ..	3,884 89
Kuchchaveli-Yanoya road ..	3,469 85
Kukul korale road (extension) ..	4,895 75
Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road ..	6,091 65
Norton-Luccombe road ..	30,893 78
Point Pedro-Maruthankerni road ..	7,477 97
Welimada-Kirklees road ..	1,517 67
Deviation of road at Matara ..	8,918 98
Road from Bowatte to Mola Eliya, 7½ miles ..	4,277 0
New approach road to Chilaw Railway Station ..	6,720 0

EXISTING ROADS IN 1931.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
CEYLON ..	5,049·08

Western Province

*Agalawatta to Badureliya ..	7·25
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line ¹ ..	5·92
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line ..	0·72
†Approach road to passenger jetty ² ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	34·02
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line ..	0·23
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line ..	1·50
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum ..	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama ³ ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road ..	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda ⁴ ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension ..	0·63
*Coprahendiya road ..	0·38
*Dematagoda to Wellampitiya ⁵ ..	1·20
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	3·43
*Ekala to Gampaha road ..	6·26
*Etanamada-Jawatta road ..	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta ⁴ ..	5·25
*Fort to Victoria bridge ⁴ ..	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota ⁶ ..	33·00
†Giriulla to Pasyala ⁷ ..	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu ⁸ ..	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella up to 28th mile ..	25·45
Mipe-Ingiriya ..	11·20
Colombo to Homagama and Hanwella ..	16·50
†Yakkala-Radawana road ..	8·00
Hanwella-Nambapana (Hanwella Junction road) ..	0·51

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
†Hiripitiya quarry road ..	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part) <i>via</i> Anguruwatota ferry ..	30·37
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
*Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa ⁹ ..	18·50
*Nugedoda to Piliyandara ..	6·00
*Katukurunda-Neboda road ..	10·36
*Kalawellawa from 21½th mile to Bellapitiya road ..	13·34
*Kelaniya to Mudungoda ..	17·75
*Kosgama-Pugoda road ..	2·80
†Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf ⁴ ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta ¹⁰ ..	7·00
*Labugama road ..	8·00
†Madampella quarry road ..	1·25
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road ⁴ ..	0·50
*Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
*Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
*Balyedera-Horana road ..	11·42
*Moratuwa to Piliyandara ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada ⁴ ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part) ..	21·25
*Negombo to Giriulla ¹¹ ..	23·50
†Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00
*Padukka-Bope road ..	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana ..	22·68
*Pasyala to Attanagalla ..	4·25
*Piliyandara-Pokunuwita ..	10·41
†Ragama station road ..	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road ..	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade ² ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises ² ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·60
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya ⁴ ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Amba- tale ¹² ..	5·50
*Veyangoda to Negombo ..	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
*Walbotala-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama ¹³ ..	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road ..	0·50
Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum ..	0·97
†Approach roads to excise buildings, Kalutara North ..	0·69
§Biyagama-Ganemulla ..	5·00
§Dodangoda-Tebuwana ..	4·25
§Hunupitiya-Hendala with extension to Hunu- pitiya railway station ..	2·25
§Kelaniya-Wedamulla ..	2·00
§Kirimetiya-Yala ..	10·67
*Kochchikade-Halpe road ..	5·88
*Kotte-Padukka ..	15·50
*Mampe-Dikkala ferry road ..	3·43
†Negombo-Alutapola road ..	8·12

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

¹ (Only 2 tons allowed from Angulana and Lunawa Railway Stations up to and across bridges.)² In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.³ District Road Committee.⁴ Municipal Council, Colombo.⁵ 3·33 mile in the charge of the Municipality.⁶ 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality.⁷ Road suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.⁸ Roads suitable for lorries with the exception of Toppu bridge, on which 3½ ton loads are allowed.⁹ Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over bridge No. 27 on the 2nd mile.¹⁰ 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.¹¹ Not including Giriulla bridge.¹² ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.¹³ Suitable for lorries up to 2 tons.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Paiyagala-Dodangoda ..	3.63	†Lindula to Nuwara Eliya ..	15.54
*Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena ..	2.50	§Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23.50
*Sayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	4.75	†Madulkele to end of Bambaraela ..	7.75
*Udugampola-Divulapitiya ..	9.25	†Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap ..	17.57
*Udupila-Giridara ..	7.50	†Maskeliya-Moray road ..	3.00
*Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella ..	15.00	†Maskeliya to Cruden gap ..	3.60
*Waskaduwa-Bandaragama ..	7.50	†Rattota road ..	8.00
*Weliweriya-Weke ..	8.00	†Matale to Udupihilla ⁶ ..	3.75
		§Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1.75
<i>Central Province</i> ..	857.72	§Naula viâ Elahera to Pallegama ⁷ ..	30.25
†Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13.82	†North road to Mahawela road ..	1.20
†Ambawela road ..	5.12	†Carolina Osborne road ..	10.00
†Ampitiya road ..	4.88	†Norton-Luccombe road ..	8.50
†Annfield road ..	3.50	†Norwood-Upcot road ..	7.90
†Approach road to Gampola bridge ..	0.38	§Nugatenna-Bintenna road ..	9.50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	20.19	†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4.77
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	6.21	†Onnanagala to Madulkele ..	0.33
†Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store ..	6.60	†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4.89
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14.10	†Palapatwela to Galawela ⁸ ..	17.50
§Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths (P. R. C. road) ..	16.03	†Palapatwela to Habarana ..	39.28
†Brownlow to Luccombe ..	3.87	†Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32.53
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5.13	†Peradeniya to Gampola ..	8.00
†Carolina road ..	1.20	†Lowella ferry road ..	0.81
†Craighead to Somerset ..	3.75	†Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa ..	10.00
†Craigie Lea to Lindula ..	6.18	†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge ..	3.00
†Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33rd milepost ..	33.00	§Rappahannock bridle path ⁴ ..	2.00
†Dickoya-Glentaffe road ..	3.00	†Road to Thornfield estate ..	0.55
†Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Champion ..	10.05	†Sigiriya road ..	5.70
†Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	6.57	†Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	4.84
†Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	20.60	†Tawalantenna to Watagoda ⁹ ..	16.45
†Dolosbage road ..	12.12	†Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9.75
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3.75	†Tispene road ..	2.72
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1.75	†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1.50
†Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	6.84	†Uda Pussellawa road ..	29.00
†Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2.11	†Ulapane-Riverside road ..	4.32
†Palapatwela-Watawatte-Maduragoda ¹ ..	10.25	Vallai-oya to Shannon ⁴ ..	1.66
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ² ..	2.20	†Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part) ¹⁰ ..	4.50
†Gammaduwa to Rattota ..	7.00	†Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate ..	1.91
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47.00	†Wattegama-Ukuwela Elwela road ..	7.88
†Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	10.70	†Deanstone to Kobonella ..	3.01
†Getambe Ferry road ..	1.89	†Wattegama-Hunugela ..	9.72
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala (part) ³ ..	7.67	†Embilmegama to Alagalla ..	5.50
†Glenlyon-Preston road ..	2.55	†Embilmegama-Daulagala-Nanu-oya ..	7.00
†Glenugie-Upcot road ..	2.00	†Kadugannawa to Gampola ¹¹ ..	10.75
†High Forest-Bramley road ..	1.92	†Kawataya-Amuna ..	0.50
§Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ⁴ ..	8.10	†Lewella to Madawala ..	3.00
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya ..	0.07	†Talatuoaya to Kershaws bridge ..	2.00
Powyegedera-Wattegama to Iriyagastenna ..	3.20	†Kelpitiya-Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	8.37
†Iriyagana to Aladeniya ..	6.00		
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla ..	5.00	<i>Southern Province</i> ..	420.30
†Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6.00	†Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10.25
†Kandy to Peradeniya ..	4.00	†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6.10
†Kalawewa to Galawela ..	7.50	†Bentota to Goiyapana ..	43.25
†Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37.75	†Circular road, Tangalla ..	0.90
†Katugastota-Palapatwela road ..	17.75	†Deniyaya to Hayes ..	10.10
†Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	21.75	†Dodanduwa to Baddegama ..	6.50
†Katugastota to Galagedara ..	10.00	†Dikwella to Beliatta ..	8.00
†Kandy to Katugastota ..	2.57	†Galle to Akuressa ..	20.69
§Lady Horton's walk and connected path ⁵ ..	8.50	†Galle to Udugama ..	22.75
†Lady McCallum's drive ..	3.65	†Goiyapana to Tangalla ..	36.51
§Laggala bridle path ..	8.00	†Hakmana to Tangalla ¹² ..	12.00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya ..	5.00	†Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28.50
†Lantern Hill-Somerset road ⁴ ..	4.00	†Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ..	2.70
		†Jail road, Tangalla ..	0.14
		†Kahawa to Batapola ..	5.25
		†Lewaya road and Weligata to Bundala ..	7.50

* Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

† Roads suitable for lorries.

‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.

§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

¹ Suitable for lorries as far as 30½ milepost of Yatawatta-Madurugoda road.² Up to Singapitiya estate factory road only.³ Road suitable for lorries except over Millagamuwa bridge on 60th mile.⁴ In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.⁵ In the charge of the Municipality.⁶ Suitable for lorries from Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station—a distance of 1.15 miles only.⁷ 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.⁸ Suitable for lorries only between 20½ and 36th mileposts.⁹ Road suitable for lorries except over Sankilipalam bridge.¹⁰ Up to Castlereagh bridge.¹¹ Road suitable for lorries except over Paranapitiya bridge on 5th mile.¹² Beliatta to Tangalla suitable for lorries.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part) ..	45·86	†Puttur-Kanderodai road ..	7·75
†Matara to Hakmana ..	15·00	†Point Pedro-Maruthenkerni road ..	15·00
*Matara new entrance road ..	1·25	†Road at Omanthai to railway siding ..	0·10
*Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·36	†Sandilipay-Senthankulam ..	4·80
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75	†Sarasalai-Nunavil road ..	2·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota ..	26·00	§Talladi-Pappamoddai road ..	6·00
*Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota ..	11·00	†Tellippalai-Kadduvan road ..	1·25
†Veligama-Telijjawila road ¹ ..	7·00	†Thavady-Suthumalai ..	1·63
*Wirawila to Kirinda via Tissamaharama ..	11·25	§Uyilankulam to Akattiveli ..	3·25
*Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6·00	§Velikulam to Mamaduwa ..	5·00
*Galle-Baddegama road ..	9·00	§Mullaivivu towards Kokkilai ..	7·25
†Beliatte-Walasmulla ..	9·75	*Stanley road ..	1·05
*Customs road, Galle ..	0·37		
†Kamburupitiya-Mawarella ² ..	13·25	<i>Eastern Province</i> ..	433·58
†Karadeniya-Halpatota ..	10·25	†Akaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Labuduwa-Wandurambe ..	13·75	†Akaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Tangalla-Weeraketiya road ..	9·00	†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·58
*Andalla-Tissa road ..	4·12	†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
*Approach road to tools shed, Ambalangoda ..	0·20	†Arasady to Malkampiddi ..	3·25
		†Coast road north, Batticaloa District ⁹ ..	47·00
<i>Northern Province</i> ..	687·33	†Coast road south ⁹ ..	77·00
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province ..	9·20	†Coast road to Toppur ..	1·61
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	3·64	†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
*Mankulam to Mullaivivu ³ ..	30·50	*Gravets road, Trincomalee ..	3·44
†Chankanai to Vallai ..	12·25	*Kalkudah road ..	3·50
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	12·00	*Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road ..	2·75
†Coast road to Colombo ⁴ ..	78·00	†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
†Jaffna to Kaitadi ..	6·50	*Kalmunai-Sea View road ..	0·75
†Jaffna to Karaitivu ² ..	14·25	†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ⁸ ..	13·00
*Jaffna to Kankesanturai ..	11·50	†Katankudi road ..	4·50
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road ..	21·00	*Maduru-oya to Eravur ..	44·25
*Jaffna-Palali road ..	10·75	†Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Vallaichchenai ..	31·00
*Kaitadi to Mankulam ⁵ ..	54·00	*Pottuvil-Monaragala road ..	21·50
†Manippay to Kaitadi ..	8·50	†Pankudaveli road ..	1·50
*Mankulam to Madawachchiya ³ ..	44·00	†Road from Muthur to Foul Point ..	7·75
*Mannar market to new road, South Bar ³ ..	0·28	*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa ..	3·00
†Puliyanikulam towards Mullaivivu ..	26·00	†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) ⁸ ..	31·00
†Pallai-Champion pattu road ..	4·65	†Trincomalee to Kituluttu ..	29·00
†Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ⁶ ..	2·08	†Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	29·30
†Pannaiturai to Kayts ..	11·00	*Approach roads to railway stations ..	2·56
†Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	7·90	†Kalatavalai to lake ..	0·75
†Point Pedro to Punnalai ..	25·00	†Naipoddimunai to Pandiruppu ..	1·50
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50	†Pandiruppu main road to ferry and Kuruman- vely ..	2·75
*Puliyadi-Irakkam to Madhu ³ ..	6·75	†Peratuveli-Kantalai road ..	1·40
*Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50	†Road to Manmunai from 5th mile old south coast road ..	1·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam ..	8·50	†Savirythurai Causeway to Mantivu crossing ..	1·57
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads ..	0·75	*Vallaichchenai loop road ..	3·50
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads ..	1·50	*Approach road to Kalladi Bridge ..	1·10
*Road from Mannar Railway Station ³ ..	1·40		
†Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar ..	2·00	<i>North-Western Province</i> ..	654·47
†Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna ⁷ ..	44·00	†Akaraipattu road ¹⁰ ..	25·00
†Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	8·00	*Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	9·10
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai ..	3·50	†Approach roads to public buildings ..	9·26
†Valukai-arai to Velanai ..	4·00	†Approach roads to railway stations (except Kurunegala-Chilaw) ..	3·98
§Varuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00	*Battuluoya to Toppu ..	35·00
*Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25	*Bazaar street, Kurunegala ..	0·24
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ⁸ ..	62·25	*Bo-tree road ..	1·25
†Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road ..	7·25	*Chilaw-Wariyapola road ..	31·50
†Avarangal-Tondaimannar ..	3·75	*Dankotuwa to Narammala ..	28·00
†Chavakachcheri-Thankilappu road ..	2·25	*Dankotuwa-Madampe road ..	14·50
†Eluthumaduval-Nagar Kovil road ..	1·00	§Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
†Kokuvil-Vaddukoddai road ..	5·25	*Gotuwana Circular road ..	1·17
§Madawachchiya to Kebitigollewa ..	16·00	*Kammala-Dankotuwa road ..	2·00
†Navatkuli-Thankilappu road ..	5·00	§Kiriankali-Andigama road ¹¹ ..	8·50
§Oddisuddan to Nedunkerni ..	7·00	§Kompassara road ..	2·00
†Pallai road ..	2·00	*Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola ..	9·75
		*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
		*Kurunegala to Wariyapola ..	12·00

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

¹ Open to lorries up to 2nd mile stone.² Suitable for lorries up to 11½ milepost.³ Weight of lorries not exceeding 2½ tons.⁴ 15·25 miles suitable for motor cars.⁵ In the charge of the Urban District Council.⁶ Suitable for lorries for 54·68 miles from Yakawewa.⁷ Batticaloa to Vallaichchenai and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries. Naval Aar not bridged and not suitable for cars crossing.

† Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

⁸ Stream crossing not suitable for cars.⁹ Suitable for lorries up to the 4½ milepost. Not suitable for cars beyond 29 milestone.¹⁰ Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.¹¹ 1-3 miles suitable for lorries, 3-8½ miles for cars during dry weather only.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Kurunegala to Narammala ..	12·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate ..	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara ..	13·50
†Lunuwila-Bolawatta road ¹ ..	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street ..	0·19
*Madurankuli-Koddaiyamutti road ..	2·50
*Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
*Narammala to Madampe ..	28·25
*Nattandiya to Dunkannawa ..	4·00
*Nattandiya to Marawila ..	3·60
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	26·45
†Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
*Pannala-Kuliapitiya road ..	10·10
Pilakatunulla road ¹ ..	2·00
*Puttalam-Darmapola road ..	20·00
*Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
*Puttalam to Kala-oya ..	22·75
*Puttalam to Battulu-oya ..	20·50
§Puttalam to Marichchukaddi ² ..	39·00
†Quarry road to Navundankulam ..	2·50
*Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala ..	2·15
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam ..	10·75
†Service road at Palavi ⁴ ..	4·50
*Talagodapitiya-Yattawatta road ..	7·70
*Toppu to Dankotuwa ..	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
*Villu road ..	0·56
*Wennappuwa-Kirimetiya ..	3·50
*Wariyapola-Darmapola road ..	22·00
§Addipola road 1st and 2nd miles ..	2·00
§Anamaduwa to Andigama ..	8·25
§Bangadeniya-Mandalana ..	5·00
†Dambokka to Katupitiya ³ ..	5·50
§Dunkannawa to Kachchirawa ..	3·00
*Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa ⁴ ..	4·75
†Kahawatta to Bemmulegedera ..	7·60
§Kandahapola to Rambawewa ..	11·63
§Kirimetiya to Koswatta ..	2·25
§Mahakeliya to Katupota ..	8·00
†Mawatagama to Barandara ..	5·13
§Mahawewa-Kudawewa ..	1·50
§Tambagalla road ..	4·00
§Uraliyagara-Panirendava ..	4·50
§Weerahena to Mawila ..	1·50

North-Central Province

	375·96
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	17·88
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	5·89
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa ..	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road ..	34·00
§Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	22·60
†Inner Circular road Anuradhapura ³ ..	1·70
†Kala-oya to Horowapotana ..	58·00
†Kekirawa to Galawela ..	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa ..	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganawalpola road ..	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	9·07
†Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
†Habarana to Kituluttu ..	24·44
†Mirisgoniyo to Galkandamadu ..	52·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura ..	6·25
†Sacred road ..	0·60
†Andarawewa to Ottuppuwa ..	6·50

- * Roads suitable for lorries.
- † Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
- ‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.

- ¹ In the charge of the District Road Committee.
- ² Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
- ³ Cars cannot cross rivers on 4th and 6th miles.
- ⁴ Suitable for motor cars excepting over bridge on 3rd mile.
- ⁵ Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.
- ⁶ Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
- ⁷ Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries; 10·75 miles not in charge of the Public Works Department (bridle road only).

†Eastern minor road ..	28·25
†Eppawala to Tambuttagama ..	8·25
†Sippakulam to Galenbidunawewa ..	11·00
†Tanmuttegama to Timbiriwewa ..	12·00
†Tonigala road ..	3·25

Province of Uva

	482·88
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	9·13
*Badulla to Haputale ..	25·75
*Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road (part) ⁴ ..	15·75
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
†Batgoda deviation ..	0·75
*Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road ..	25·12
*Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) ^{5, 2} ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya ⁶ ..	17·00
*Dikwella to Hakgala ..	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla (part) ⁷ ..	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe ..	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	5·75
†Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola ..	15·50
†Horton Plains road (bridle road) ..	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road ..	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·59
†Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road) ^{2, 6} ..	15·50
*Monaragala bazaar road ..	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura ⁶ ..	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road ..	7·60
†Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ⁸ ..	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory ..	18·75
†Passara-Nakkala road (7½ miles metalled road, 10½ miles bridle road) ⁹ ..	18·00
†Railway station roads ..	1·61
*Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
†Rochampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
†Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road (bridle road) ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil ..	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila ..	21·50
Diyatalawa to Bandarawela ¹⁰ ..	2·50

Province of Sabaragamuwa

	464·85
*Ambepussa to Alawwa ..	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·40
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·59
*Avisawella towards Ginigathena (part) ¹¹ ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road ..	3·12
Bulutota-Eraporuwa road ¹² ..	6·00
*Dehiowita to Algoda ferry ..	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ¹³ ..	8·88
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road ..	9·50
†Eratna-Kuruwiti road ¹³ ..	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella ..	0·75
*Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla ..	9·55
†Glenalla-Havilland road ..	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadu- gannawa ..	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla ..	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	15·68
*Kegalla to Polgahawela ..	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Algoda road ..	9·45

- § Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
- || Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.

- ⁸ Suitable for lorries up to 2½ milepost.
- ⁹ First 7½ miles suitable for lorries.
- ¹⁰ Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
- ¹¹ Roads suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile. Load 3 tons. Speed 4 miles per hour.
- ¹² Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
- ¹³ Suitable for lorries up to the 8th milepost.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Kinadeniya road ..	3·25	*Riverside road, Ratnapura ..	1·00
*Kukul korale road ..	20·50	*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Madampe towards Hambantota ..	37·50	*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Mawanella to Aranayaka ..	8·75	*Yatiantota-Ardross road ³ ..	6·18
†Morawaka-Rakwana road ..	11·00	†Rambukkana-Katupitiya road ⁴ ..	6·10
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nam- bapana ..	19·75	*Ratnapura to Pallawella ..	5·25
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron ¹ ..	29·75	†Warakapola-Galapetamada ..	8·00
*Pindeniya road ..	14·00	†Galapetamada-Ruwanwella (light cars in dry weather) ..	6·00
*Puwakpitiya to Ha-pe ² ..	71·80	*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate ..	1·17
†Rakwana-Bulutota road ..	0·70	†Balangoda to Kaltota ⁵ ..	7·00
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50	†Talduwa to Mapitigama ..	2·75
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00		

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.		Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy ..	72·00	8 Colombo to Anuradhapura <i>via</i> Puttalam	129·4
2 Colombo to Kandy <i>via</i> Ginigathena gap ..	93·56	9 Colombo to Trincomalee <i>via</i> Kurunegala	170·3
3 Colombo to Trincomalee <i>via</i> Kandy ..	181·97	10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
4 Colombo to Badulla <i>via</i> Ratnapura ..	136·95	11 Kandy to Jaffna ..	199·0
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya <i>via</i> Ginigat- hena gap ..	104·52	12 Kandy to Badulla <i>via</i> Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya <i>via</i> Gampola and Ramboda ..	110·18	13 Kandy to Puttalam ..	79·5
7 Colombo to Galle ..	72·67	14 Badulla to Batticaloa ..	103·3
		15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
		16 Galle to Hambantota ..	76·2

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.

‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.

¹ Suitable for lorries up to the 96th milepost only.² Suitable for lorries as far as the 87½ milestone; load over Kuruwita bridge on 48th mile, not to exceed 3 tons. Speed 4 miles.³ Suitable for lorries from 1st to 3rd mile. Not to exceed 3 tons.⁴ Suitable for lorries up to 4th mile.⁵ Suitable for lorries up to the 2nd milepost.

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification by Countries of Origin, of the Various Types of Motor Vehicles on the registers in Ceylon on December 31. 1931.

Country of Origin.			Total.	Motor Cars and Cabs.	Omni-buses.	Lorries, Vans, &c.	Tractors.	Trailers.	Motor Cycles.
TOTAL ..			23,577	14,805	2,330	2,904	29	139	3,370
United Kingdom	..	..	8,688	4,922	30	626	9	65	3,036
Canada	..	..	1,997	1,211	380	404	2	—	—
United States of America	..	..	10,467	6,544	1,904	1,740	5	3	271
France	..	..	1,071	980	8	52	7	14	10
Germany	..	..	112	73	4	26	—	—	9
Italy	..	..	1,056	1,001	4	48	—	—	3
Belgium	..	..	132	65	—	6	6	21	34
Switzerland	..	..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	..	..	8	7	—	1	—	—	—
Unspecified	..	..	43	1	—	1	—	36	5
Unassigned	..	..	2	—	—	—	—	—	2

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1931.	Total Expenditure during 1931.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Kirillapone ..	Government ..	1½ miles	48 feet	—	691 20
2. Bolgoda ..	do. ..	16 miles	30 feet	—	9,237 3
3. Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do. ..	7 miles	88 feet	—	3,504 8
4. Colombo to Pamunugama ..	do. ..	9 miles	55 feet	—	12,525 94
5. Old Hendala ..	do. ..	7·20 miles	35 feet	—	375 43
6. Ja-ela ..	do. ..	3 miles	50 feet	—	313 77
7. Negombo to Kammala ..	do. ..	5 miles	40 feet	—	8,984 13
8. San Sebastian ..	do. ..	2 miles	45 feet	—	14,908 48
9. Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
10. Talpitiya flood outlet† ..	Maintained by Government ..	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	896 80
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Keppu-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of the Bope Sub-division of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	759 0 by the Municipality
2. Parana-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and opening sand bars	—	8 feet	—	444 0 by the Municipality
3. Koppe-ela <i>alias</i> Modara-ela ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Bope Sub-division of Four Gravets, Galle	1½ miles	18 feet	—	75 0 by the Village Committee
4. Parana-ela at Mampitiya ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of the Bope Sub-division of Four Gravets, Galle	½ mile	12 feet	—	30 0 by the Village Committee
5. Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	758 75 by the Municipality
6. Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	162 0 by the Municipality
8. Dik-ela, Batal-ela and Lunuvila-ela (connected) ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle, and the Municipality	—	—	—	500 0 by the Municipality
9. Obadawatte-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ miles	30 feet	—	—
10. Totagoda-ela ..	Cleared for the first time and a culvert built in 1930. Maintained by the Village Committee of Poddala Sub-division of Four Gravets	½ mile	15 feet	—	—
11. Aturuwella-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
12. Galtota-ela ..	Government ..	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
13. Nupe Canal ..	Urban District Council, Matara ..	—	20 feet	—	—
14. Talgas-ela ..	—	¾ mile	6 feet	—	950 0 from the Government Agent's vote for ela clearing
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal† ..	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2. Boat channel, Jaffna Lake ..	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 40 feet	—	4,673 13
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake ..	Government ..	42 miles	24 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	13,899 98
2. Mundel to Palavi ..	do. ..	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	4,239 24
3. Nachchikali ..	do. ..	1·56 miles	50 feet approximately	—	595 40

* This is an inland navigation canal.

† This is a flood outlet.

‡ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1931.

REVENUE.				Rs.	Rs
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels	..	..	..	5,194,393	
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	498,863	
Commission on Postal Orders	..	..	..	13,605	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	..	..	..	9189	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	..	..	..	1,918,469	
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	236,306	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..				—	7,870,825
EXPENDITURE.					
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Island	..	..	..	7,148,840	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Island	..	..	..	179,197	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge) ..				—	7,328,037
Nett Revenue				—	542,788

MAIL SERVICE, 1931.

Between Ceylon and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Island's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commence-ment.	Termination.				
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	Rs. 3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

TELEGRAPH CABLES, 1931

Between Ceylon and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Island's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1931.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
843	401	260

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &C., DEALT WITH IN 1931.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	58,032,300	3,719,500	2,577,200	7,880,300	5,047,900	621,000	368,900	78,247,100
Post Cards ..	9,159,200	218,000	72,300	868,800	601,900	79,700	74,800	11,074,700
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	16,187,000	1,457,800	729,600	7,360,200	1,314,700	351,300	258,900	27,659,500
	83,378,500	5,395,300	3,379,100	16,109,300	6,964,500	1,052,000	702,600	116,981,300

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1931.

Ceylon Postal Orders	..	No. 285,837	..	Value Rs. 1,103,305.
British Postal Orders issued	..	No. 25,133	..	Value £14,209. 2s. 4½d.
British Postal Orders paid	..	No. 10,061	..	Value £7,358. 5s. 6d.

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1931.

			Parcels.		Telegrams.
Internal	..	..	668,449	..	1,322,360
From United Kingdom	..	..	41,779	..	—
To United Kingdom	..	..	17,567	..	—
From other places.. .. .	..	..	195,690	..	314,794
To other places	..	..	50,655	..	362,737
Total ..			974,140		1,999,891

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1931.

			Issued in Ceylon Rs.		Paid in Ceylon Rs.
United Kingdom	..	..	370,203	..	79,196
India	..	..	9,295,898	..	741,128
Straits Settlements	..	..	27,676	..	194,348
Federated Malay States	..	..	42,748	..	769,227
Egypt	..	..	9,065	..	10,798
Commonwealth of Australia	..	..	5,077	..	25,018
New Zealand	..	..	1,341	..	5,627
Other Countries	..	..	10,975	..	187,532
Total ..			9,762,983		2,012,874

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE ISLAND.
LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (<i>via</i> Tuticorin) and Maldivé Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. 6 c.	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions .. 6 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed Matter ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions, per 2 oz. .. 3 To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4
Printed Matter Open packets)	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 2	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	{ —	{ —	per 2 oz. .. 4
Patterns and Samples ..			minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20 and on patterns and samples .. 8
Parcels	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 2 lb. .. 35 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 11 lb. .. 1 5	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea .. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 3 95 do. 22 lb. .. 5 80 Other countries, various
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery ..	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—			Rs. c.
Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. 35 c. each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 0 Other countries, various

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1931.

OVERHEAD LINES.

	Section.				Totals.
	Western.	Southern.	Northern.	Central.	
Mileage of Poles	662·62	985·06	1,479·70	480·28	3,607·66
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	875·13	1,372·72	2,375·35	534·08	5,157·28
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines ..	2,686·91	2,286·20	1,750·44	1,183·50	7,907·05
Do. Telegraph Lines	468·97	624·31	2,191·44	694·88	3,979·60
Do. Railway Circuits	533·05	638·72	2,361·63	354·32	3,887·72

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Western	Chilaw	·35	21·93
	Colombo	145·57	28,890·79
	Ja-ela	·01	·65
	Kadawata	·02	·95
	Katana	·04	1·29
	Kelaniya	·006	·57
	Kotte	·008	·55
	Madampo	·07	3·24
	Marawila	·01	·36
	Nattandiya	·03	2·07
	Negombo	1·20	139·84
	Nugegoda	·19	9·55
	Padukka	·19	43·47
	Puttalam	·43	23·79
	Ragama	·034	2·48
Southern	Avissawella	·79	56·61
	Ambalangoda	·18	25·92
	Balapitiya	·01	·21
	Bentota	·42	28·05
	Beruwala	·01	·55
	Deraniyagala	·01	·43
	Galle	4·87	493·58
	Gintota	·14	1·42
	Horana	·06	4·36
	Kalutara	3·43	138·65
	Kesbewa	·03	1·44
	Kiriella	·03	1·23
	Kitulgala	·02	·83
	Kosgoda	·008	·14
	Matara	2·12	110·16
	Moratuwa	·30	25·79
	Mt. Lavinia	·06	37·72
	Nivitigala	·03	·71
	Paiyagala	·02	·20
	Panadure	·20	49·80
	Parakaduwa	·01	·09
	Puwakpitiya	·006	·71
	Ratnapura	·96	73·94
	Wadduwa	·17	12·95
	Waga	·01	·77
	Yatiantota	·20	72·96
Northern	Galaha	·01	·14
	Gammaduwa	·003	·32
	Gampaha	·04	1·47
	Jaffna	·40	81·89
	Kadugannawa	·10	5·44
	Kandy	6·26	772·61
	Kegalla	·21	6·05
	Kurunegala	1·41	133·29
	Mahawela	·01	1·00
	Matale	·74	62·72
	Peradeniya	·19	9·78
	Polgahawela	1·23	53·86
	Trincomalee	·03	·47
	Urugala	·003	·31

UNDERGROUND CABLES—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Central	Badulla	1·36	152·80
	Bandarawela	·13	7·07
	Diyatalawa	·033	1·80
	Gampola	·52	34·39
	Haputale.	·36	25·58
	Hatton	·385	23·74
	Kotagala	·03	·75
	Nawalapitiya	·21	21·03
	Nuwara Eliya	6·01	499·01
	Passara	·03	·07
	Ramboda	·01	·55
	Watawala	·02	1·14
	Total ..	181·986	32,178·03

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE TRUNK CABLES.

Colombo-Kalutara	..	..	..	49·04	2,959·29
------------------	----	----	----	-------	----------

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts .. Length = ·51 miles .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations
Western	Chilaw	50	23	31
	Colombo *	3,940*	3,137*	5,213*
	Hanwella	4	2	2
	Ja-ela	20	6	7
	Kadawata	10	4	5
	Katana	10	6	8
	Katunayake	6	2	2
	Kelaniya	30	7	8
	Kochchikade	10	4	4
	Kotte	10	6	7
	Madampe	20	5	5
	Marawila	6	4	4
	Nattandiya	15	6	7
	Negombo	100	39	45
	Nugegoda	20	6	7
	Padukka	20	10	15
	Puttalam	60	18	24
	Ragama	30	11	15
	Wattala	20	14	19
	Wennappuwa	10	3	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	17
Southern	Agalawatta	15	6	6
	Akmimana	8	1	2
	Ambalangoda	20	7	10
	Avissawella	90	27	34
	Balangoda	20	11	11
	Balapitiya	20	5	6
	Bandaragama	10	5	5
	Bentota	20	5	5
	Beruwala	20	8	8

* Including the Havelock Town, Automatic, and Park Exchanges.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern— <i>contd.</i> ..	Dehiowita ..	40	23	24
	Deraniyagala ..	30	13	14
	Dodanduwa ..	10	4	4
	Eheliyagoda ..	10	6	7
	Elpitiya ..	10	5	5
	Galle ..	200	103	137
	Gintota ..	10	3	4
	Horana ..	20	7	10
	Ingiriya ..	10	6	7
	Kahawatta ..	25	14	14
	Kalutara ..	140	47	64
	Kesbewa ..	10	3	3
	Kiriella ..	20	7	8
	Kitulgala ..	10	7	7
	Kosgoda ..	10	4	4
	Kuruwita ..	10	4	4
	Lathpandura ..	15	7	10
	Maggon ..	10	2	2
	Mahagama ..	25	11	20
	Matara ..	80	42	52
	Matugama ..	50	14	18
	Moratuwa ..	40	24	28
	Mount Lavinia ..	20	13	16
	Neboda ..	15	11	16
	Nivitigala ..	25	17	19
	Paiyagala ..	20	8	8
	Panadure ..	100	61	69
	Parakaduwa ..	15	7	9
	Pelmaḍulla ..	10	6	6
	Puwakpitiya ..	15	11	11
	Ratnapura ..	80	56	77
	Ruanwella ..	40	24	25
	Tebuwana ..	15	8	12
	Wadduwa ..	10	5	5
	Waga ..	15	17	18
	Weligama ..	10	5	5
	Welipenna ..	15	4	4
	Yatiantota ..	40	23	23
	Miscellaneous ..	—	—	30
Northern ..	Alawwa ..	6	3	3
	Anuradhapura ..	50	34	41
	Aranayake ..	10	3	3
	Chunnakam ..	10	3	3
	Dandagamuwa ..	10	6	6
	Galagedara ..	20	7	8
	Gammaduwa ..	10	7	8
	Gampaha ..	15	7	8
	Giriulla ..	10	4	4
	Jaffna ..	120	83	96
	Kadugannawa ..	20	12	13
	Kandy ..	270	195	305
	Katugastota ..	20	11	13
	Kegalla ..	50	21	32
	Kopay ..	10	2	2
	Kurunegala ..	100	71	86
	Mahawela ..	20	10	14
	Manipay ..	10	3	3
	Matale ..	100	40	56
	Mawanella ..	20	5	5
	Mawatagama ..	10	6	6
	Menikdiwela ..	10	3	3
	Peradeniya ..	50	33	42
	Polgahawela ..	20	9	11
	Rambukkana ..	20	8	9
	Rangala ..	15	10	10
	Rattota ..	10	6	6
	Teldeniya ..	10	5	6
	Trincomalee ..	50	26	63
	Ukuwela ..	10	6	6
	Urugala ..	10	6	6
	Wattegama ..	20	15	20
	Miscellaneous ..	—	—	41

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Central	Badulla	60	53	71
	Bandarawela	50	28	33
	Boragas	25	8	8
	Demodara	20	8	9
	Diyatalawa	24	22	29
	Ella	10	8	9
	Campola	75	47	64
	Hali-ela	20	17	18
	Haputale	50	32	63
	Hatton	100	44	60
	Nanu-oya	10	4	6
	Nawalapitiya	50	37	56
	Nuwara Eliya	240	146	196
	Passara	20	7	10
	Ramboda	20	9	14
	Watagoda	5	3	4
	Watawala	10	2	5
	Welimada	20	13	19
	Miscellaneous	—	—	24
Total ..		7,769	5,168	7,976

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Miscellaneous	—	—	91
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	—	10
Northern	Miscellaneous	—	—	5
Central	Miscellaneous	—	—	20
Total ..		—	—	126

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers ..	725	Length of lines..	1,729 miles
Number of instruments ..	1,349	Mileage of wire..	3,131 ..

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio ..	6° 55' 05" N., 79° 52' 46" E.	V. F. B.	2½ K. W. Valve.
Two masts, Single cage, T aerial		Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge 60 centimes per word.	
Normal daylight range, 800 miles			
Normal wave length, 600 metres I. C. W.			
..	2,300 " C. W.		
..	428.5 metres Telephony		
..	36.5 metres I. C. W.		

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1931.
Telegraph Offices.

Names of Offices.	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).		No. of Telephones.	
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.			Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta ..	—	1	—	—	—	6	—
Agrapatana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ahangama ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Akkaraipattu ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Aknimana ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Akuressa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.								No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.		
	Open for Paid Messages.					Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.								
Alagalla ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Alawwa ..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—	..	3	..	3
Alubomulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Alutgama ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Alutoya ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Ambalangoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	10	..	1
Ambanpola ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ambawela ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ambepussa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	7
Angoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Angulana ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Anguruwatota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Anuradhapura ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	42	..	4
Aranayaka ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Atchuvaly ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Avissawella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	34	..	1
Baddegama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Badulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	71	..	—
Balangoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	11	..	—
Ballany ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Balapitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	6	..	1
Bambalapitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	2
Bandaragama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Bandarawela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	33	..	1
Bangadeniya ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Baseline Road ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Batapola ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Batticaloa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Battuluoya ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Beliatta ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Bentota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Beruwala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	8	..	1
Bibile ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Blackpool ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Bogawantalawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Bolawatta ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Boragas ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	8	..	—
Boralesgomuwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Borella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Brookside ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Chavakachcheri ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Cheddikulam ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Chenkaladi ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Chilaw ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	31	..	—
China Bay ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Chundikuli ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Chunnakam ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	3	..	—
Cinnamon Gardens ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Colombo C. T. O. ..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	} 4,853	..	34	
Colombo G. P. O. ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—				
Colombo Jetty ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—				
Colombo Radio ..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Colombo Secretariat ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Colpetty ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	2
Cotta Road ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Courts (Colombo) ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Dambulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Dandagamuwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6	..	—
Dehiowita ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	24	..	—
Dehiwala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	2
Dela ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Deltota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Dematagoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Demodara ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	9	..	—
Deniyaya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Deraniyagala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	14	..	—
Dikoya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Dikwella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Diyatalawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	29	..	1
Dodanduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	4	..	—
Dodangoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Dolosbage ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Dondra ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Egoda Uyana ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	3
Eheliyagoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Elephant Pass ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	1
Elkaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Ella ..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—	..	9	..	—
Elpitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Enderamulla ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Eravur ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Fort (Colombo) ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	12
Galagedara ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	8	..	—
Galaha ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Galboda ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3
Galgamuwa ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Galle ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	136	..	4

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.							No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.		
	Open for Paid Messages.				Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.		Railway						
Galle Bazaar ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Galle Face ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Galoya ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Gammaduwa ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	8	..	—
Gampaha ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	8	..	3
Gampola ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	64	..	3
Ganemulla ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Ganewatta ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Getahetta ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Ginigathena ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Gintota ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	4	..	1
Giriulla ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Govinna ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Grandpass ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Great Western ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Habaraduwa ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Habarana ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Hakmana ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Haldummulla ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Halgranoya ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Hali-ela ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	18	..	—
Hambantota ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hangran-oya ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Hanguranketa ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hanwella ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Haputale ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	63	..	1
Hatamune ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Hatton ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	60	..	3
Havelock Town ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	437	..	—
Hettipola ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Hettiwatta ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hewaheta ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Homagama ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Horana ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	10	..	—
Hunapitiya ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	4
Ihalagama ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Indulgashena ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Induruwa ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—
Ingiriya ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	7	..	—
Iranamadu ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Jaffna ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	96	..	—
Ja-ela ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Kadawata ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Kadigamuwa ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Kadugannawa ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	13	..	5
Kahatagasdigiliya ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kahawatta ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	14	..	—
Kaikawela ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kakkapalliya ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Kalawewa ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Kalkudah ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	3
Kalmunai ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Kalutara North ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Kalutara South ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	64	..	1
Kamburugamuwa ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—
Kamburupitiya ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Kandapola ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	3	..	—
Kandana ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Kandy ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	303	..	6
Kandy Branch Office ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Kankesanturai ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Kantalai ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Karainagar ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Karawanella ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Katana ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	8	..	—
Kattankudi ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Katugastota ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	13	..	—
Katukurunda ..	—	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Katunayaka ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Kayts ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Kegalla ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	32	..	—
Kekirawa ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Kelaniya ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	8	..	4
Kesbawa ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Kilinochchi ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Kiriella ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	8	..	—
Kitulgala ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	7	..	—
Kituluttu ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Kochchikade ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	4	..	—
Kodikamam ..	—	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Konwewa ..	—	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Kopay ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Kosgama ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—
Kosgoda ..	—	1	..	—	..	1	..	4	..	1
Koslanda ..	—	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—

Telegraph Offices.												
Names of Offices.		Open for Paid Messages.					Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).		No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.			
		Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.								
Kotagala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	3	..	—
Kotahena	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Kotmale	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Kottawa	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Kotte	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	7	..	—
Kudawewa	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Kurunegala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	86	..	2
Kuruwita	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	4	..	—
Latpandura	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	10	..	—
Lindula	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Loco Junction	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	4
Lunawa	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Lunugala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Lunuwila	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Madampe	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	5	..	—
Madampe Old Town	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Madawachchi	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Madulkele	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Madulsima	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Madurankuli	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Madhu Road	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Magalla	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Maggona	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Mahagama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	20	..	—
Mahaiyawa	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Mahawela	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	14	..	—
Maho	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	4
Manampitiya	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Manipay	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Mankulam	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Mannar	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Maradana	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Maradana Junc.	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	34
Maradankadawala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Marawila	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Maskeliya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Matale	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	56	..	—
Matara	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	52	..	—
Matugama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	18	..	—
Maturata	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mawanella	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Mawatagama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6	..	—
Menikdiwela	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Migahatenna	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Migoda	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Minneriya	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	2
Minuwangoda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mirigama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	9
Mirissa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Monaragala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Moragollagamuwa	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Moratuwa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	28	..	4
Morawaka	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Mount Lavinia	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	16	..	6
Mullaittivu	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mundel	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Murunkan	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Mutwal	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Nagoda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Nakiadeniya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Namunukula	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Nanu-oya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	6	..	6
Narahenpita	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Narammala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Nattandiya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Naula	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Navatkuli	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Nawalapitiya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	56	..	10
Nawinna	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Neboda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	16	..	—
Negama	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Negombo	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	45	..	—
Niwitigala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	19	..	—
Nortonbridge	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Norwood	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Nugegoda	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	1
Nuwara Eliya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	203	..	1
Ohiya	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Opanake	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Padukka	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	15	..	1
Paiyagala North	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Paiyagala South	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	8	..	1
Palavi	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Pallai	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	1
Pallewella	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	3
Palugasewewa	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	2

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.								No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.	
	Open for Paid Messages.				Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.							
Panadure ..	—	1	—	—	1	69	2			
Pandaterippu ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Pannala ..	—	1	—	—	—	3	—			
Panwila ..	—	1	—	—	—	3	—			
Pannipitiya ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1			
Parakaduwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	9	—			
Paranthan ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—			
Parasangahawewa ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—			
Passara ..	—	1	—	—	—	10	—			
Pasyala ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—			
Pattipola ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—			
Pelmadulla ..	—	1	—	—	—	6	—			
Peradeniya ..	—	1	—	—	1	42	1			
Peradeniya Junc. ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	6			
Pesalai ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—			
Pettah ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—			
Point Pedro ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Polgahawela ..	—	1	—	—	1	11	8			
Polonnaruwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—	1			
Potuhera ..	—	1	—	—	1	—	1			
Pugoda ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—			
Puliyankulam ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—			
Punani ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Punduloya ..	—	1	—	—	—	3	—			
Pussellawa ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—			
Puttalam ..	—	1	—	—	1	24	3			
Puttur ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Puwakpitiya ..	—	1	—	—	1	11	1			
Ragalla ..	—	—	—	—	1	1	—			
Ragama ..	—	1	—	—	1	15	11			
Rajakadaluwa ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Rakwana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Ramboda ..	—	1	—	—	—	14	—			
Rambodagala ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—			
Rambukkana ..	—	1	—	—	1	9	10			
Rangala ..	—	1	—	—	—	10	—			
Ratmalana ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	3			
Ratnapura ..	—	1	—	—	1	77	—			
Rattota ..	—	1	—	—	—	6	—			
Rozella ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	2			
Ruwanwella ..	—	1	—	—	—	25	—			
Siduwa Road ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—			
Sittandikudi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Slave Island ..	—	1	—	—	1	2	4			
Talaimannar ..	—	1	—	—	1	—	4			
Talangama ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—			
Talawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—			
Talawakele ..	—	1	—	—	1	5	1			
Talgaswela ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Talpe ..	—	—	1	—	—	1	—			
Tambuttegama ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—			
Tampalakamam ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	1			
Tangalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Tebuwana ..	—	1	—	—	—	12	—			
Teldeniya ..	—	1	—	—	—	6	—			
Tellipallai ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Tihagoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Tirunelveli ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Tiruwanaketiya ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—			
Tissamaharama ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Transfer Sidings ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2			
Trincomalee ..	—	1	—	—	1	63	1			
Uda Pussellawa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Udugama ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Ukuwela ..	—	1	—	—	1	6	—			
Ulapane ..	—	1	—	—	1	—	—			
Unawatuna ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Undugoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Urugala ..	—	1	—	—	—	6	—			
Urugodawatta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
East ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	3			
Urugodawatta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
North ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2			
Urugodawatta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
West ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	3			
Vaddukkoddai ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Valaichenai ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	5			
Valvettitturai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Vannarponnai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—			
Vavuniya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—	1			
Veyangoda ..	—	1	—	—	1	2	7			
Wadduwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	5	1			
Waga ..	—	1	—	—	1	18	1			
Warakapola ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—			
Wariapola ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Watagoda ..	—	1	—	—	1	4	—			
Watapota ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—			

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.										No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.	
	Open for Paid Messages.						Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental. Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.									
Watawala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Wattala	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	19	..	—
Wattegama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	20	..	—
Weligama	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	5	..	—
Welikande	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Welimada	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	19	..	—
Welipenne	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Wellawa	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Wellawatta	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	2
Wellawaya	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Wennappuwa	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Yatiantota	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	24	..	—
Total	..	2		259		38		143		8,102		352

HARBOURS.

I.—GENERAL RETURN.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.	Width.	Minimum Depth.	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.*
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance .	750 ..	36† ..	630 ..	36 ..	794 ..	90 ..	31 ..	711 ..	85 ..	30‡
Northern entrance	700 ..	30† ..	580 ..	29 ..	(H. M. S. Renown)					
Galle	450 ..	36 ..	450 ..	36 ..	450 ..	54 ..	27 ..	— ..	— ..	—
			(accommodation)							
Trincomalee	3,100 ..	25½ to 198 ..	Minimum 1,800	Minimum 120	860 ..	105 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
			Maximum 7,920	Maximum 264	(H. M. S. Hood)‡					

* Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
† Low water ordinary spring tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 23 1932
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

II.—HARBOUR FACILITIES.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are six berths available during the south-west monsoon and six during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being extended. The Port can accommodate 36 vessels in the north-east monsoon, and 40 vessels in the south-west monsoon, excluding accommodation at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

- Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
- Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
- Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.
- Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 29 feet draught for a length of 480 feet and of 27 feet draught for the remainder when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Dépôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe lines. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

- There are seven berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 27 feet draught.
- Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.
- Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside.
- The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.
- Pilotage is compulsory.
- Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

- The maximum depth of water available at the Customhouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.
- The length of the Customhouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet

III.—TIDES.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo.	Galle	Trincomalee.
	In.	In.	In.
Ordinary springs	24	24	23½
Ordinary Neaps ..	8	12	14½
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	12	15	19½

